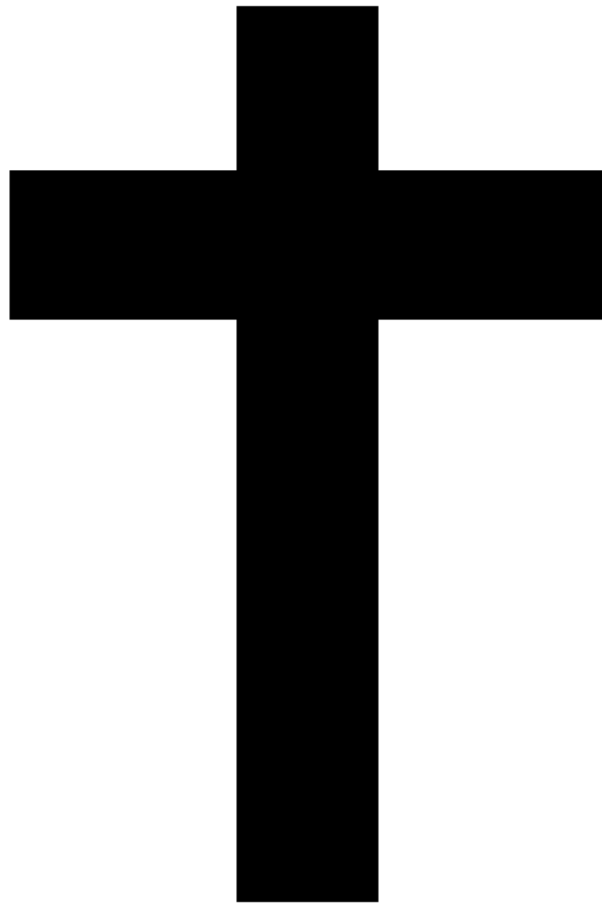


Dill' wen dill'

Kob Çhe

Jesucrístona'



New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

Dill' wen dill' Kob Che Jesucristona'

New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zapotec, Cajonos

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Zapotec, Cajonos

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	48
San Lucas	77
San Juan	126
Los Hechos	162
Romanos	206
1 Corintios	223
2 Corintios	240
Gálatas	250
Efesios	256
Filipenses	262
Colosenses	266
1 Tesalonicenses	270
2 Tesalonicenses	274
1 Timoteo	276
2 Timoteo	281
Tito	285
Filemón	287
Hebreos	288
Santiago	302
1 Pedro	306
2 Pedro	311
1 Juan	314
2 Juan	318
3 Juan	319
Judas	320
Apocalipsis	322

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Matewa'

Dii xoxzto' Jesucristona'
(Lc. 3:23-38)

¹ Dga cho'en dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina' na' dii Abrahama'.

² Abrahama' goke' xa Isaaca', na' Isaaca' goke' xa Jacoba', na' Jacoba' goke' xa Judána' len ben' bisheeka'. ³ Na' Judána' goke' xa Fárezza' len Zárana', na' xneeka' wlie' Tamar. Na' Fárezza' goke' xa Esróma', na' Esróma' goke' xa Arama'. ⁴ Na' Arama' goke' xa Aminadaba', na' Aminadaba' goke' xa Naasónna', na' Naasónna' goke' xa Salmónna'. ⁵ Na' Salmónna' len Rahaba' gokgake' xaxna' Booza'. Na' Booza' goke' xa Obeda' na' xneena' wlie' Rut. Na' Obeda' goke' xa Isaína'. ⁶ Na' Isaína' goke' xa Davina', na' Davina' goke' xa Salomónna'. Na' xna' Salomónna', beena' bikaa Davina', goke' xool dii Uríaza'.

⁷ Na' Salomónna' goke' xa Roboama', na' Roboama' goke' xa Abíaza', na' Abíaza' goke' xa Ásana'. ⁸ Na' Ásana' goke' xa Josafata', na' Josafata' goke' xa Jorama', na' Jorama' goke' xa Uzíaza'. ⁹ Na' Uzíaza' goke' xa Jotama', na' Jotama' goke' xa Acaza', na' Acaza' goke' xa Ezequíaza'. ¹⁰ Na' Ezequíaza' goke' xa Manaséza', na' Manaséza' goke' xa Amónna', na' Amónna' goke' xa Josíaza'. ¹¹ Na' Josíaza' goke' xa Jeconíaza' len ben' bisheeka', legaken' zoa kana' bche'byen ben' Babilóniaka' ben' Israelka' lalle'ka'.

¹² Na' shlak ni zoagake' Babilóniana' golj Salatiela' xiin Jeconíaza', na' Salatiela' goke' xa Zorobabela'. ¹³ Na' Zorobabela' goke' xa Abiuda', na' Abiuda' goke' xa Eliaquima', na' Eliaquima' goke' xa Azora'. ¹⁴ Na' Azora' goke' xa Sadoca', na' Sadoca' goke' xa Aquima', na' Aquima' goke' xa Eliuda'. ¹⁵ Na' Eliuda' goke' xa Eleazara', na' Eleazara' goke' xa Matánna', na' Matánna' goke' xa Jacoba'. ¹⁶ Na' Jacoba' goke' xa Joséna' ben' che Maríana', xna' Jesúza', beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Cristo.

¹⁷ Na' ka' gok wzoa shda' diaka' wzololenzan dii Abrahama' na' biyoll-lenan dii Davina'. Na' wde zi shda' diaka' bizzololenan dii Davina' axt ka bche'byengake' ben' Israelka' Babilóniana'. Na' wizak zi shda' diaka' bizzolon ka bche'byengake' legake' Babilóniana' axt ka wzoa Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Ka golj Jesúza'
(Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ki gok ka golj Jesucristona': Xnee Maríana' ba nakan ikaa Joséna'ne', na' ka zi' soalene'ne' bi'e, la' Espíritu Santo che Chioza' bene' kwenche bi'e. ¹⁹ Na' Joséna' beena' ba nakan ikeene', nake' to ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa bi goklallee wsi'e Maríana' yel' zto' gokile' choonlalleene' ka kono gakbe'i. ²⁰ Na' shlak chza'lallee gone' dga, to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' le' lo bishgal che'na', na' chi'ene':

—José, xiin dia che dii Daví, bi illebo' ikoo Maríana' daa ba no'e, la' Espíritu Sántona' bene' kwenche bi'e. ²¹ Na' sane' to bi' byodo' na' wsi'ob' Jesús, la' leban' yislab' ben' yell cheb'ka' lao saaxya che'ka' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

²² Gok yog' diiki kwenche gok ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', chi'e:

²³ To nool wew' wee, na' sane' to bi' byodo',
na' wsi'gake'b' Emanuel.

Na' Emanuel zejín: Chioza' zosalene' cho'.

²⁴ Na' ka biban Joséna', bene' kon ka goll anjl che Xancho Chioza'ne' na' wkee Maríana'.

²⁵ Na' bi wdelle'ne' axt ki wxanche' bi'do'na', na' bsi'eb' Jesús.

¹ Jesúza' golje' yell Belénna', daa llia gana' mbani Judeana', kana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na'ch bal' ben' sin', ben' nsed che beljka', za'gake' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillá', bllintegake' Jerusalénna'. ² Na' che'gake':

—¿Gani rey che ben' Israelka', bi'na' ba golj? Nezinto' ba goljb' la' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillá' ble'into' to belj dii bzajniin neto' nan ba goljb', daan ba za'nto' kwenche we'la'onto'b'.

³ Na' ka beni Heródeza' daa wnagake', gokshejlallee, na' lekzka' yog'lol' ben' Jerusalénka'. ⁴ Na'ch Heródeza' goxe' yog'lol' bñozka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi ley che dii Moiséza', na' wñabile' legake' gan chiya' galj Crístoná', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e. ⁵ Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yell Belénna' daa mbani Judeanan' galje', la' kan' bzej to ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', chi'e:

⁶ Na' li', yell Belén llio' gani mbani Judeani, aga inacho nako' dii liizelozi bibi zakii ladj yellka' zakii llia Judeani; la' lawo'ni ichej to ben' inabi'e, na' gap wwie' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak yell cha'.

⁷ Na'ch Heródeza', ka kono gokbe'zi goxe' ben' sin'ka' na' wñabile' legake' batyen'an ble'gakile' belja'. ⁸ Na'ch bselee legake' Belénna' na' golle' legake':

—Li shaj, na' li ljadiljyoll bi'do'na', na' kat' yillelileb' na' yidnale nad' kwenche len' sha' llje'lawaab'.

⁹ Na' ka biyoll goll Heródeza' ka', na'ch wza'gake'. Na' belja' daa ble'gakile' kana' zi' sa'gake', zejan xan yabana' llialon lawe'ka', na' ka bllinan gana' zoa bi'do'na', na' na'zə wzoan. ¹⁰ Na' ka bizle'i ben' sin'ka' belja', le bibagakile'. ¹¹ Na'ch ka wyoogake' loo yoona' ble'gakile' bi'do'na' len xna'b' Maríana'. Na'ch bçhek' xibe'ka' na' be'la'ogake'b'. Na' wlejgake' or, na' yal zix, na' lekzka' len nill' che to yag dii chla' zix daa le mirra, na' be'gake'n cheb'. ¹² Ka biyoll be'la'ogake'b', Chioza' bsi'nile' legake' lo yel bishgal che'ka' kwenche bich yidegake' gana' zoa Heródeza'. Daan, bikaagake' nez yoblə ziyajgake' lalle'ka'.

Bxonjgake' wza'gake' Egíptona'

¹³ Ka wde biza' ben' sin'ka', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo bishgal che'na' chi'ene':

—Wyas, na' bche' bdo'na' len xna'baa na' li shaj gana' mbani Egíptona'. Na' na'z soale axt kat'ch inia' li' yiza'le. La' Heródeza' yiyilje' bdo'na' kwenche wite'b'.

¹⁴ Na'ch lii wyaste Joséna' na' bçhi'e bdo'na' len xna'baa, na' wal-lə wza'gake' zejlangake'b' gana' mbani Egíptona'. ¹⁵ Na' wzoagake' na'zə axt ka bllin lla wit Heródeza'. Na' daa gok ka', gok ka goll Xancho Chioza' to ben' wdixjee daa golle'ne', kana' wne': “Nad' binia' bi' cha'na' kwenche biza'b' gana' mbani Egíptona'.”

Ben Heródeza' mandad witgake' bi'do'ka'

¹⁶ Na' ka gokbe'i Heródeza' bi ben' sin'ka' ka golle' legake', le bllee. Na' bene' mandad witgake' yog'lol' bi' byodo'ka' lle' yell Belénna' len yellka' ndil' nllagan, bdo' cheenka' axt bi' chop yizi, bsakee ka to yizka' ba gok ble'i ben' sin'ka' belja'. ¹⁷ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok daa wna dii Jeremíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', ka wne':

¹⁸ Kwe' wbell na' gakyeshii ben'ka' lle' yella' le Ramá.

Noolka' nak xiin dia che dii Raquela'

ni to kono cheengakile' gonxenlall' legake',

daa wit bi'do' che'ka'.

¹⁹ Na'ch ka wde wit Heródeza', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo yel bishgal che'na' shlak ni zoe' Egíptona', na' chi'ene':

²⁰ —Wyas, biche' bi'do'na' len xna'baa na' li yiyaj gana' mbani Israela', la' ba wit ben'ka' cheengakile' witgake'b'.

²¹ Na'ch wyas Joséna' na' bichi'e bi'do'na' len xna'baa na' biyajgake' gana' mbani Israela'. ²² Na' ka wnezi Joséna' Arquelawa' ba chnabi'e lo laz dii xe' Heródeza', na' bllebe' yiyajgake' Judéana'. Na' Chioza' wdixje'ile'ne' lo yel bishgal che'na' yiyajgake' gana' mbani Galileana'. ²³ Na' ka billingake' Galileana' jazoagake' yell Nazareta'. Na' daa jazoagake' na', gok ka wna dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi che Jesúsza', wngake' wsi'gake'ne' ben' Nazaret.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Na' do kana', Juan, beena' bchoa ben' nisa', wyaje' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb gana' mbani Judeana', na' wdixje'ile' ben'ka' chdi'a chllag na', ² chi'e:

—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bllin lla inabia' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

³ Na' dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', wne' che Juanna':
To ben' gosyee to lo latj ga bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona'
na' wsalj yichjlall'do'leka' kat' zee.”

⁴ Na' Juanna' bene' xe'na' de xa kamey, na' nchej lsineena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo len shin baser daa de lyixaa. ⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna', na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yellka' lla gaoz yao Jordánna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e. ⁶ Na' bixoadol'gake' saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nisa' loo yao Jordánna'.

⁷ Na' ka ble'i Juanna' zan fariseoka' na' saduceoka' bllingake' lawe'na' kwenche wchoe' legake' nisa', na' golle' legake':

—Le' naklikzle ka bel znia! ¿Achakile wak wxonjile' yel' zak'zi' daa wsel' Chioza'?
⁸ Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii li ba biyaj bilenile. ⁹ Na' bi gakzile bibi yel' zak'zi' ile'ile daa inazle: “Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.” Dii li nia' le', axt yajki wak gon Chioza' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ¹⁰ Yog'lol-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoolallii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii chbia dii zix dii bi chak wen, na' lii chhogtegage' axt xanin na' chzal'gake'n lo yi'na'. ¹¹ Dii li nad' chchoa' le' nisa' daa chiyaj chilenile, per beena' zi' za' kollaana' napche' yel' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche galj' xe'le'na'. Len' gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena', ka le' chiyaj chilenile', na' ben'ka' bi chiyaj chileni wzalee legake' lo yi' gabila'. ¹² Na' gone' che ben' yell-lioni ka chon beena' nox' yag xozaa daa chpa'ile' trígona' na' kooshawee trígona' na' wzeye' beb cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkzæ.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22; Jn 1:31-34)

¹³ Na'ch wza' Jesúsza' gana' mbani Galileana' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordánna' kwenche wchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'. ¹⁴ Na' ka blline', bi nan cheeni Juanna' wchoe'ne' nisa', san chi'ene':

—Li'lan chiya' wcho' nad' nisa', na' li'læ za'zo' kwenche wchoa' li' nisa'.

¹⁵ Per Jesúsza' golle'ne':

—Ben goklen bchoa' nad' nisa' la' chiya' goncho ka nak daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Na'ch bchoe'ne' nisa'.

¹⁶ Na' kon ka biyoll bchoe'ne' nisa' lii bichejte Jesúsza' loo nisa' na' lii byaljte yabana' na' ble'ile' Espíritu che Chioza' chetje' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'. ¹⁷ Na'ch bengakile' shii Chioza' zoa yabana' chi'e:

—Beenin nake' Xiin', beena' chakid', na' le' chibaid' le'.

4

Goki dii xiwaa gonan ka wzenag Jesúsza' cheyin

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹ Na'ch Espíritu che Chioza' bchi'e Jesúza' to latj ga bibi chashj chleb na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin.

² Na'ka wde choa lla choa yel bibi wdawe', na' wdone'. ³ Na'ch bllin dii xiwaa kwite'na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiiñ Chios, ben ka yiyak yajki yetxtil.

⁴ Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yel' wawa' choe'n yel' mban che benecha', san lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yel' mban.”

⁵ Na'ch dii xiwaa bche'n le' Jerusalénna' daa nak yell che Chioza' na' blepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nak sib wal. ⁶ Na'ch gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiiñ Chios, lla bixit'shki ni. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Wselee anjl che'ka' gap wwiagake' li', na' gox'gake' li' kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' len:

—Lekzka' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwencheze xenlalloo shi gone' ka ba wne'.”

⁸ Na'ch stokza bizche' dii xiwaane' to lo yaa sib wal na' bliin le' yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni na' yel' zakii cheyinka'. ⁹ Na' gollan le':

—Yog' diiki chle'ilo' gon' li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch goll Jesúza' len:

—Biyaj, Satanás, la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'.”

¹¹ Na'ch biza' dii xiwaa kwit Jesúza' na' bllin bal anjlka' be'gake'ne' kon bi byalljile'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe' cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹² Ka beni Jesúza' wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'.

¹³ Na' bizee yell Nazareta' na' jazoe' yell Capernaúma', to yell xen dii llia cho'a nido'na' gana' mbani yell-lío che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína'. ¹⁴ Na' daa jazoe' na', gok ka wna dii Isafaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne':

¹⁵ Ka nak yell-lío daa naki che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína', daa llia shlaa yao Jordánna',

gana' xoa nez daa zej cho'a nido'na'

daa llia gana' mbani Galileana',

gana' lle' zan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,

¹⁶ ben'ka' lle' na' gok yichjlall'do'eka' shgasj shchol,

na' Chioza' ba bselee to beeni' xen lawe'ka'.

Lao ben'ka' lle' gana' chnabia' yel' wita'

ba chzeeni' beeni' che Chioza'.

¹⁷ Na' wzolo Jesúza' chyixje'ile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza', chi'e:

—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bllin lla Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', inabi'e loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

Wlej Jesúza' tap ben' wxen bel kwenche gongake'ne' txen

(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Na' ka zej Jesúza' cho'a nido' che Galileana' ble'ile' chop bish' ben' wxen bel chzal'gake' yixja' loo nisa' chzengake' be'la'. Toe' le Simón na' lekzka' nsi'gake'ne' Pedro, na' beena' sto lie' Andrés. ¹⁹ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Li da, dino nad', na' kon ka chonle naa chbejle belki loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben' lao dii mala'.

²⁰ Na' ka golle' legake' ka', lii bkwaan'tegake' yixj che'ka' na' zejlengake'ne'.

²¹ Na' zi lat'chga wza'gake' bizle'i Jesúza' zi chop bish' ben', beena' to lie' Jacobo na' beena' sto lie' Juan, ben'ka' nak xiiñ Zebedewa', lle'gake' to loo barkw chiyonshao'gake'

yixja' daa chzengakile' belka'. Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' Jacóbona' len Juanna' shajlengake'ne'. ²² Na' lii bkwaan'tegake' barkwa' len xe'ka' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben' zan

(Lc. 6:17-19)

²³ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' llia doxen gana' mbani Galileana', chli' chsedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' yog' ben' che'i wde wdeli yillwe'. ²⁴ Na' doxen gana' mbani Síriana' wze dill' daa chon Jesúza', na' jwa'gake' yog' lo' ben'ka' che'i wde wdeli yillwe', ben' chey chla, ben' yoo dii xiw', ben' chaz shon, na' ben' net ni'a nee. Na' Jesúza' biyone' legake'. ²⁵ Na' ben' zan inlleb jano le', ben'ka' lle' yellka' mbani Galileana' na' yellka' mbani Decápoliza', na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna' na' yellka' sto mbani Judeana', na' ben'ka' lle' yellka' llia shlaa yao Jordánna'.

5

Dill'ka' be' Jesúza' lo yaana'

¹ Ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan ba nogake'ne', na'ch wyepe' to lo yaa, na' wchi'e. Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na'. ² Na' wzolo Jesúza' chli' chsedile' legake', chi'e:

Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz

(Lc 6:20-23)

³ —Chakomba ben'ka' chakbe'gakile' chyalljgakile' gaklen Chioza' legake', la' legaken' yillingake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

⁴ Chakomba ben'ka' chbellyesh', la' Chioza' yizoe' legake' mbalaz.

⁵ Chakomba ben'ka' nak ben' gaxjlall', la' wllin lla Chioza' wi'e legake' yell-lioni.

⁶ Chakomba ben'ka' chzelall' gaggake' ben' li ben' shao', la' Chioza' ine' nakgake' ben' wen lawe'na'.

⁷ Chakomba ben'ka' chiyeshii ben', la' ka'kzə yiyeshii Chioza' legake'.

⁸ Chakomba ben'ka' nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka', la' legaken' ile'gakile' Chioza'.

⁹ Chakomba ben'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwellgake' mbalaz, la' ina ben' dii likzan nakgake' xiin Chios.

¹⁰ Chakomba ben'ka' chiya dii chen chle'i daa chongake' ka cheeni Chioza', la' legaken' yillingake' gana' chñabi'e.

¹¹ Chakomba le' kat' chiya dii na ben' chele na' chiya dii chongakile' le', na' kat'ka' chiyiljall'gake' bittezə dill' wxiye' chele daa chonlilall'le nad'. ¹² Li yiba yizaki, la' yabana' gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka chongakile' le' naa, ka'kzan bchi' bsak'gake' kani'yi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Nakle ka zed' na' ka beeni'

(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³ Len' nakle ka zedaa ladj ben' yell-lioki. Zedaa, shi bich zxi'n, aga wakch yiyonchon zxi' ni bich gak wchinchon, na' chchoonchon gana' wlej wshoshj ben' len.

¹⁴ Len' nakle ka to beeni' ladj ben' yell-lioki. To yell dii llia to lo yaa, zit'lə nla'n, na' bi ngashaan. ¹⁵ Ni biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwashaan len, san chzoe'n sibə kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yona'. ¹⁶ Ka'kzan le', li gon to dii byen gonle daa nak wen kwenche ile'i ben' na' we'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' che ley che dii Moiséza'

¹⁷ Bi gatzile bid' kwenche yikwas' ley daa bzej dii Moisézan' wa daa bli' bsedi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legaken'. Bi nakan ka', san bid' kwenche yiyoll gak yog' lo' ka na leya' na' daa bli' bsedi ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ¹⁸ Dii li nia' le', shlak bin' te che yabana' len yell-lioni, bi init ni shcho'a dill' daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia' gak, axt ki gakch yog' lo' daa bllie' bia' gak. ¹⁹ Daan, nottezə ben' chyishje' to daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, la'kzi dii bi lliatotek, na' shi wliile' ben' yoblə gone' ka chone', bitek

bi zakee yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'. San beena' gon daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho na' wliile' ben' yoblə gone'n, beenan' gake' to ben' zakii yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.²⁰ Na' nia' le', aga wak yillinle gana' zoa Chioza' chñabi'e shi toz ka chonlenle fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chiya! wzenagchle che Chioza' aga ka legake'.

Bi chiya! wito ben'
(Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nezkzile goll dii Moiséza' dii xozxto'choka': “Bi chiya! wito' ben'. La' beena' wit to ben' chiya! guete' daa bene' ka'.”²² Per nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chlee bish' ljwelle'na' chidolee tie' lo yel' zak'zi'na'. Na' lekzka' beena' chzoazi'yee bish' ljwelle'na', ben'ka' chñabia' chiya! wwiagake' nak gongake' che'; na' beena' chñie' bish' ljwelle'na' dill' zibia', chidolee wzal' Chioza' le' lo yi' gabiła'.

²³ 'Daan, shi ka zjoo daa chzanilo' wi'o Chioza' na' ka illino' gana' chzeygake'n lljadinilo' ngoolall' to bish' ljwello'na' li',²⁴ na'z bkwaan daa noxoo, zigaate chiya! lljaye'xeno' bish' ljwello'na', na'tech wak wi'o Chioza' daa chzanilo' wi'one'.

²⁵ 'Shi no cheeni lljtao xya cho' lao joschiska', ben byen yiyoe'xeno'ne' shlak ni de xlatjin. La' shi ba bllino' lao beena' wchogbia' cho', na' gone' li' lo na' beena' wseje' li' lillyana'.²⁶ Dii li nia' li', aga wibeje' li' lillyana' axt ki chixjo' doxen daa chiya! chixjo'.

Bi chiya! inelen ljwell ben'

²⁷ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': “Bi chiya! ineleno' nool bi nak nool cho'.”²⁸ San nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chwia to noolə na' chza'lalleene' loo yichjlall'do'ena', daa chone' ka' ba benkze' ka chon beena' zoate xoolə'na' na' chnelene' nool yoblə.

²⁹ 'Shi jalawo' de shlina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wtojjo'n na' choono'n. La' wenchan soa tlaaz jalawo'na' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła'.³⁰ Na' shi noo de shlina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchan soa tlaaz noona' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła'.

Bi nakan wen yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'
(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lc. 16:18)

³¹ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': “Nottez beena' yilaa nool che'na' chiya! chas to yish we'n dill' nan bilaagake'.”³² San nad' nia' le' shi to ben' byo yilee xoolə'na' la'kzi xoolə'na' bi chnelene' ben' yoblə, daa yileene' chone' ka yikaa noola' ben' yoblə na' gake' ka to noolə zoalentie' ben' che'na' na' chnelene' ben' yoblə. Na' beena' yikee noola' nlaa ben' che'na', lekzka' chone' ka chon beena' chnelen xool ben' yoblə.

Bibi wzoacho de taschiw kat' bin wchebcho

³³ 'Lekzka' nezkzile golle' dii xozxto'leka': “Bi wkwaanzo' ka'zə daa ba bchebo' lao Xancho Chioza' shi bzoatio' bi bzo' de taschiw.”³⁴ San nad' nia' le', bibi wzoale de taschiw kat' wcheble lao Chioza'. Bi wzoazle yabana' de taschiw, la' yabana' nakan gana' zoa Chioza'.³⁵ Na' ni bi wzoale yell-lioni de taschiw, la' nakan ka gana' nzoa ni'a Chioza'; na' ni Jerusalenna', la' lennan' yell che beena' chñabia' doxen.³⁶ Na' ni bi wzoazle yichjləna' de taschiw, la' aga wak gonle ka yiyak ni to yish' yichjləna' yish' bez' shi nakan dii gasj wa gonle ka yiyakan dii gasj shi nakan yish' bez'.³⁷ San kon inale “wakan” wa inale “bi gakan”, la' shi chzoale de taschiw bichlə wa nochlə, dii malan' chonan chonle ka'.

Chiya! gakicho ben'
(Lc. 6:29-30)

³⁸ 'Lekzka' nezkzile' wna dii Moiséza': “Shi to ben' wshoshje' tlaa jalawo'na' lekzka' yiyono' che'. Na' shi to ben' wxope' leyo'na', lekzka' yixopo' leye'na'.”³⁹ San nad' nia' le': Bi yizi'o wzon che ben' mala'. Shi no kap' xagoona' tlaa, bi'e daa zi shlaa.⁴⁰ Shi to ben' chbagoo dii chbagoo che' na' cheenile' ikee xkamiso'na', be'shaze' lente daa nxoa kolloona'.⁴¹ Na' shi to ben' wwee li' yoa' che'na' na' gone' byen woon to kilómetro,

wza'lentegan chop kilómetro. ⁴² Na' nottezə ben' shi bi inabe' cho', be'n. Na' shi no inabi li' wi'one' shlool bi de cho', bi wllonilo'ne'n.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbangakile' cho'
(Lc. 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ 'Na' lekzka' nezile wnagake': "Goki bish' ljjwello'na' na' bwiyi ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbangakile' li'." ⁴⁴ San nad' nia' le': Li' gaki ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le', li' inabi Chioza' gak wen che ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'. ⁴⁵ Shi gonle ka', na'ch inezi ben' nakle xiin Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. La' le' chone' ka chla' wbillla' lao ben' mal' na' lao ben' wen, na' chone' ka chak yeja' lao ben' chon wen na' lao ben' chon mal'. ⁴⁶ Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, aga bi zjanayin, la' ka'klen chon ben' wichixjka' ben'ka' chakile le ben' mal' nakgake'. ⁴⁷ Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chwaple chiox, ¿garan de dii wenna' chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'. ⁴⁸ Li' gak dowalj ben' li' ben' shao' ka nak Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana', nake' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

6

Chiyal' gakencho ben'

¹ Bi wli' wzez chele ladj ben' nan nakle ben' wen. La' shi kwenchezə ile'i benaan chonle daa nak wen, bibi laxjle gon Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. ² Na' kat' chaklenle ben'ka' chyall chchini, bi wzelen dill', ka chon ben' wxiye'ka' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza', wa do yawi nez. Choe'gake' dill' che daa chongake' kwenche we'la'o ben' legake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa choe'la'o ben' legake', lennan' laxje'ka'. ³ San le', kat' choe'le ben' bi dii choe'lene', bi gonlen ka ile'i ben'. Na' ni to ben' bi ye'lene' bin chonle. ⁴ San li' gaken ben' ka kono gakbe'i. Na' Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

Ka chiyal' we'lwillcho Chioza'
(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵ Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza', bi gonle ka ben' wxiye'ka'. Legake' chooll'gake' sechagake' we'lwillgake' Chioza' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillchone' wa ga lle' lla' ben' kwenche ile'gakile' ka chongake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa chle'i ben' ka chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'. ⁶ San le', kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li' yiyoo loo lill-lena' na' li' wsej puerta', na' li' we'lwill Xachona', beena' kono chle'i. Na'ch Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

⁷ Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza' aga lilezi dill'ka' inale ka chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake'ne', la' chakgakile' daa choe'gake' dill' zan na' wzenague' bin che'gake'ne'. ⁸ Bi gonle ka chongake', la' Xacho Chioza' ba nezczile' bi daa chyalljile ka zi' inabləlen. ⁹ Kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, ben' zoa yaba,
we'la'oshga yog'lol ben' li'.

¹⁰ Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjlall'do' yog'lol ben',
kwenche gak lo yell-lioni ka chaklalloo, ka chak yabana'.

¹¹ Ka nak daa choŋo' cheej chaonto' yog' lla, bengachan naanlla.

¹² Wxi'xen chento', ka chon neto' chzi'xennto' bittezə dii choni ben' neto'.

¹³ Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo ni'a na' dii mala'.

La' lin' napo' ye! wŋabia', na' ye! wak, na' lin' chidoŋoo shoo balaan xen zejli kanj. Kan' nakan.

¹⁴ La' shi le' chzi'xenle che ben' shi bi chongakile' le', ka'kzə Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' si'xene' chele. ¹⁵ San shi le' bi chzi'xen che ljjwell-le, ka'kzə Chioza', beena' nak Xale, bi si'xene' dii malka' chonle.

Daa chiyal' goncho kat' zoacho wbas'

¹⁶ 'Kat' zoale wbas', bi gonzle cho'alaolena' nyesh' ka chon ben' wxiye'ka', la' legake' chon cho'alawe'ka' nyesh' kwenche gakbe'i ben' bi neej naogake'. Dii li nia' le', daa gakbe'i ben' daa chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'. ¹⁷ San le', kat' soale wbas', li wpaa yichjlana' na' li chib li wxis cho'alaolena' ¹⁸ kwenche bi gakbe'i ben' nan zoale wbas'. San toz Xacho Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, ile'ile' daa chonle na' gone' laxje.

Ye! shawaa daa de yabana'

(Lc. 12:33-34)

¹⁹ 'Bi wtop wshagle yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, la' bal diika' chaljan baka' chliayi'gakban, na' balan chibia leyin na' chbiayi'gakan, wa choo wbanka' na' chkaagake'n. ²⁰ San li gon ka gat' yel' shao' chele yabana', la' daa de yabana' bi galjan bado' wliayi'ban, ni bi yibia leyin, ni bi gak sho' wbanna' ikeen. ²¹ La' gana' de yel' shao' chelena', na'kzan se yichjlall'do'lana' wneyi.

Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni

(Lc. 11:34-36)

²² 'Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni. Shi jalaochoki chle'gakin kwaslol, doxen kwerp chechoni zoan lo beeni'na'. ²³ Per shi bi chle'i jalaochoki, kwerp chechoni zoan lo yel' chola'. Ka'kzan chak che yichjlall'do'choni. Shi bi chzenagcho che Chioza', ncholi yichjlall'do'choni.

Aga wak goncho ye! wni'ana' txen na' lekzka' gontecho Chioza' txen

(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ 'Aga ga zoa to ben' wlane' xshin chop ben', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gakchile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do yichj do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n do ki do lallee. Na' ka'kzan chak checho len Chioza', aga wak goncho ka cheenile' shi we'techo latj inabia' yel' wni'ana' cho'.

Bi kwek yichjcho diika' chyalljicho

(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ 'Daan nia' le': Bitek kwek yichjle daa yeej gaole kwenche ibanle, ni xalaanle. La' zak'techle yel' mban chechona' aga ka daa cheej chaocho, na' zak'tech kwerp chechona' aga ka xalaanchona'. ²⁶ Li wwiakachi byindo'ka' chda xan yabana', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakb na' bibi chizi' chilapgakb, ni bi zoa ga chgooshao'gakb dii gaogakb, len chweej chwaokz Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' legakb. ¿Alechlin le', zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llazə? ²⁷ Na' ni tole bi gak yischooch yel' mban chelena' zi shlolll la'kzi nall inlleb zele wneyi cheyin.

²⁸ 'Na' ¿biche chi' yichjzle xalaanlena'? Wwiakachile ka chgol yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa, len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do. ²⁹ Per nia' le', ni dii Salomónna', beena' wdapchga yel' shao'ka', bi bllin gak xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'. ³⁰ Na' shi Chioza' none' yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa xochi, la'kzi nakan de toldezə na'tech chtop ben' len na' chzeye'n, ¿alechla le', gontechle' wen chele gone' xalaanle la'kzi bitek chajle'le gaklene' le'? ³¹ Na' bi kwek yichjzle inazle: “¿Bin yeej gaocho?” wa “¿Nak goncho gat' xalaancho?” ³² La' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' to daazə chi' yichjgake'. Per Xachona', beena' zoa yabana', nezczile' chyalljile yog' diiki. ³³ Na' daa llialote chiyal' wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonle kon daa cheenile', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile. ³⁴ Bitek kwek yichjle shi wyaj wdele llaka' zi za' la' to to lla nsa' dii zed cheyin.

7

Bi chiya! yiya yiyiljcho ben'

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ 'Bi yiya yiyiljle ben', kwenche bi yiya yiyilj Chioza' le'. ² La' kon ka chiya chiyiljle ben', ka'kzan yiya yiyilj Chioza' le', na' kon ka gonile ben', ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'. ³ ¿Biche chwiazə' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' ljwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na'?

⁴ Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na', ¿nakra gono' yoo bish' ljjwello'na': “Ben'shki yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawo'na'”? ⁵ Ben' wxiye! Zigaate bwia cho'na' na'tech wwio' che bish' ljjwello'na'.

⁶ 'Na' bi gonze byen we'lenle xtil' Chioza' ben'ka' bi chazlall'gake'n, kwenche ki gongakile' le' znia ka chon bekw'ka' chxoxj chtingakb kat' no chonlegakib. Ni bi we'lenle xtil' Chioza' ben'ka' bi cheengakile' wzenaggake'n kwenche ki wlej wshoshjgake' dillaa ka chon kushka' chlej chshoshjgakb daa bi choolall'gakb gaogakb.

Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gaklene' cho'

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyilj daa cheenile na' yillelilen. Li ine cho'a puerta', na' wsalje'n. ⁸ La' beena' chnabile' ben' daa cheenile', we'kze'n; na' beena' chiyilje' daa cheenile', willelkzile'n; na' beena' chne cho'a puerta', wsaljkzgake' sho'e.

⁹ Le' zoa xiinle, shi inabib' le' to yetxtil aga we'leb' to yaj. ¹⁰ Wa shi inabib' le' to bel yaa, aga we'leb' to bel znia. ¹¹ Shi le' naktele ben' mal chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen, ¿alechli Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' ki gone' le' dii wen dii shawaa shi inabilene'n?

¹² 'Kon ka cheenile goni ben' le', ka'kzan chiyal' gonilene', la' kan' na leya' na' librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Puert daa nak diido' yid

(Lc. 13:24)

¹³ Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puerta' daa nshop'. La' nlag' puerta' na' zlag' nak neza' daa zej gana' chbiayi' ben', na' ben' zan choogake'n. ¹⁴ Per ka nak neza' daa zej yabana' gana' lljazoalencho Chioza', nakan to nez les, na' to chopchga ben' chillelgakile'n.

Daa chbia lo yaga' chli'n bi yag daa

(Lc. 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi shajle'le che ben'ka' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chonz kwingake' ben' wen ben' gaxjlall', per ben' malzgakan na' chlliyi'gake' ben', ka chon to ba znia. ¹⁶ Ka ile'ile ka nsa' chegake' na' gakbe'ile non nakgake'. La' nezkzile aga wishibcho uvana' to lo yag yesh' na' lekzka' aga wishibcho yixwewa' to lo yag yesh' yaa. ¹⁷ Ka'kzan yag wenna' chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen chbian dii bi nak wen. ¹⁸ La' yaga' daa nak dii wen aga wbian dii bi nak wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak dii wen aga wbian dii nak wen. ¹⁹ Yog' yag dii chbia dii bi nak wen, chchoggake'n na' chzeygake'n. ²⁰ Daan, wakbe'kzile ka nsa' che ben'ka'.

Aga yog' ben' yilline' yabana' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e

(Lc. 13:25-27)

²¹ Aga yog' ben'ka' na nad': “Xan', Xan'”, yillingake' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza', lete ben'ka' chongake' ka cheeni Xa' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. ²² Kat'ka' illin llana' yizia' kwent che ben', zangake' inagake' nad': “Xan', Xan', neto' wdixjeento' daa wno', na' kon yel' wak cho'na' bibejnto' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' bennto' dii zan yel' wak.”

²³ Na'ch yepgakee: “Biga bembia' le'. Li kwas ka'lə, le' ben' wen dii mal.”

Chop ben' bengake' twej yoo

(Lc. 6:47-49; Mr. 1:22)

²⁴ Daan, nottez beena' chzenag cho'a xtilaani na' chone' ka nia', nake' ka to ben' sin', beena' ben lille'na' to lo yaj. ²⁵ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' nan wllig'gakan yoonaa', per bi billeen daa chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'. ²⁶ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtilaani na' bi chone' ka nia', nake' ka beena' bi chajni, beena' bxe lille'na' lo yoxa'. ²⁷ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' na' bllig'gakan yoonaa' na' wlliyi'tekzan.

²⁸ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúsza' dillii, bibani ben'ka' ka chli' chsedile', ²⁹ daa bli' bsedile' legake' lega ben' za'len yel' wnabia', aga ka chli' chsedi ben'ka' chzajni legake' leya'.

8

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' che'i léprana'

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

¹ Na' ka biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana', ben' zan zinogake'ne'. ² Na' kwite'na' bllin to ben' che'ile' lepra', na'ch b̄chek' xibe' lawe'na', chi'ene':

—Xan', nezid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shel' guenilo'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' b̄xoā neena' yichje'na', chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' n̄aate yikwasa'n.

Na' kon ka golle' ka', lii biyakteyi beena'. ⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak daa ba ben' cho'. Lete wyaj lao b̄xoza' kwenche ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiya' l̄joo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche inezi ben' ba biyakilo'.

Biyon Jesúza' xmos xan soldadka'

(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵ Ka billin Jesúza' yell Capernaúma' lii bllinte to xan soldad lawe'na', na' got'yoile'ne', ⁶ chi'ene':

—Xan', xmosaa die' lillaa, na' net t̄laa kwerp che'na' na' le chey chle'.

⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na' sa' yiyonee.

⁸ Na' che' xan soldadka'ne':

—Xan', aga zakii nad' kwenche shoo loo yoo lillaa. Kon ben mandad yiyakile' na' wiyakkzile'. ⁹ Nia' ka' la' zoa ben' ch̄n̄abia' nad', na' nad' lekzka' ch̄n̄abia' soldad cha'ka'. Kat' chep' toe': “Wyaj ni'”, na' chaje'; na' kat' chep' stoe': “Da ni'”, na' chide'; na' kat' chizep' xmosaa: “Ben dga”, na' chone'n.

¹⁰ Ka beni Jesúza' cho'a xtilleena', bibanile' na' chi'e ben'ka' nogake' le':

—Dii li nia' le', bigan' lljtia' to ben' Israel ben' gonl̄ilallee nad' ka chonl̄ilall' beeni nad'. ¹¹ Na' nad' nia' le', ben' zan ben' zaak doxen yell-lioni gonl̄ilall'gake' nad' na' llja-zoalengake' txen dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba' yabana' gana' ch̄n̄abia' Chioza'.

¹² Na' ka nak ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nan lljazoagake' gana' ch̄n̄abi'e, zane' wzalee gana' shgasj sh̄chol, gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoyaax̄ax̄j leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake', daa bi goongakile' inabi'e legake'.

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' xan soldadka':

—Biyaj lillo'na', na' gak ka cheenilo' daa chajli'o cha'.

Na' lo lla lo gorzā biyaki xmose'na'.

Biyon Jesúza' tobiin che Pédrona'

(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch wyaj Jesúza' lill Pédrona', na' ble'ile' de tobiin che'na' yo'e dii lana'. ¹⁵ Na' bex' Jesúza' neena' na' bicheje' dii lana'. Na' lii wyastie' bene' dii wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' zan ben'ka' bi shao'

(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Na'ch ka ba chxoā wbillā', jwa'gake' ben' zan gana' zoa Jesúza', ben' yoo dii xiw'ka', na' shcho'azā dillaa bi'e bichejgakan. Na' lekzka' biyone' yog' ben' bi shao'. ¹⁷ Gok ka' kwenche gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne': “Le' bikee yillwe'ka' che'icho na' bene' ka bigaa ye' chey chla chechona'.”

Ben'ka' cheengakile' lljanogake' Jesúza'

(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan inlleb ba nechjgake'ne', bene' mandad telene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen sh̄laa nisdona'lə. ¹⁹ Na' wbig' to ben' chli' chsedi leya', chi'ene':

—Maestro, cheenid' sa'len' li' gattezā shajo'.

²⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bez'ka' nongakb yech ga chiyoogakb, na' byindo'ka' non lilldo'gakb, san nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bibi lill' de.

²¹ Na' bchej sto ben' nake' Jesúza' txen na' chi'ene':

—Xan', wza'len' li' gattezə shajo' ka yiyoll guet xa'na'.

²² Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Da, dino nad'. Wikwash'kzə ljwell ben' wetka'.

Jesúza' bkweze' be'na' lo nido'na'

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' loo barkwa' len ben'ka' ba nakgake'ne' txen. ²⁴ Na' shlak zej barkwa' wtese'. Na' wzolo wzechga be'na' lo nido'na', na' wzolo chas chataan na' biyoll nisa' loo barkwa'. ²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jasangake'ne', na' che'gake':

—jXan', bisla cho'! jBa chbe'cho yel!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—jBerache chlliblikzle? jBiche bi nxenilall'le nad' kwasloj?

Na'ch wyase' bsheshlene' be'na' len nido'na', na' wlezgakan. ²⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza' loo barkwa' bibangakile' ka bene', na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—jNoran nak beeni, lla? Axt be'na' na' nido'na' chzenaggakan che'.

Chop ben' Gadara yoogake' dii xiwaa

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' yell-liona' mbani Gadárana' daa llia shlaa nido'na', chop ben' yoogake' dii xiw'ka' bchejgake' loo kapsanta' jatilgake'ne'. Na' daa le zniagake' aga no chak te lo neza' chde gana' zoagake'. ²⁹ Na' besyaagakan che'gakan Jesúza':

—jBiche za'zo' gani zoanto', Jesús, Xiin Chios? jAba za'zelo' zidsak'zi'o neto' la'kzi bin' illin lla sak'zi'nto'?

³⁰ Na' gaoz lle' ba zan kush chaogakb. ³¹ Na'ch got'yoi dii xiw'ka' Jesúza', che'gakan le':

—Shi yibejo' neto' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ki, we'gacho' latj yiyoonto' kushka'.

³² Na'ch goll Jesúza' legakan:

—Wakkzan. Li yiyoo shka'.

Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' na' biyoogakan kushka', na' kushka' lii bxonjtegakb na' jabixgakb to cho'a yaa na' bxoptegakb loo nido'na' na' wche'gakb yel.

³³ Na'ch ben'ka' chap kushka' bixonjdogake', na' ka billingake' lalle'ka' gollgake' ben' yellka' doxen ka gok che ben'ka' yoo dii xiw'ka'. ³⁴ Na'ch wza' yog' ben' yellka' zjatilgake' Jesúza', na' ka ble'gakile'ne' got'yogakile'ne' yiyaje' gan yoblə.

9

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' net tlaa kwerp che'na'

(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Na' biyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw, na'ch bilag'gake' shlaa nido'na' na' billine' yell che'na' gana' wzee. ² Na' bllinlengake' to ben' net ni'a neena' lawe'na', nxoogake'ne' to lo daa. Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' le nonlilall'gake'ne', na'ch golle' ben' we'na':

—Btiplalloo, xiin', ba biyakxen xto'loona'.

³ Na'ch bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che' ljwellgake': “Ba chonz kwin beeni ka Chioza' daa ne' ka'.” ⁴ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'lall'gake', na' chi'e legake':

—jBiche chza'lall'zle ka'? ⁵ jAchakile chyalljchid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ⁶ Na' wliid' le', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza', nap' yel' wnabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

⁷ Na'ch biyas beena' net ni'a neena' na' ziyaje' lille'na'. ⁸ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' ka gok, bibangakile', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa bi'e yel' wak xenna' to ben' yell-lio.

Wlej Jesúza' Matewa' kwenche gone'ne' txen
(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ Ka biza' Jesúza' na', ble'ile' to ben' wichixj, lie' Mateo, chi'e gana' chchixje'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na'ch lii wzolla'te Matewa' jano'e'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' lill Matewa', bllin ben' zan wichixjka' na' zan ben' zeyi cheyi bi nsa' chegake' wen, wche'gake' cho'a mesa' wdaolengake' Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ¹¹ Na'ch ka ble'i fariseoka' chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na'ch wñabgakile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, che'gake':

—¿Biche chaolenz maestro cheleni ben' wichixjki len ben'ki bi nsa' cheyin wen?

¹² Na' beni Jesúza' daa goll fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Aga ben'ka' shawaan chyalljgakile' wen rmecha' san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyalljgakile'ne'. ¹³ Li yiyaj na' li lljased bin zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Nad' cheenchid' yiyeshii ljwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'.” Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' ni che ben' saaxyaka'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biche bi chzoa ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbas'
(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' na' wñabgakile'ne' che'gake':
—Neto' na' fariseoka' zeyi chento' chzoanto' wbas'. Na' ¿biche ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' chak to wishagna' ben'ka' chdi'a chllag lill ben' byona' aga chdagake' nyesh', san cheej chaogake'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' naa zoalen' legake', per wllin lla wkwas ben' nad' kwite'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

¹⁶ Ni to kono chida' lat' lech' kob lee lech' gola', la' kat' shechan na' yibe' lech' koba' na' wsho'chan dii gola' na' gana' nll'o' gakchan dii xench. ¹⁷ Na' aga no chгаа vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid gola', la' wchez' yid gola' na' laljə vinona', na' ka vinona' ka yida' kwiayi'gakan. San chiya' sholl vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid koba' kwenche ni ton bi kwiayi'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin' Jairona' len noola' jexee xe'na'
(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Na' ni choe'te Jesúza' dill', ka bllin to ben' wñabia' na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Shintg wit to bi' nool cha'; per shi li' sa'gacho' na' wxo'a noona'b' na' yibam'.

¹⁹ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Jesúza' zejlene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lill ben' wñabia'na'.

²⁰ Na' ka zejgake' lill ben' wñabia'na' jano to noola' legake', na' ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaa. Na'ch wbiguee koll' Jesúza' bexee xe'na', ²¹ la' chakile': “Kon shel' ba bexaa xe'na' wiyakkzid'.” ²² Na' biyechj Jesúza' na' ka ble'ile' noola' chi'ene':

—Btiplaloo, xiin', ba biyakilo' daa chonlilaloo nad'.

Na' lii biyakteyi noola'.

²³ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' lill ben' wñabia'na' ba lle' ben'ka' chkwell blleja' na' ben' zan ba chosyaagake' chbellgake'. ²⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Li yillesh ni. Aga witba'n san cheszbaan.

Per bxill-ligake'ne'. ²⁵ Na' ben Jesúza' byen billeshgake', na' wyo'e na' bexee na' bi' nool weta' na' lii biyasteb'. ²⁶ Na' yog' yellka' llia gaouz wze dill' daa bene'.

Biyon Jesúza' chop ben' lchol

²⁷ Na' ka biza' Jesúza', chop ben' lchol janogake'ne'. Na' chosyaagake' zilljə che'gake':
—¿Biyesh'lall'gachi neto', xiin' dia che dii Daví!

²⁸ Ka biyoo Jesúza' loo yoon'a, ben' lcholka' jabig'gake' kwite'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Achajle'le wak gon' ka ile'ile?

Na'ch goll ben' l'cholka'ne':

—Awe, Xannto', wak gono' ka ile'into'.

²⁹ Na'ch bex' Jesús'a jalawe'ka' na' golle' legake':

—Daa chonlilall'le nad' na' gak ka cheenile.

³⁰ Na'ch bile'gakile'. Na' Jesús'a golle' legake':

—Li gon byen kono ye'le ka'.

³¹ Per ka biza'gake' kwite'na' lii wzolotegake' choe'gake' dill' doxen gana' mbani yella' daa ben Jesús'a chegake'.

Biyon Jesús'a to ben' bi chak ine

³² Shlak chiza' ben'ka' gok ben' l'chol, bllin ben' yoblə lao Jesús'a n'che'gake' to ben' bi chak ine daa yo'e dii xiwaa. ³³ Na' kon ka bibej Jesús'a dii xiwaa yoo beena' na' binie'. Na' bibani ben'ka' lle' na', nagake':

—Ni shlin bin' ile'icho yell Israeli to yel' wak ka dga ba ben beeni.

³⁴ Per fariseoka' che'gake':

—Beeni chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che daa chnabia' legakan.

Chyallj ben' zan gongake' xshin Chioza'

³⁵ Na' wda Jesús'a yog' yellka', ka yell xen ka yelldo', chli' chsedile' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Wdixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wnabia' che Chioza' na' biyone' ben' che'i bittezə yillwe'. ³⁶ Na' ble'i Jesús'a ben' zan zejlegake'ne' na' biyeshile' legake', la' gokbe'ile' ka nyesh'lazan chak chegake', ka xil' ba kono xanin zoa. ³⁷ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Dii li nia' le', ben'ka' zi' gonlilall'gake' Chioza' zaklebgakile' to dii wlliachga to lo yell-lío, na' chyallj no yizi' yilapan, per to chopchga wen llinka' zoa. ³⁸ Na' li inabi Xancho Chioza' wzanche' ben'ka' wtopgake' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

10

Jesús'a wleje' shllin ben'ka' gakkake' postl che'

(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹ Na'ch bit'a Jesús'a ben'ka' shllin wleje' na' bi'e legake' yel' wnabia' kwenche gak yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' yiyongake' ben' che'i bittezə yillwe'.

² Na' kin le postlka' shllin: zigaate wleje' Simónna', beena' lezkka' che'gake' Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na'tech Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', ³ na'ch Felípena', Bartoloména', Tomáza', Mateo, ben' wíchixja', Jacobo xiin Alfewa', Tadewa', ⁴ Simón, beena' bsi'gake' Zelote, na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesús'a lo na' ben' malka'.

Bsel' Jesús'a postlka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁵ Na'ch bsel' Jesús'a ben'ka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' chi'e legake':

—Bi shajle yellka' gana' zoa ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ni bi shajle yellka' llia gana' mbani Samáriana'. ⁶ San li shaj gana' lle' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ka xil' ba wnit. ⁷ Li shaj li lljtixjee ba zoa gaoshosh inabia' Chioza' beena' zoa yabana' loo yichjlall'do' ben'. ⁸ Li yiyon ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' che'i lepra, li yisban ben' ba wit, na' li yibej dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' ka ben' Chioza', bene' le' yel' waka' ka'z, ka'kzan le' bibi wchixjle yiyonle ben'.

⁹ Na' bi wa'le mech de or, de plat ni de cobre. ¹⁰ Na' ni bi gal'le no yixj les, ni bi gox'le zi shkwe' xale, ni zi shkwe' xel-le, ni bi gox'le yag bar, la' to wen llin chidolee yeej gawe'.

¹¹ Na' kat' illinle to to yell xen wa yelldo'zə, chiljle to ben' nsa' che' wen, na' yigaanle lille'na' na' na'tezə soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le. ¹² Na' ka sho'le lille'na' ye'lene': "Chioza' wzoe' le' mbalaz." ¹³ Na' shi dii li ben'ka' lle' na' nakgake' ben' wen, wakkzə daa ye'le legake'; san shi bi nakgake' ben' wen, na' aga wakan. ¹⁴ Na' gattezə illinle shi

kono wleb le' na' ni bi wzenaggake' chele, na' yiza'le lill beena' wa yella' gana' gongakile' le' ka' na' yishible bishtena' llia ni'aleka'. ¹⁵ Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', yel' zak'zi' xench ile'chi ben' yellka' gana' gongakile' le' ka' aga ka ben' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

Yel' zak'zi'ka' yen ile'i ben'ka' nak Jesucristona' txen

¹⁶ 'Nad' chselaa le' ka xildo' ladj ba zniaka'. Na' chiyal' gakle ben' sin' na' ben' wen. ¹⁷ Wsak'gale, la' wchey ben' lljwee le' lao ben'ka' chnabia' na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwillcho Chioza'. ¹⁸ Na' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' daa chonlilall'le nad', na' ka' gak we'lenle legake' cho'a xtillaana' na' ka'kzə ben'ka' bi nakgake' ben' Israel. ¹⁹ Na' kat' gongake' le' lo na' ben'ka', bi sele wñeyi naklə inale wa bi inale, la' ka gal' inele, Chioza' wxoe' dillaa cho'a loll'leka'. ²⁰ La' aga len' inele, san Espíritu che Xacho Chiozan' gone' ka inele.

²¹ 'Beena' zoa ben' bishee leteze' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine' gone'b' lo na' ben' wite'b'. Na' soa ben' yizoshyi'e xaxneena' na' gone' legake' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' legake'. ²² Yog'lol' ben' gakzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad', per beena' so sakile' bittezə daa yen ile'ile' axt kat' guete', beenan' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. ²³ Shi to yell yilaggake' le', li yiyaj yell yoblə. La' dii li nia' le' bilan' yiyoll tale yog'lol' yellki mbani Israeli kat' illin lla yiyed' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza'.

²⁴ 'To ben' chsed aga zak'che' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə to wen llin aga zak'che' ka xane'na'. ²⁵ Na' beena' ni chsed yibaile' gake' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə wen llinna', yibaile' gake' ka xane'na'. Nad' nak' xanle, na' shi nagake' cha' non' txen dii xiwaa daa le Bezlo, ¿alelə ki inagake' chele ka'?

¿Non chiyal' illebcho?

(Lc. 12:2-9)

²⁶ Bi illeble ben'ka' biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' le'. La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla ila'lawin, na' aga ga de to dii ngash' dii bi illin lla ila'lawin. ²⁷ Diika' chli' chsedid' le' do ngash'zə, li we'n dill' ladj lkwe' ben'. Na' diika' nia' le' to le'zə, li wzenin yog'lol' ben'. ²⁸ Bi illeble ben'ka' cheengakile' witgake' le', la' kwerp chele na'zan witgake', aga bi gak gongakile' yichjlall'do'lena'. San Chiozan' chiyal' illeble, la' len' wakə wlliyee kwerp chelena' len yichjlall'do'lena' lo yi' gabiła'.

²⁹ 'La'kzi wak si'cho chop byindo' kon to sintabdo', ni tob bi guet shi Xacho Chioza' bi wi'e latj. ³⁰ Na' ka nakle le', axt yish' yichjlana' nłabe'. ³¹ Daan bi chiyal' illeble, la' zak'ch le' aga ka ba zan byindo'ka'.

Ben'ka' chchebgake' lao ben' nan nombia'gake' Jesús'a

(Lc. 12:8-9)

³² 'Beena' we' dill' lao ben' inē' nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' nake' nad' txen. ³³ Na' beena' bi chcheb lao ben' nan nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' bi nake' nad' txen.

Ni che Jesús'a' gak ben' choplə

(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ 'Bi gakzile bid' lo yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljwell ben' mbalaz. Aga daan bid', san bid' kwenche wxia' wdil. ³⁵ Daa bid' na' yidil'-len ben' byona' xe'na' na' noola' yidil'-lene' xneena', na' beena' zoa xoolille' yidil'-lene' le'. ³⁶ Na' ben'ka' zoa toz yoo gakzbani ljwelle'.

³⁷ 'Beena' chakchile' xe'na' wa xneena' aga ka nad', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen, na' ka'kzə shi chaktechile' xiine'na' ka nad', lekzka' bi chidolee gake' nad' txen. ³⁸ Beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittezə kwenche gone' ka nia', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen. ³⁹ Na' beena' chakile' she'l' kono wchi' wsak' le', beenan' kwiyee. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

Ben'ka' soagake' mbalaz yabana'

(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰ 'Beena' wlebe' le', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' wlebe' nad' lekzka' Chioza', beena' bsel' nadaan, chlebe'. ⁴¹ Beena' wlebe' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', lenkzen' ikee ka laxj beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. Na' lekzka' beena' wlebe' to ben' chone' daa nak shli daa chibaile' nake' ben' li ben' shao', lekzka' lene'n ikee ka laxj beena' chon daa nak shli. ⁴² Na' beena' we' la'ch' lat' nis yeej ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, dii li nia' le', de laxje'.

11

¹ Na' ka biyoll goll Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin bin chiyal' gongake', na'ch bizee na', na' jali' jasedile' ben' na' jtixje'ile' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' yellka' llia gana' mbani Galileana'.

Ben'ka' bsel' Juan wichoa nisa'

(Lc. 7:18-35)

² Na' Juanna' beena' chchoa ben' nisa', ba die' lillyana'. Ka wnezile' daa chon Crístona', na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' zoe'. ³ Na' janabgakile'ne' che'gake':

—¿Alin' beena' ba llia bia' yid?, ¿anti chiyal' kweznto' sto ben' yoblə?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell Juanna' daa chenile nia' na' daa chle'ile chon'. ⁵ Li lljayelle' chon' ka chle'i ben' lcholka', na' chiza' ben'ka' bi chak sa', na' chiyaki ben'ka' che'i lepra, na' chiyeni ben' kwellka', na' chisban' ben'ka' ba wit, na' chyixje'id' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ⁶ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplallee.

⁷ Na' ka biza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna', na'ch wzolo Jesúza' be'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' xtill' Juanna', chi'e legake':

—¿Nakran nsa' che beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb? ¿Anake' to ben' chakchoplallii che dill'ka' cho'e? ⁸ Shi bi nakan ka', ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' nakw xalaane' dii le nakə? Bi nakan ka'. La' nezczile ben'ka' nakw xalaangake' dii le nak zoagake' loo yoo lill ben' wñabia'ka'. ⁹ ¿Nakrakzan nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'. ¹⁰ La' che beenin cho'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dill' daa nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chixji'e xtilloona' kwenche soa ben' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

¹¹ Dii li nia' le', ladj yog' ben' yell-lioki, ni toe' bin' ichej gake' ben' zak'chi' aga ka Juanna' beena' chchoa ben' nisa'. Per nottezə beena' choe' latj inabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'ena', zak'teche' aga ka Juanna'.

¹² 'Kon ka wzolo Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa' axt naanlla, zoa ben' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.* ¹³ Librka' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' leya' bzej dii Moiséza' wdixjeegakan che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' lekzannan' cho'e Juanna' dill' naa blee. ¹⁴ Na' shi cheenile shajle'le dga nia' le', lekzen' Elíaza', beena' nagake' yid kwenche chixji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ¹⁵ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

¹⁶ ¿Bera ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle naa? Le' chonle ka bi'do'ka' lle' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' ljjwellb': ¹⁷ “Bkwellnto' blleja' na' bi byaale, na' belnto' daa chon nyesh' na' ni bi wchellkzle.” ¹⁸ La' Juanna' bi weej wdawe' dii wen dii shao', na' wnagake' che': “Dii xiwaan yo'e.” ¹⁹ Na'ch wdena' bid' nad' nak' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' cheej chaw', na' nagake' nak' to ben' waoxat na' to weezo, na' lekzka' nagake' non' txen ben' wen dii malka' na' ben' wixixjka'. Per yel' sin' che Chioza' chli'lawin ka chsa' che ben'ka' chzenaggake' che'.

* 11:12 Zoa ben' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' wñabia' che Chioza': dga nakan to dii lallj. Lekzka' bal' ben'ka' nsed nagake' versículoni zejin: zoa ben' chongake' axt ga zeelo chakgake' kwenche inabia' Chioza' legake'.

Yellka' gana' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'
(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Na'ch wzolo Jesúza' bsheshlene' ben' yellka' gana' bli'che' yel' waka', daa bi biyaj bilengakile' xtoleeka'. Na' wne':

²¹ —¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' ben' yell Corazín! ¡Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' ben' yell Betsaida! La' shel' ben'ka' lle' yell Tírona' na' yell Sidónna' ble'gakile' yel' wakka' ba ble'ile, lii biyaj bilenteljagakile' xtoleeka', na' gokwljagake' lech' zeshaa na' bllaagake' dena' yichje'ka' daa le gokyesh'gakile', shel'ka'. ²² Na' daa bi biyaj bilenile, ba nia' le', llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka'. ²³ Na' le' ben' Capernaúm, ¿achakile willinle yabana'? Aga willinle na', san latj gana' sak'zi'len yillinle. La' shel' ben' Sodómaka' ble'gakile' yel' wakka' daa ba ble'ile, balja biyaj bilengakile' saaxya che'ka' na' ni ndia yella', shel'ka'. ²⁴ Daan nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka ben' Sodómaka'.

Mbalaz soa ben'ka' gonlilall'gake' Jesúza'
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Na' lo gora' wne Jesúza', chi'e:

—Xa, li' nako' xan yabana' na' yell-lioni, choe'lawaa li' daa bkwashilo' ben' sin'ka' diika' ba bliilo' ben'ka' bibi chajni. ²⁶ Beno' ka', Xa, la' kan' wyazlalloo.

²⁷ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Xa'na' bene' lall' na' yog'lol' daa chon'. Na' ni to kono nombia'yen' nad' lete Xa'na', na' lekzka' kono nombia'yen' Xa'na' lete nad' nak' Xiine' len ben'ka' cheenid' gon' ka gombia'gake'ne'. ²⁸ Li gonlilall' nad', yog'le le' ba chjshiaile na' nakle ka ben' ntakw nchej to dii zii dii zshab, na' nad' gon' ka yizi'lall'le. ²⁹ Li gon ka nia', na' li wzenag daa chzajniid' le', la' nad' nak' ben' gaxjlall' na' gon' ka gat' yel' wixi'lall' chele. ³⁰ Daa nia' le' gonle aga nakan dii bi gak gonle, na' daa chli' chsedid' le' bi nakan dii bi so sakile.

12

Ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wdishjgake' trígona' llana' chombaangake'
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaang ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to ben' trígona', na' ben'ka' zejlengake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígona' na' wdaogake'n. ² Na' ka ble'i fariseoka' daa chon ben'ka', na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Bwia ka chon ben'ki nakgake' li' txen, chongake' daa bi chiyal' goncho llani chombaanchcho.

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable ka ben dii Davina' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'? ⁴ Wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bxoza' de lsens gaogake'. ⁵ ¿Abin' wlable leya' gana' nan aga bi xya nakan che bxoza' la'kzi chongake' llinna' loo yoodo'na' llaka' chombaanchcho? ⁶ Na' nia' le', ladjleni zoa to ben' zak'che' aga ka yoodo'na'. ⁷ Bilja wyajniile bi zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: “Nad' cheenchid' yiyeshii ljwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'.” La' shel' le' wyajniilen, aga waole xya che ben' bi nap dol', shel'ka'. ⁸ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chnabi'a lao llani chombaanchcho.

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' llana' chombaang ben' Israelka'
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza' latja', na' biyaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' net tlaa neena'. Na' fariseoka' chwiagake' nakle ka si' sengake' kwenche gaogake' xya che Jesúza', na'ch wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—¿Beran na leya'? ¿Ade lsens yiyoncho to ben' bi shao' llani chombaanchcho?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shi nole zoa to xil' chele na' ixopb to loo yech llaki chombaanchō, ¿abi yibejleb?
¹² Na' ¿zak'techlā benecha' aga ka xilaa! Daan de lsens goncho daa nak wen llaki chombaanchō.

¹³ Na'ch golle' beena' net tlaa neena':

—Bli noona'.

Na' ka bli neena' lii biyakten ka nak daa zi shlaa. ¹⁴ Na' ka biza' fariseoka' gana' chdop chllaggake', be'gake' dill' nak sho' xnezi witgake' Jesúza'.

Daa wna dii Isaíaza' che Jesúza'

¹⁵ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa cheengakile' gongake', na' bizee ziyaje' gan yoblā. Na' ben' zan inlleb janoe'ne' na' biyone' yog' ben'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁶ Na' golle' ben'ka' biyone' bi we'gake' dill' daa chone'. ¹⁷ Daa bene' ka', billinin ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' wne':

¹⁸ Beenin nake' wen llin cha', beena' ba wlej',

na' le chakidee na' chazlallaa ka chone'.

Na' wzoa' Espíritu cha'na' loo yichjlall'do'ena',

na' chixje'ile' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni ka cheenid' gongake'.

¹⁹ Bi gakdił-lene' ben',

na' ni bi gosyee wi'e dill' yawi nez.

²⁰ Aga wisyoll wistoe' chishje' yaxtila' daa ba chashjə.

na' aga wisole' mesha' daa ba chiyol,

axt ki gone' gan wli'lao yel' li yel' shao' che'na'.

²¹ Na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni gongake' lez len' gaklene' legake'.

Nagake' che Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak cheyinna'

(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' to ben' yo'e dii xiw' na' bi chle'ile' ni bi chak inie'. Na' bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yo'e, na' bile'ile' na' gokte binie'. ²³ Yog'loł ben'ka' bibangakile' ka nak daa bene', na' chisne':

—¿Aaga beenin xiin dia che dii Davina', beena' chbezcho, lla?

²⁴ Ka beni fariseoka' dillaa choe' ben'ka', na' che'gake':

—Aga bi yel' wak nap beeni. San yel' wak che Bezlona',* daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka'zan, chibejile' diika'.

²⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall' fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shi gana' chnabia' to ben' na' tilgake' to lezgake' na' gakgake' choplā, na' kwiayi' gana' chnabi'e, na' ka'kzā shi to yell wa ben' lle' toz yoo gakgake' choplā aga wdiagake'.

²⁶ Ka'kzā Satanáza', shi yibej ljwell dii xiwiinka' yoo ben', aga wdia yel' wnabia' cheyinna', shel'ka', la' to lezgakannan' chidił-len kwingakin. ²⁷ Le' nale chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Bezlona'† daa chnabia' legakan. ¿Shera ben'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alezkza' lennan' chibejlengake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'?' Daa bi nakan ka', na' chli'n nakllejile. ²⁸ Na' shi nad' chibej' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che Espíritu che Chioza' zevin ladjleni ba bla' yel' wnabia' che Chioza'.

²⁹ 'Aga no gak sho' lill to ben' wal na' kwane' dii de che' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate. Na'chan gak kwane' lille'na'.

³⁰ 'Beena' bi chone' nad' txen, len' chakzbanile' nad'; na' beena' bi chaklene' nad' kwenche wzenag ben' che Chioza', len' chsej chillone' wzenaggake'.

³¹ 'Na' nia' le', wizi'xen Chioza' yog' saaxya chelena' na' yog'te dii mala' daa chbell chnele, san shi inele zban che Espíritu Sántona' na' cheyi diika' chone', aga wizi'xen Chioza' chele. ³² Na' shi no ine cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lezkza' wizi'xen Chioza' che', san beena' ine che Espíritu Sántona', aga wizi'xene' che' naa zoe' yell-lioni ni kat' illin llana' wchogloe' che ben'.

* 12:24 Bezlo: lezkannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † 12:27 Bezlo: lezkannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian
(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³ 'Nezicho yaga' daa nak wen chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen aga bi dii wen chbian. Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian. ³⁴ ¡Le' ben' wen dii mal! ¿Nakra gonle inele daa nak dii wen daa nakle ben' mal? La' yog' dill' daa chchej cho'a loll' chona' za'n loo yichjall'do'chona'. ³⁵ Beena' nak ben' wen cho'e dill' wen, daa yoo dii wenna' loo yichjall'do'ena'; na' beena' nak ben' michian bi cho'e dill' yejni'alallii, daa yoo dii michianna' loo yichjall'do'ena'. ³⁶ Na' nad' nia' le', kat' illin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che yog' ben', kanan' yidele kwent che yog'te dill'ka' kontele wnele. ³⁷ La' shi le' choe'le dill' wen, na'ch ina Chioza' bibi dol' naple; per shi le' bi choe'le dill' wen, na' wchogloe' chele sak'zi'le.

Wnabi ben' malka' Jesúza' wli'e to yel' wak
(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Na'ch bal' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che'gake' Jesúza':
—Maestro, cheeninto' ile'into' gono' to yel' wak kwenc̄he gakbe'into' shi Chiozan' bselee li'.

³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le' nakle ben' mal na' ben' bi chzenag che Chioza' chñable ile'ile' yel' waka' kwenc̄he wli'n shi Chiozan' bselee nad', per aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. Lete ile'ile' to dii nak ka yel' wak daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'. ⁴⁰ La' Jonáza' wyo'e shonə lla shonə yel loo lee bel xenna', na' ka'kzə nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, shon lla shon yel igaana' loo bana'. ⁴¹ Kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben' yell-lioni, kanan' dii ben' Níniveka' gaogake' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' kana' wdixje'i dii Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Jonáza' na' bi chzenagle cha'. ⁴² Na' lekzka' llana' kat' wchoglo Chioza' che ben' yell-lioni, noola' wnabia' yellka' lle' do lli'lə gawe' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' len' wzee zit' nleeb bidzenague' dill' sin' daa wne dii Salomónna'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Salomónna' na' bi chzenagle cha'.

Dii xiwaa daa chiyo ben'
(Lc. 11:24-26)

⁴³ 'Kat' chichej dii xiwaa yoo ben', na' chdan gana' bibi chashj chleb chyiljan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' kat' bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin, ⁴⁴ na'ch chakin: “Yiyaach' dii yoblə gana' bichejkz'.” Na' kat' yillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to yoo desh dii nxi nloa. ⁴⁵ Na'ch lljaxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' sho'gakan beena'. Na' gaktech mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech. Ka'kzan gak che ben' malka' lle' naa.

Bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka' gana' zoe'
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ni choe'lente Jesúza' ben'ka' dillaa ka bllin xneena' len ben' bisheeka' goklall'gake' wshaljlengake'ne' na' wzegake' lesh' chyoonaa'. ⁴⁷ Na' goll to ben' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len ben' bishooka' zegake' lesh' chyoonaa' cheengakile' wshaljlengake' li'.

⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' golle'ne' ka':

—¿Noran xna'na' na' noran ben' bishaaka'?

⁴⁹ Na'ch bli'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' chi'e:

—Ben'kin xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'. ⁵⁰ La' nottezə beena' chon ka cheeni Xa'na' zoa yabana', beenan' nake' ben' bishaa, ben' zan' na' xna'.

Jempl che to ben' goz goon
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Na' lo llana'tezə wza' Jesúza' yoonaa' gana' zoe' na' jchi'e cho'a nisdona'. ² Na' daa bdop ben' zan gana' chi'e, na' wyepe' jshie' to loo barkw. Na' yog' ben'ka' bdop bllag

wzegake' cho'a nisdona'za. ³ Na'ch bseese zan jemplka' kwenche bli' bsdile' legake', chie:

—To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. ⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', bxop balan cho'a neza' na' bllin byinka' wdaogakban. ⁵ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka' gana' bitek chi' yona', na' lobe' bilaan daa bi wyazan zitj. ⁶ Na' ka wna'n wbillla', bkwedan na' wbillten daa bitek bde loinna'. ⁷ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' bgol yag yesh'ka' na' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan. ⁸ Na' zi balan bxop lo yo wenna', na' wlliachgan. Balan wllia to guiyoa, na' zi balan wllia guiyon na' zi balan wllia shichoa. ⁹ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bzajniile' biche chzoe' jemplka'

(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Biche chseeso jemplka' kat' chli' chsedilo' ben'?

¹¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile ka nak yel' wñabia' che'na' daa kono nezi. Na' ben'ka' bi nak nad' txen, bi cho'e latj inezgakile'n. ¹² La' beena' ze wneyi shajniile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', zizikli shajni'chile'n. Na' beena' bi se wneyi shajniile'n, na' gal-lallee daa ba wyajniile' lat'. ¹³ Daan chseesaa jemplka' kat' chzajniid' legake'. La' ben'ka' chwiategake' na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin zeji daa chon', na' chengakile' daa chnia' na' bi chajni'gakile' bin zejin, daa bi chajle'gake' cha'. ¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', chillinin ka wna dii Isaiaza' ka wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne', daa na:

La'kzi yengakile', aga wyajni'gakile' bi zeji daa yengakile'.

Na' la'kzi ile'gakile', aga wakbe'gakile' bi zeji daa ile'gakile'.

¹⁵ La' yichjlall'do'eka' ncho' nntin,

na' chongake' ka ben' ndap naguin

na' ka ben' nshod' jalawin.

Shel' bi chongake' ka', na' shajni'gakile' daa chzajniid' legake'

na' chazan loo yichjlall'do'eka'

na' yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake',

na' yiyongakee sto ben' wen.

¹⁶ Per chakomba le' chakbe'ile bi zeji diika' chle'ile chon' na' chajniile diika' chli' chsedid'. ¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', zan dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan dii ben'ka' bsa' cheyin wen lao Chioza' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' ka dga chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Na' goklall'gake' yengakile' ka dga chenile naa na' bi bengakile'n.

Bizajni' Jesúza' legake' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Li wzenag bin zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'. ¹⁹ Beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa chzajniin le' che yel' wñabia' che'na', na' bi chajniile'n, nake' ka cho'a neza' gana' bxop binna' daa wdao byindo'ka', la' dii xiwaa chikwasan cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa wyoo loo yichjlall'do'ena'. ²⁰ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' le' chibaile' chlebe'n, nake' ka ladj yajka' gana' bxop binna' ²¹ daa bitek bi loin bde na' bi bdian. La' kat' bi chak che' wa chchi' chsak' ben' le' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii chbejte yichje'n. ²² Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' per chi' yichje' diika' chak che' na' chzelall'tie' yel' wni'ana', na' chsej chillongakan gon xshin cho'a xtill' Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na'. Beenan' nake' ka daa bla' ladj yag yesh'ka' daa bi be'gakan latj igolan. ²³ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chajniile'n na' chone' ka nan, nake' ka yo wenna' gana' bxop binna', na' balan wllian to guiyoa, balan do guiyon, na' zi balan wllian shichoa.

Jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

²⁴ Na' bsees' Jesúza' sto jempl, chie legake':

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to ben' goze' bin wenna' lo yell-lío che'na'. ²⁵ Per wal chela' shlak chese', wyaj to ben' chakzbanile'ne' jeze' ladj trígona' daa nak xenin, na' ka biyoll bene' ka' bizee. ²⁶ Na' ka bgol trígona' na' wllian, na' lekzka' bgolte xeninna'

ladjinna'. ²⁷ Na' wyaj wen llinka' jellgake' xaninna': "Ben'do', ¿aaga bin wennan jezo' lo cho'na? ¿Gara wza' xeninna' lenzan ladjinna', lla?" ²⁸ Na' che' xaninna' legake': "Nochod' ben' chakzbanile' nad' jene' ka'." Na' goll wen llinka' le': "¿Acheenilo' shajnto' lljalall'nto'n?" ²⁹ Na' chi'e legake': "Bi lljalall'len, la' nxoll lente trígona' wllall'le. ³⁰ San igol-lenchan trígona', na' kat' illin lla yichoggake'n, na' yep' ben'ka' zigaate yilall'gake' xeninna' na' gongake'n shlen wej kwenche sheyan, na'tech yitopgake' trígona' na' yigooshao'gake'n loo lillinna'."

Jempl che sa mostásana'

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹ Na' lekzka' bzoa Jesúza' sto jempl, chi'e:

—Ye! wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa goz to ben' lo yell-lío che'na'.

³² La'kzi sa mostásana' nakan liizelozi diido' yid lao bichlè sa yix' kwan, kat' chl'a'n na' chgolan na' chakan dii xench aga ka yix' kwanka' sto, na' axt byindo'ka' chon lillbka' lo xozinna'.

Jempl che levadúrana'

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³ Na' lekzka' bzo'e sto jempl, chi'e:

—Ye! wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka levadúrana' daa chchix to noolè shona rob yezja' kwenche yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Jesúza' bchine' jemplka'

(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jesúza' toshiizi bchine' jemplka' ka bi'e dill' ladj lao lkwe' ben'. ³⁵ Na' daa ben Jesúza' ka', billinin daa wdixjee to ben' daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne':

Wchin' jemplka' ka we'len' ben' dill'.

We'len' ben' dill' cheyi daa konon' inezi dezd kana' bxe bsilte Chioza' yell-lioni.

Bizajnií Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

³⁶ Na' bisa' Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', na' biyo'e loo yooná'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—Bizajnií neto' bi zeji jempl che xen trígona'

³⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Kin zejín: Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zaklebid' beena' goz trígona'. ³⁸ Na' doxen yell-lioni zaklebin gana' goz beena' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj chñabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj chñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' xen trígona'. ³⁹ Na' dii xiwaa zaklebin ben' mala', beena' jez ladj trígona' daa nak xenin. Na' llana' chilapgake', zaklebin llana' kwiayi' yell-lioni. Na' anjlka' zaklebgakile' ben'ka' chizi' chilap trígona'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka chitopgake' daa nak xen trígona' kwenche wzeygake'n, ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' chñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' ka illin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni. ⁴¹ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wselaa anjl cha'ka' kwenche yitopgake' ben' wen dii malka' na' ben'ka' chzechgake' ben' yoblè gongake' dii mala'. ⁴² Na' wza'lgake' legake' lo yi' gabi'la' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'. ⁴³ Na' ben' li ben' shao'ka' sho'gake' balaan choo balaan xen yabana' gana' chñabia' Xacho Chioza'. Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jempl che mecha' ngash'

⁴⁴ 'Ye! wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to mech xen dii ngash' to lo yell-lío che ben' gana' to ben' jadi'en. Na' na'tezè bikwasheen, na' chibaile' jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwenche bizi'e yell-liona' gana' ngash' mecha'.

Jempl che to perla dii zak'chga

⁴⁵ 'Ye! wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' chone' delgens che perla dii zak'chga.

⁴⁶ Na' ka bllelile' to dii liizelozi zakii, na'ch jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwenche wxi'en.

Jempl che yixj che bel'a

⁴⁷ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to yixj che bel. Ben'ka' chzen bel'a chzal'gake' yixja' loo nido'na' na' chzenan zan kwen bel. ⁴⁸ Na' kat' chilla' yixja' na' chibegake'n cho'a nido'na' na' chbe'gake' chibegake' bel'ka' nak wen na' chgooshao'gake'b to loo llom, na' baka' bi nak wen, chchoongake'b. ⁴⁹ Kan' gak che benecha' ka illin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni. Anjlka' yibegake' ben' wenka' ladj ben' malka', ⁵⁰ na' wzal'gake' ben' malka' lo yi' gabila' na' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

Dii koba' na' dii gola'

⁵¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Azajniile yog' daa ba bli' bsedid' le'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Awe, zajniinto'n.

⁵² Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' chli' chsedi leya' na' nzedile' che yel' wñabia' che Chios, beena' zoa yabana', zaklebile' to xan yoo ben' ngooshawee dii zan dii zakii, ka dii kob na' ka dii gol, na' chbeje'gakan chchine'gakan.

Jesúza' biyaje' Nazareta'

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Ka biyoll bsees' Jesúza' jemplka', na' bizee. ⁵⁴ Na' ka billine' yell Nazareta' gana' bgole', na' bli' bsedile' ben' Israelka' chdop chllag gana' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bibani ben'ka', che'gake':

—¿Gara jxi' beeni yel' sin' che'na', na' nak chak chone' yel' wakka'? ⁵⁵ ¿Aaga xiiñ karpintera'zan na' xneena' lie' María? Na' ¿aaga ben' bishee Jacóbona', Joséna', Simónna' na' Júdaza'? ⁵⁶ Na' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni. ¿Gara jasede' yog'lol diiki chli' chsedile', lla?

⁵⁷ Na' daa bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', na' golle' legake':

—To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.

⁵⁸ Na' aga bitek yel' wak ben Jesúza' yell Nazareta' daa bi wyajle'gake' che'.

14

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹ Na' do kana', Heródeza', beena' chñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'. ² Na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na':

—Beenan' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka', daan chak chone' yel' wakka'.

³ La' kana' ni mban dii Juanna', Heródeza' bselee ben' bex'gake'ne' na' wloogake'ne' lillyana' ni che Herodíaza' xool ben' bisheena', beena' le Felipe. ⁴ La' dii Juanna' golle' Heródeza':

—Bi nakan wen nkoo xool ben' bishoona'.

⁵ Na' daa golle'ne' ka' goklall' Heródeza' wite'ne', per bi biyaxjile' daa bllebe' ben'ka' chajle' daa nak Juanna' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. ⁶ Per ka wya' i Heródeza' yiz, bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' lnina'. Na' daa le biyoolallii Heródeza' ka byaab' ⁷ axt bzoe' Chioza' de taschiw bchebe' wi'eb' bitteza dii inabib' le'. ⁸ Na' kon ka bzajni xna'baab' bem', na' che'b' Heródeza':

—Yichj Juanna', beena' chchoa ben' nisa', cheenid' gono'n nad' to lo plat llij.

⁹ Na' gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe' lnina' wi'eb' kon daa inabib' le', beshaze' byen we'gake'b' daa wñabb'. ¹⁰ Na' bselee ben' jachoggake' yichj Juanna' loo lillyana'. ¹¹ Na' bliagake'n to lo plat llij na' be'gake'n bi' nool wewaa na' be'baan xna'baa.

¹² Na'ch ben'ka' wdalen Juanna' txen wyajgake' jaxi'gake' kwerp che'na' na' bkwash'gake'n. Na' wdena' jellgake' Jesúza' ka gok.

Jesúza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³ Na' ka wnezi Jesúza' daa gok che Juanna', bizee gana' zoe' na' biyo'e to loo barkw ziyaje' gana' kono ben' lle'. Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' lle' yellka' lli gaozə cho'a nido'na' galan zej Jesúza', na'ch wloogake' nez janogake'ne'. ¹⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa', ble'ile' ben' zan inlebb ba lle' na', na' biyeshile' legake' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ba wlle', na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', che'gake'ne':

—Ba wlle' naa, na' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho. Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' lli gaozə kwenche lljxi'gake' dii gaogake'.

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi chonan byen yiyajgake'. Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

¹⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Gay'chga yetxtil na' zi chopchga bel' noa'nto' ni.

¹⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gonshkin ni.

¹⁹ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yixa'. Na' bexee yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop na' blis lawe'na' yabana' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken. Na'ch bxoje' yetxtilka' na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ²⁰ Na' wdao yog'lol ben'ka' axt ka beljgakile'. Na' ka bidaogake', na'ch bitopgake' diika' bgaan, na' biyakan shllin xet'. ²¹ Na' ben' byoka' wdao gokgake' ka do gayaa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' na' bi'do'ka' wdao.

Jesúza' wzee lo nido'na'

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²² Ka wde dga bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to loo barkw kwenche yilag'gake' shlaa nido'na' to lezgake', na' le' bigaane' kwenche bisee ben'ka' bdop bllag. ²³ Na' wde bisee ben'ka', na'ch wyep'e to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza' toze'. Na' ni zetie' lo yaana' ka gol. ²⁴ Na' barkwa' gana' ziyoo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ba zejan gchol nido'na'. Chakan to ki to ka'lə daa chas chat' nisa', na' be'na' bi cho'en latj yiyajan shlich'a. ²⁵ Na' zbalz biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana' na' bizee tlo nido'na' zeje' gana' zejləgake'. ²⁶ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen zeje' tlo nisa', le bllebgake' na' axt besyaagake', nagake':

—jBa za' to yel bxen!

²⁷ Na' lii wnete Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble. Nad'kzan'.

²⁸ Na'ch wne Pédrona' chi'e:

—Xan', shi lin', ben ka gak saa lo nisi kwenche yid' kwito'na'.

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dashka'.

Na'ch bchej Pédrona' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' chzee tlo nisa' nan shaje' kwit Jesúza'.

³⁰ Per ka gokbe'ile' zechga be'na', na' bllebe' na' lii wzolote chbi'e yel, na'ch besyee chi'e:

—jXan', bisla nad'!

³¹ Na' lii biyox'te Jesúza' neena', chi'ene':

—jBerache gokchopzilo'? jBiche bi nxenilalloo nad' kwaslol?

³² Na' kon ka biyoogake' loo barkwa' na' bgan be'na'. ³³ Na' ben'ka' bgaan loo barkwa', be'la'ogake' Jesúza' na' gollgake':

—Dii li, lin' Xiin Chioza'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Na' ka b_lag'gake' sh_laa n_isd_o'na' na' b_llingake' gana' mbani Genesareta'. ³⁵ Na' b_en' Genesaretka' biyombia'gake' Jesúza' na'ch b_zengakile' b_en' yellka' lle' gao nan ba b_llin Jesúza'. Na' j_wa'gake' yog' b_en'ka' bi shao' lawe'na', ³⁶ na' got'yogakile'ne' wi'e latj_la'ch' gox' b_en' we'ka' xe'na', na' yog' b_en'ka' b_ex'gake'n biyakgake'.

15

Daa ch_xinj yichjlall'do' benecha'

(Mr. 7:1-23)

¹ Ba_l fariseoka' na' b_en'ka' ch_li' ch_sedi leya', wza'gake' Jerusalénna' na' wyajgake' lao Jesúza', w_nabgakile'ne':

² —¿Bi_çhe b_en'ki nakgake' li' txen bi chongake' ka wyoolo dii xozxto'choka'? _La' bi chixis chiyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake'.

³ Na' w_nabi Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—¿Bi_çhe chyishjle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle na' zechle w_neyi chonle ka ben dii xozxto'choka'? ⁴ _La' kin wna Chioza': “_Li gap xaxna'le balaan”, na' “Beena' ine zban che xe'na' wa xneena', chiyal' guete.” ⁵ Per le', nale wak ye' b_en' xaxneena': “Bi gak gaken' le', la' yog' daa nap' ba n_çheb' wi'an Chioza'.” ⁶ Na' beena' yee xaxneena' ka', cho'allalene' daa nale bi chonan byen gaklene' legake'. Na' daa chonle ka', chonile daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho ka to dii bibi zakii kwen_çhe nole diika' wyoolo dii xozxto'choka'. ⁷ ¡Le' b_en' wxiye', le' wen gan! Kwaslo_l inlebe be' dii Isaíaza' xtille, ka wne':

⁸ B_en'ki choe'la'ogake' nad' de cho'a lol'zgake', la' aga do yichj do lall'gaken' choe'la'ogake' nad'.

⁹ Bibi zjanayin chonzgake' ka b_en' choe'la'o nad'; na' diika' ch_li' ch_sedgakile' nakgakan che b_en' yell-lioz.

¹⁰ Na' w_ne Jesúza' b_en'ka' lle' na', golle' legake':

—_Li wzenag dga inia' le' na' li shajniin. ¹¹ Aga daa cheej chao b_enaan ch_xinj ch_lenan yichjlall'do'ena', san dill'ka' ch_çej cho'enan', l_ennan' ch_xinj ch_lenan yichjlall'do'ena'.

¹² Na'ch b_en'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wbig'gake' kwite'na', gollgake'ne':

—¿Azakbe'ilo' gokzi'chgayi fariseoka' ka bengakile' wno' ka'?

¹³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Nottezə b_en' bi chzenague' che x_a'na' zoa yabana', yiyol yinite', na' gak che' ka chak che to yag dii ch_lall' b_en' do loyin. ¹⁴ Jwayishazi fariseoka', la' n_nit n_çholgakilen'. Na' nezicho shi to b_en' l_çhol w_çhi'e sto ljwell l_çhole', ch_optie' lljabix.

¹⁵ Na'ch Pédr_ona' golle' Jesúza':

—Bizajni neto' bi zej_in jempla' daa ba bseesoo.

¹⁶ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Alezk_a' lenle b_in' shajniile bi zej_in daa ba wnia'? ¹⁷ ¿Abi nezile nan daa cheej chaocho ch_çhe'n loo leechna' na'tech chiden? ¹⁸ Per ka nak daa ch_necho, l_ennan' ch_xinj ch_lenal ch_xen loo yichjlall'do'chona'. Na' shi ch_necho dii bi nak wen, l_ennan' ch_xinj ch_lenal cho'. ¹⁹ _La' loo yichjlall'do' b_en_echan' chalj chxe diiki bi nak wen: ye_l' chon xya, ye_l' ch_nelen ljwellin, ye_l' wban, ye_l' chyiljall' che b_en', na' ye_l' chbell ch_ne che b_en'. ²⁰ Diikin ch_xinjan yichjlall'do' b_en', aga daa bi chixis chiyib neena' ka zi' gawen'.

To noolə bi nak b_en' Israel benlilallee Jesúza'

(Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani yell Tírona' len yell Sidónna'. ²² Na' to noolə cananea zoe' gana' mbani yellka' wbigue' kwite'na' na' w_nie' zilljə, chi'ene':

—Xan', Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad', la' bi' nool cha'na' yoob' dii xiwaa na' le chsak'zi'n leb'.

²³ Per Jesúza' bikzə bi golle' noola'. Na'ch b_en'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbig'gake' kwite'na' gollgake'ne':

—Goll nooli yiyaje', la' kon chosyee zidnoe' cho'.

²⁴ Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Bsel' Chioza' nad' kwenche gaklen' to ben' Israelka'zə, ben'ka' nak ka xil'ka' wnit.

²⁵ Na'ch noola' jabiguee kwit Jesúza' na' b'chek' xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—jXan', goklengach nad'!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi nakan wen yikaacho yel' wawa' chao bi'do' chechoka' na' we'chon bekw'ka'.

²⁷ Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo', Xan', per chak chao xikw'choka' diika' chxop lo yona'.

²⁸ Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—jNoolə, nonilall'likzo' nad'! Na' gak ka cheenilo'.

Na' katena' lii biyakteyi bi' nool che'na'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

²⁹ Na' biza' Jesúza' na', na' billine' cho'a nisdó' che Galileana' na' wyep'e to lo yaa jchi'e. ³⁰ Na' ben' zan bllin lawe'na' nche'gake' no ben' bi chak sa', no ben' l'chol, no ben' bi chak ine, no ben' nxinj, no ben' chak bichlə yillwe'. Na' bzoagake' legake' lao Jesúza' na' biyone' legake'. ³¹ Na' bibani ben'ka' ka gok, la' ben'ka' bi chak ine wnegake', na' ben'ka' nxinj biyakgakile', na' ben'ka' bi chak sa' wza'gake', na' ben' l'cholka' ble'gakile'. Na'ch yog'lol' ben'ka' be'la'ogake' Chios, beena' choe'la'o ben' Israelka'.

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³² Na'ch gox Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' golle' legake':

—Le chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon' lla zoalengake' cho'ni, na' aga bi de dii gaogake'. Na' bi cheenid' yisangakee daa bin' gaogake', la' nxoll ikwidgakile' tneza'.

³³ Na' che' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Per jga lljxi'cho dii gao yog'lol' ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

³⁴ Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—jZi balchga yetxtil chechoka' de?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—De gall yetxtilka' na' sto chop bel.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yona'. ³⁶ Na' bexee yetxtilka' gall na' belka' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' b'xoxje'n bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ³⁷ Na' yoguee wdao axt ka beljgakile'. Na' wdena' bitopgake' dii lao'ka' bichoonan, gokten zi gall xet'. ³⁸ Na' ben' byoka' wdao nakgake' tapa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' ni bi'do'ka' wdao. ³⁹ Na' biyoll bisa' Jesúza' legake', biyo'e to loo barkw len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' biyajgake' gana' mbani yell Magdálana'.

16

Fariseoka' na' saduceoka' wñabgakile' Jesúza' gone' to yel' wak

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹ Fariseoka' len saduceoka' jawiagake' Jesúza' na' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to yel' wak dii ile'gakile' kwenche wli'n shi Chiozan' bseleene'. ² Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Shlle'na' chwiale xan yabana' na' nale: “Le yillaa wxē, la' le nlatjcha.” ³ Na' shi chibe'cha shzila' na' nale: “Wak yeja' la' ba bibe'cha.” Le' chakbe'ile shi gak zey' wa gak yej daa chwiale ka nak xan yabana', per aga chakbe'ile bin zeji diika'chon Chioza' llaki zoacho naa. ⁴ Le' nakle ben' mal na' ben' bi chzenag che Chioza', chñable ile'ile' to yel' wak kwenche wli'n shi Chioza' bselee nad', per bi wliid' le' daa chñable. Lete ile'ile sto yel' wak ka daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'.

Na' wde goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' bizee kwite'ka' ziyaje'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵ Na' ka bllingake' shlaa nisdona', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gol-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtila'. ⁶ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' saduceoka', daa zaklebi lev-adúrana'.

⁷ Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Daa gol-lall'cho wa'cho yetxtilan' ne' cho' ka'.

⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa che' ljwellgake' na' golle' legake':

—¿Biche nazle bibi yetxtila' bia'le? ¿Biche bi nxenilall'le nad' kwaslo? ⁹ ¿Abikzan' shajniile ka nak diika' chon'? ¿Abi chjadinile kana' wdao gayaa mil ben' kon gay'zə yetxtilka' na' bal xet' dii bixjka' bitople? ¹⁰ Na' ¿shera kana' wdao tapa mil ben' kon gallə yetxtilka'? ¿Abi chjadinile bal xet' dii bixjka' bitople? ¹¹ ¿Biche che yetxtila'le wyajnzile ka wnia' wsak'gale che levadura che fariseoka' len saduceoka'?

¹² Na' kana'ch wyajni'gakile' nan aga che levadura che yetxtilan' chi'e legake' wsak'gake' san diika' chli' chsedi fariseoka' len saduceoka'lan.

Pédrona' chi'e Jesúza'n nake' Crístona'

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani yell Cesarea che Filípona', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Non na ben' yell-liona' nak', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

¹⁴ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba'le' nagake' nako' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' Elíaza', na' zi ba'le' nagake' nako' dii Jeremíaza', na' ba'le' nagake' nako' sto ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁵ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Shera le'? ¿Nora nale nak'?

¹⁶ Na' Simón Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Lin' Crístona', Xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'.

¹⁷ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Chakomba li' Simón, xiin Jonás, la' aga nochlan bzajni li' daa ba wno'. Xa'na' zoa yabanan' ba bzajniile'n li'. ¹⁸ Na' nad' nia' li', lin' lio' Pedro, daa zeji yaj, na' gako' ka to yaj wal na' lin' wchin' kwenche gono' ka shanch ben'ka' gonlilall'gake' nad', na' ni yel' wita' bi yizoin wlliyai'n ben'ka' ba wlej' kwenche nakgake' lall' na'. ¹⁹ Na' gon' li' yel' wñabia' daa zaklebi to xiinya dii chsaljan yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'. Na' diika' ino' bi chiyal' gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' ino' wak gongake', lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana'.

²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni to kono ye'gake' len' Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Jesúza' bi'e dill' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

²¹ Na' lo llana' wzolo Jesúza' bzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa llia bia' gak che'. Golle' legake' chonan byen yiyaje' Jerusalénna' kwenche gake' lo na' ben' golka' chñabia' na' lo na' bñozka' chñabia' na' lo na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' le wsak'zi'gake'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' ka gak shon' lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ²² Na'ch Pédróna' wleje' Jesúza' ladj ben'ka' chi'ene':

—Xan', jbat gak cho' ka ba wno'!

²³ Na' biyeçhj Jesúza' chi'e Pédróna':

—Kwas ka'lə, Satanás. Cheenzilo' bi gon' daa llia bia' gon' daa bi yoo yichjo' daa cheeni Chioza', san daa nak che yell-liozan yoo yichjo'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiyal' wsanlall' kwine', na' izani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa. ²⁵ La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi', san beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan'

gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ²⁶ ¿Bera zjanayin gap ben' yog'te dii de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee? Aga bi de wi'e lo laz yel' mban che'na' kwenche bi kwiayee. ²⁷ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' len anjl cha'ka' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'. Kana'chan chixj' to to ben' kon ka dii bene'. ²⁸ Dii li nia' le', bal-le lle'le ni, ni mbanle ile'ile yel' wñabia' cha'na', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

17

*Biyak Jesúsza' nlla'lə**(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)*

¹ Ka wde xop lla, bche' Jesúsza' Pédróna', na' Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', na' to lezgake' wyajlene' to lo yaa xen. ² Na' ka lle'gake' lo yaana', gok Jesúsza' nlla'lə lawe'ka'. Wyep wyeeni' cho'alawe'na' kakzə wbillá', na' xe'na' nakwe' gokan xtil llyish axt chey cheeni'n. ³ Na' ben'ka' lle'lengake'ne' ble'gakile' dii Moiséza' na' Elíaza' chshaljlengake' Jesúsza'. ⁴ Na'ch Pédróna' golle' Jesúsza':

—Xan', le mbalaz zoacho ni. Shi cheenilo', gon' shon ransh, ton cho', ston che Moiséza' na' ston che Elíaza'.

⁵ Na' ka golle' ka', betj to bej dii chey cheeni' na' bkwashaan legake', na' loo beja' bengakile' che' Chioza':

—Beenin Xiinaa, beena' chakid', na' chazlall'chga' ka chone'. Li wzenag che'.

⁶ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúsza' txen, ka bengakile' wne Chioza', le bllebchagake' na' to bdoszgake' lo yona'. ⁷ Na' wbig' Jesúsza' kwite'ka' bexee legake', chi'e:

—Li yiyas. Bi illeble.

⁸ Na' ka bilis yichje'ka', koch no ben'ka' ble'gakile', stochga Jesúsza'.

⁹ Na' ka biza'gake' lo yaana' goll Jesúsza' legake':

—Ni to kono ye'le ka nak dga ba ble'ile axt kat'ch nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba biban' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúsza' txen che'gake'ne':

—¿Berache naz ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' zigaate Elíazan' yiyed'?

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúsza' legake':

—Dii li ka nakannan', zigaate Elíazan' yiyede' yigwee xnezi yog'lo'lte. ¹² Per nad' nia' le', ba biyed Elíaza', na' bi gokbe'gakile' shi len'. Na' bengakile'ne' kon ka wnazan chegake'. Na' ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

¹³ Na' gokbe'gakile' nan che Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' cho'e dill'.

*Jesúsza' biyone' to bi' chaz shon**(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' lla' ben', na'ch bchej to ben' jabigee kwit Jesúsza' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'ene':

¹⁵ —Maestro, biyesh'gachi bi' cha'ni. Chazb' shon na' le chzak'zi'b'. Zan shii ba bza'la'n le'b' lo yi'na' na' lekzka' loo nisa'. ¹⁶ Na' ba jwa'b' lao ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen na' bi gok yiyongake'b'.

¹⁷ Na' goll Jesúsza':

—¿Zi'tegalə chelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle'? ¿Zi ka'k'tek chiya' soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi ka'k'tek chiya'loid' le'? Li da diwa' bi' xkwidaa ni.

¹⁸ Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúsza' dii xiwaa yoob' na' bichejan. Na' katena' biyakib'.

¹⁹ Na' ka biyoll gok ka', ben'ka' nak Jesúsza' txen bshaljlengake'ne' to lezgake', gollgake':

—¿Biche bi gok yibejnto' dii xiwaa yoo bi' xkwidaa?

²⁰ Na' goll Jesúsza' legake':

—Bi gok yibejlen, la' bi chajle'le Chioza' gone' ka yichejan. Dii li nia' le', shel'ka' yel' chajle' chelena' nakan la'ch'ka sa mostásana' daa nak diido'zə, wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwasi ni na' jsoa gan yoblə”, na' wkwasan ka'lə. Aga ga de to dii bi gak gonle shel'ka' chajle'le

che Chioza'. ²¹ Kwenche gak yibejle dii xiwaa ka daa bibej' bi' xkwidaa, chiyal' soale wbas' na' soachechle we'lwill-le Chioza'.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

²² Na' shlak chdalen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani Galileana', golle' legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' malka'. ²³ Na' witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

Na' ka golle' legake' ka', le gokyesh'gakile'.

Jesúza' wdixje' daa chiyal' gaxj che yoodo'na'

²⁴ Na' ka billin Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen Capernaúma', ben' Israelka' ben'ka' chchixj che yoodo'na' jawiagake' Pédrona', na' wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Achyixj maestro chelena' daa chidol' cho we'cho che yoodo'na'?

²⁵ Na' goll Pédrona' legake':

—Awe, chyixje'n.

Na' ka biyoo Pédrona' loo yoona' gana' zoagake', Jesúza' bkwialoe' dillaa chi'e:

—¿Nak ka chakilo', Simón? Ben'ka' chñabia' yell-lioni, ¿aben' wlall che'kan' chchixjgake'?, ¿awa ben' zit'kan'?

²⁶ Na' billii Pédrona' xtilleena':

—Ben' zit'kan' chchixjgake'.

Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Zejin ben' wlall che'ka' bi chonan byen chixjgake'. ²⁷ Per kwenche bi wshaachogake', wyaj cho'a nisdona' na' wza'loo daa chzenilo' belá'. Na' bel' necha' seno' wxoo cho'aba' na' loo cho'aba' yillelilo' to mech. Waktekzin lljtixjo' che choptecho.

18

Ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen gokdilgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi

(Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

¹ Na' do kana'kzə, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Noran nak ben' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'?

² Na' wñe Jesúza' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' ladjeka'. ³ Na' ch chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ni kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi lene' ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'. ⁴ Daan beena' wlexj yichje' wzenague' che Chioza' ka chlexj yichj bi'do'ni chzenagb' che xaxna'baa, beenan' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'. ⁵ Na' beena' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'.

Xoll ibixcho lao dii mala'

(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁶ Nottez beena' wchixe' to ben' zi' chzolo chonlilallee nad' gone' dii mala', naklan wen wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molin na' lljlekgake'ne' yel loo nisdona' aga ka daa wchixe' ben' lao dii mala'. ⁷ ¿Nyesh'laz che ben' yell-lioki!, la' biga iyallji daa gonan ka wxinj wlengake'. Per jnyesh'lazch gak che beena' gon ka wxinj wlen ben' yoblə!

⁸ Na' shi noona' wa ni'ona' gonan ka ibixo' lao dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan bi de noona' tlaa wa ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła' daa biga yiyol. ⁹ Na' shi daa ile'ilo' kon jalawo'na' gonan ka ibixo' lao dii mala', naklan wen wlechjo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan yillinleno' tlaaz jalawo'na' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła'.

Jempl che xilaa wnit

(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Bi gonile nakzi ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad'. La' nia' le', anjl che'ka' toshiizi zoagake' lao Xa'na', beena' zoa yabana'. ¹¹ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bid' kwenche yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wlliyi'n legake'.

¹² '¿Nak chakile? Shi to ben' lle' to guiyoa xil' che' na' nit tob, ¿abi wkwaane' baka' taplalj twalj na' shaje' lljadilje' bana' wnit? ¹³ Na' shi yillelile'b, lech yibaile' cheb aga ka che baka' taplalj twalj baka' lle' tozga. ¹⁴ Ka'kzan Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' cheenile' ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad' bi kwiayi' shel'ka'.

Chiyal' si'xencho che ben'ka' nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Chioza'
(Lc. 17:3)

¹⁵ 'Shi to ben' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' gone' to dii mal cho', je'lene' dill' to li' to le' daa bene' cho'. Shi ba bzenague' cho', ba beno' gan bizoaleno'ne' wen. ¹⁶ Per shi bi wzenague' bin yoone', na'ch wchi'o sto chop ben' kwenche gakgake' taschiw che daa yoone'. ¹⁷ Na' shi ni ka' bi wzenague' chele, wak ye'le yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' ka nak daa ba bene' kwenche we'lengake'ne' dill'. Na' shi ni che ben'ka' bi wzenague', na'chan gonilene' ka to ben' bi nonlilall' Chioza' wa ka to ben' wichixj.

¹⁸ 'Na' dii li nia' le', diika' inale bi gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' inale wak gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana'.

¹⁹ 'Na' lekzka' nia' le', shi chople idili xtill'lena' yell-lioni kat' bi inable lao Xa' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', na' gone' daa inabile'. ²⁰ La' gana' chdop chope' wa shone' choe'la'ogake' nad', na'kz zoa' ladje'ka'.

²¹ Na' wbig' Pédrona' kwit Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿bal shii chiyal' yizi'xen' che bish' ljwellaa shi bi dii mal chone' cha'? ¿Azeelo gall shii?

²² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga nia' li' zeelo gall shii yizi'xeno' che bish' ljwello'na', san nia' li' chiyal' yizi'xeno' guiyon shin' chopə shii.*

Jempl che beena' bi bizi'xen che bish' ljwelle'na'

²³ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' wñabia' beena' bizi' kwent che mecha' daa chal' wen llin che'ka'. ²⁴ Na' ka wzoloe' chizi'e kwent che to toe', jwa'gake' to wen llin che'na' beena' chal' dii xen inleeb. ²⁵ Per aga bi mech nap beena' kwenche yiyixje' daa chbaguee, na' xane'na' bene' mandad wit' wdegake'ne' do xiin do xoole' na' yog'lol dii de che' kwenche yiyaxj xyana' daa llie'. ²⁶ Na' beena' chbag' mecha' bchek' xibe'na' lao xane'na', chonyeshee, chi'e: “Xan', wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'.” ²⁷ Na' xane'na' biyeshile'ne', na' bene' ka'z doxen daa chal'ee che', na' bisane'ne'. ²⁸ Per le', ka bicheje' lill xane'na', billague' sto wen llin ben' chal' lat'do' xmeche', na' lii bniztie' yene'na' chi'ene': “¿Biyon xmechaa daa chaloo!” ²⁹ Na' bchek' xib beena' lawe'na' na' chonyeshee, chi'ene': “Wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'.” ³⁰ Na' bi goonile', san lii wyajtje' ji'ene' part kwenche wloogake'ne' lillyana' axt ki yiyixjche' doxen daa chal'ee che'. ³¹ Na' ka ble'i wen llinka' sto ka bene', na' gokyesh'gakile' na' jayellgake' xane'ka' doxen ka bene'. ³² Na' wizax xane'na' le', chi'ene': “Ben' mal inleeb nako'. Nad' ben' ka'z doxen daa chaloo cha' daa benyeshoo lawa'.” ³³ Ka'kzan nan chiyal' yiyeshilo' bish' ljwello'na' chal' cho', ka biyeshid' li'.” ³⁴ Na' daa le bllaachga xane'na', bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wdixjgake'ne' lillyana' na' wit chingake'ne' axt ki yiyixjche' doxen daa chal'ee.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ka'kzan goni Xa'na' beena' zoa yabana' le' shi bi si'xen che ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le.

19

Bi chiyal' yilaa ljwell ben'ka' nkaa cheyin
(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

* 18:22 Guiyon shin' chopə shii: bal yishka' nyoj de dill' griegona' nan gall shii de guiyonshin'. Per chopten zejín toshiizi chiyal' yizi'xencho che ben'.

¹ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dill'ki, bizee Galileana' na' biyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa llia shlaa yao Jordánna'. ² Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

³ Na' wbig' bal' fariseoka' lao Jesúza' daa goklall'gake' wi'e dill' dii wchixa'n le', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Ade lsens yilaa xool ben' ni che bizə diido' chone' dii bi chiyoolallee?

⁴ Na' ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable gana' nan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni Chioza' bene' benecha', ben' byo na' noolə? ⁵ Na' wne': “Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xoolena' gake' toz.” ⁶ Na' bich nakgake' chop, san ba nakgake' toz. Na' daan bi chiyal' yilaa xool ben', la' Chiozan' ba btilə' legake'.

⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Na' ¿biche ben dii Moiséza' mandad kat' to ben' yilaa xoolena' chiyal' wlise' to yish dii we'n dill' bich nake' xoolena' wak yichoone'ne'?

⁸ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Yel' widenag chelenan' be' dii Moiséza' latj yilaa xool-lena'. Per ka ben Chioza' ben' nechka', bi gokan ka'. ⁹ Nad' nia' le', shi nool chelena' bi chdalene' ben' yoblə, bi chiyal' yilaalene' na' yikaale nool yoblə, la' shi ka' gonle, na' chonle ka beena' zoalente xoolena' na' chdalene' noolə yoblə.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gollgake'ne':

—Shi ka' nak che beena' chshagna', naklan wen kono wshagna'.

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Aga yog' ben' chajni'gakile' dga, lete ben'ka' chon Chioza' ka shajni'gakile'n. ¹² La' de dii chlloanan wshagna' ben'. Bal' ben' bi chshagna'gake' daa bi nak kwerp che'ka' wen ka chaljtegake', na' zi bale' bi chshagna'gake' daa bxinj benecha' kwerp che'ka'. Na' zi bale' bi chshagna'gake' daa cheenchgakile' gongake' xshin Chioza'. Beena' wlebe' dga, na' gonin che'.

Jwa'gake' bi'do'ka' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Na' wyaj ben' jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche wxoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' we'llwille' Chioza' ni chegakb'. Per ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bsheshlengake' ben'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll bxoā na' Jesúza' yichj bi'do'ka', na' ch bizee ziyaje' gan yoblə.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljem' Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Na' bllin to bi' wew' lao Jesúza' che'b' le':

—Maestro, ¿bi dii wennan' chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kanī?

¹⁷ Na' ch goll Jesúza' le'b':

—¿Biche chnabzilo' nad' che daa nak wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. Na' shi cheenilo' gat' to yel' mban cho' zejli kanī, chiyal' gono' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho.

¹⁸ Na' goll bi' wewaane':

—¿Bera diika' chiyal' gon', lla?

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bi wito' ben', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano' bi de che ben', bi chiljlalloo bizə gon ino' che ben'. ¹⁹ Wdap balaan xaxnoona' na' goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'.

²⁰ Na' che' bi' wewaane':

—Yog' diika' chon' kana' naktia' bi'do'. ¿Berachan ni chyallj gon'?

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza' le'b':

—Shi lekzilo' cheenilo' gako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao', biyaj jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' xmechinna' wyoon ben' yesh'ka', na' yido' gono' nad' txen. Na' kat' yillino' yabana' na' gon Chioza' li' yel' shawaa.

²² Na' ka beni bi' wewaa dga, nyesh' inleeb gokib' na' biza'b', la' bi' wni'a nleban nakb'.

²³ Na' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Dii li nia' le', lallj inleeb chonan che ben' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'. ²⁴ Sto shii nia' le', lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to ben' wni'a yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁵ Na' bibangakile' ka wne', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Notg gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?

²⁶ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake', na' golle':

—Ni to ben' yell-liona' bi gak gone' dga, san Chioza' yog'lolte chak gone'.

²⁷ Na' che' Pédrona'ne':

—Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen. ¿Bin gonnto' gan?

²⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla yikob yog'lol dii de, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a inabi'a gana' sho'a balaan xen wal, na' le', shllintele, nakle nad' txen kwe'le kwitaa kwenche inabia'lenle nad'. Na' yizi'le kwent shllin kwente yell che ben' Israelka'. ²⁹ Na' nottez beena' ba wlej yichje' lille'na', ben' bisheeka', ben' zane'ka', xaxneeka', wa xiin xooole', wa yell-lion che' ni cha', Chioza'kzə wi'ene' dii zak' dii xen inleebch aga ka daa wlej yichje', na' lekzka' wi'ene' to yel' mban zejli kaní. ³⁰ Per ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gagkake' ben' zakii.

20

Jempl che wen linka'

¹ Na' wna Jesúza':

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che to xan yell-lion beena' naz yag uvana'. Na' shzildo' wzee zeje' zjtilje' wen linka' kwenche ljengake' llinna' gana' naze' yag uvaka'. ² Na' bgaangake' dill' chixje' legake' che lla, na'ch bselee legake' gana' ljengake' llinna'. ³ Na' ba gok shon gor chon ben' nechka' llinna' ka wyaje' dii yoblə gana' chak yaana', na' ble'ile' lle' ben' bibi llin de gongake'. ⁴ Na'ch chi'e legake': “Li shaj li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana' na' chixj' le' daa chidol'le.” Na' wza'gake' zejgake' llinna'. ⁵ Na' do ka gobill wizaje' dii yoblə, na' lekzka' chida shonə, bizlile' ben' yoblə ljengake' llin che'na'. ⁶ Na' do ka chida gay', wizaje' dii yoblə na' bizle'ile' ben' lle'zgake'. Na'ch chi'e legake': “¿Biche bi benle llinna' naanlla?” ⁷ Na' goll ben'ka'ne': “La' ni to kono bche' neto' llinna'.” Na' golle' legake': “Li shaj, lla, li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana'.” ⁸ Na' ka wzeles yela' na' che' xan yag uvana' beena' ngoo lo nee llinna': “Biyax wen linka' na' wdixjgake'. Zigaate ben'ka' zi' wyoo llinna' chixjo', na' yiyoll-lin ben'ka' wzolo nech.” ⁹ Na' bene' kon ka goll xane'na', na' wdixje' zigaate ben'ka' wyoo llinna' do ka chida gay'. Na' wdixje' to toe' che llakzə. ¹⁰ Na' ka gol' chixje' ben'ka' wyoogake' llinna' shzildo', gokgakile' wxoache' laxje'ka'. Per bich bi bxoe' san che llachokzə wdixje' legake'. ¹¹ Na' ka ba nox'gake' laxje'ka', wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che xan llinna', ¹² na' gollgake'ne': “Do lla wzento' lo bana' bennto' xshino'na' na' toz ka wdixjo' neto' len ben'ka' zi' wyoo, na' zi' tgorchga bengake' llinna'.” ¹³ Na' che' xan llinna' toe': “Bish'dawaa, aga bi laxjo' chzeshaa. ¿Aaga bgaancho dill' che llan chixj' li'?” ¹⁴ Wkaa laxjo'na', na' biyaj. Nad' cheenid' chixj' ben'ka' wyoo llinna' ba wlle'ch ka to daa ba wkoo. ¹⁵ Jwayishaz nad' bi gonid' xmechaa. ¿Anti chakziilo' daa chonid' ben' wen?”

¹⁶ Na' ka wde bzoa Jesúza' jempli, na' chi'e ben'ka':

—Ka'kzan ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gagkake' ben' zakii.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ka ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna' wnie' to ben'ka' shllinzə, chi'e:

¹⁸ —Naa ba ziyajcho Jerusalénna', gana' gongake' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' yell-lioni, lo na' bxoza' chnabia' na' lo na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wchoglogake' witgake' nad'.

¹⁹ Na' gongake' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche wtitgakile' nad' na' wit chingake' nad', na'tech wda'gake' nad' lee yag cruza', per ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

Daa wñab xña' Jacóbona' len Juanna' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Na' Jacóbona' len Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', wbig'lengake' xneeka' kwit Jesúza', na' xneeka' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' wñabile'ne' to goklen. ²¹ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—¿Bera goklenan cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na' golle'ne':

—Cheenid' gongacho' goklen kweko' bi' cha'ki shlaa wej kwito'na' kat'ka' illin lla inabi'o.

²² Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Ni bi nezile bin chñable. ¿Awizoile wtil'-le yel' zak'zi'na' ka daa wtil' na' gak chele ka daa gak cha'?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Wizokzinto'n.

²³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzile wtil'-le ka daa wtil', na' gak chele ka daa gak cha', per daa nale kwe'le shlaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gon' ka nale, san Xa'nan' ba mbeje' ben'ka' wi'en.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' zi shi, bllaagake' Juanna' len Jacóbona' daa wñabgake' kwe'gake' kwit Jesúza'. ²⁵ Na' bitop Jesúza' legake', na' chi'e:

—Nezkzile zoa ben' wñabia' na' ben' zakii che to to yell na' chongakile' kon daa nazan chegake' ben' yell che'ka'. ²⁶ Per aga kan' chiyal' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gakle ben' mbejlawin chiyal' gakle ka to ben' chon xshin ben'. ²⁷ Na' shi nole cheenile gakle ben' zakii, chiyal' gakle ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben'. ²⁸ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga bid' kwenche gaklen ben' nad', san bid' kwenche gaklen ben' na' wi'a yel' mban cha'ni kwenche yisla' ben' zan lao saaxya che'ka'.

Jesúza' biyone' chop ben' lchol

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹ Na' ka biza' Jesúza' yell Jericóna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ben' zan inleeb janogake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' cho'a neza' chi' chop ben' lchol, na' ka bengakile' bide Jesúza' kwite'ka' na'ch besyaagake', che'gake':

—¿Xan', xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³¹ Na' ben'ka' zejlen Jesúza' bsheshlengake' legake' kwenche nan kwe'gake' lliz, per zizikla besyaachgake', che'gake':

—¿Xan', xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³² Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' wnie' ben' lcholka', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Beran cheenile gon' chele?

³³ Na'ch che' ben' lcholka'ne':

—Xan', bengach ka ile'into'.

³⁴ Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza' legake' na' bexee jalawe'ka'. Na' katena' gok ble'gakile' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

Bllin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', bllingake' cho'a yell Betfagéna' daa llia kwit Yaa Olívoza'. Na' wlej Jesúza' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bselee legake' yella'.

² Na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa llia shlaana'. Na' ile'ile to burr ba noolə da'b yag na' nche' to xiindo'b. Na' wsell-leb wche'legakb nilə. ³ Na' shi no bi ina le', na' ye'lene': “Xannto'nan' chyalljile' legakb, na' lii yidsantento'gakb.”

⁴ Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka bzej dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' daa wne':

⁵ Li ye' ben'ka' lle' yell Siónna':

“Li wwia, ba za' ben' wñabia' chelena',
nake' ben' gaxjlall' na' llie' to burrdo';
xiin to ba choa' yoa'.”

⁶ Na' wza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yelldo'na' gana' bsel' Jesúza' legake' na' bengake' kon ka golle' legake'. ⁷ Na' jxi'gake' burra' len xiinba' na' bche'gake' legakb kwit Jesúza'. Na'ch bxoagake' xe'ka' koll'bka', na'ch wllia Jesúza'b zeje' Jerusalénna'. ⁸ Na' ben' zan wdixjgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi ba'e' bchoggake' no zin na' wdixjgake'n tneza' gana' zeje'. ⁹ Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza', na' ka'kzə ben'ka' nogake'ne', wzologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—jWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina! jGonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee! jLi da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

¹⁰ Na' ka wyoo Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna', na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bllesh bcheengake', nagake':

—jNoraz beeni bla' ni, lla?

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' che'gake':

—Beenin Jesúza' ben' Nazareta' yell daa mbani Galileana', beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Bishesh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹² Na' wyoo Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' bisheshe' yog' ben'ka' chit' chde na'. Na'ch bishi'e mes che ben'ka' chsha' mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' ben'ka' chit'gake' palomka'. ¹³ Na' ka wde bene' ka' chi'e legake':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lillaa nakan ga choe'lwill ben' nad’”, na' le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁴ Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' yoodo'na', ba' ben' lcho' na' ben' bi chak sa'gake' wen bllingake' lawe'na', na' biyone' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' bxo'zka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' ka ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chon Jesúza', na' bengakile' chosyaa bi'do'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', che'gakb': “jWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina!” ¹⁶ Na' gollgake' Jesúza':

—jAchenilo' ka na bi'do'ka'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Awe, chenkid'. jAbin' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:
Chchino' cho'a loll' bi' xkwid'do'ka' na' bdo'ka' ni chall' chxop
kwenche chol' chnegakb' li' ka chiya' we'la'o ben' li'?

¹⁷ Na'ch bicheje' ladj ben'ka', na' bizee yell Jerusalénna' ziyaje' yell Betániana' gana' wdie' yel.

Jesúza' bene' ka wbill to yag yixwew

(Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Na' betiyo biza'gake' shzildo' yell Betániana' kwenche biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' dii yoblə, na' tneza' wzolo chdon Jesúza'. ¹⁹ Na' ble'ile' to yag yixwew dii zoa cho'a neza', na' jawie' shi llian. Per zeelo xlaguinnaz llia. Na' golle'n:

—jBatch kwio' yixwewa'!

Na' katena' lii wbillte yaga'. ²⁰ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka gok, le bibangakile', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Berache lii wbilltelikazə yag yixwewa'?

²¹ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', shi nonlilall'le Chioza' na' bi gakchoplall'le, aga daazan gak gonle, san wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwás, na' jsoa loo nisdona'”, na' gak ka ye'len. ²² Na' yog' daa inabile Chioza' ka we'llwill-lene' gonkze'n kon shi nonlilall'lene'.

Yel' wñabia' che Jesús'a'

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³ Na' wyaj Jesús'a' dii yoblə yoodona' kwenche jali' jasedile' ben'ka'. Na' shlak chli' chsedile' legake', bəoxka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bllingake', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? ¿No ben li' yel' wñabia'na'?

²⁴ Na' goll Jesús'a' legake':

—Lekzka' de to dii cheenid' inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyi chon' yog' diiki. ²⁵ Li inashki nad', ¿noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChioza' anti ben' yell-lioni?

Na' wzologake' chakguedgake' to lezgake', nagake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene' na'ch ine' cho': “¿Biche bi wyajle'le che', lla?” ²⁶ Na' shi ye'chone' ben' yell-liona' bselee Juanna', le xoll bi goni ben'ki cho', la' yog'lóle' chajle'gake' Chioza' bselee Juanna' kwenche bidtixji'e daa golle'ne'.

²⁷ Na'ch che'gake' Jesús'a':

—Bi nezinto' non bsel' dii Juanna'.

Na' goll Jesús'a' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', aga wnia' le' nora lsens cheyin chon' diiki.

Jempl che chop xiin ben'

²⁸ Na' goll Jesús'a' legake':

—¿Bi ka inale cheyi dga wseesaa? To ben' zoa chop xiine', na'ch golle' bi'na' to: “Xiindawaa, wyajgach jen llinna' gana' nazcho yag uvana'.” ²⁹ Na' che' xiine'na'ne': “¿Bi sha'!” Per na'tech biyajib' na' wyajkb' jem' llinna'. ³⁰ Na' wyaj xabaa jelle' bi'na' sto ka golle' bi' bish'baa, na'ch goll bi'na'ne': “Wakkzə xa, na' sha'.” Per bi wyajb'. ³¹ Li inashki, ¿nora bi'ka' chop ben ka cheeni xab'ka'?

Na' goll ben'ka'ne':

—Bi'na' golle' ka' dii nech.

Na'ch che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', ben' wichixjka' na' noolə wdaka', lelgaken' zigaate we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake' aga ka le'. ³² La' ka bid Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', bidzajniile' le' ka chiyal' soa kwezle, per le' aga wyajle'le che', lete ben' wichixjka' na' nool wdaka'chgan wyajle'gake' che'. Na' le' naalla, la'kzi gokbe'ile ba chajle'gake' che', aga biyaj bileni saaxya cheleka' na' shajle'le che'.

Jempl che wen linka' nak ben' mal

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³ Li wzenag jempli sto. Wzoa to ben' biyaze' yag uva lo yell-lío che'na' na'ch wlo'en leej, na'tech beshawee to ga wsigake' uvaka'. Na' lekzka' bene' to yoo sibə gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

'Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop ben' na' wzee zeje' zit'. ³⁴ Na' ka gol' yishibgake' uvaka', na'ch bselee to chop wen llin che'na' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' kwenche lljaxi'gake' uvaka' daa chidolee. ³⁵ Per ka bllingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka', na'ch bex'gake' ben'ka' bllin, toe' bet wdingake'ne', na' stoe' bettekzgake'ne' na' beena' sto btakwgake'ne' yaja'. ³⁶ Na'ch bsel' xan yag uvaka' zanch wen llin che'ka' aga

ka to ben'ka' bselee dii nech, per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' bengakile' legake' ka bengakile' ben' nechka' bllin.

³⁷ Na'ch xan yag uvaka' bselee kwinkz xiine'na', chakile': "Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni na' we'gake'b' daa chidolaa." ³⁸ Per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' ka ble'gakile' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': "Bi'nin xiin xan yag uvaki na' leban' yigaanlem' yog' dii nape'. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlencho daa gaki cheb'." ³⁹ Na'ch bex'gake'b' bibejgake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

⁴⁰ Na' Jesúza' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—¿Nakra ka chakile gon xan yag uvaka' che ben'ka' chapgake'n ka illine' kwine'?

⁴¹ Na' che' ben'ka':

—Ba nakten wite' legake' na' bi yiyeshile' legake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lo na' ben' yoblə, ben' yiyoe'gake'ne' daa chidolee kat' yishibgake'n.

⁴² Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',
leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonā.

Dgan ben Xancho Chioza'
na' nakan to dii yibanicho?

⁴³ Daan nia' le', kon ka gon xan yag uvaka' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə, ben' gongake' ka cheenile', ka'kzan gon Chioza' chele. Kwej yichje' le', na' ben'ka' wzenaggake' che', si'gake' banez yel' wñabia' che'na'. ⁴⁴ Na' ka nak yaja', nottezə ben' lljchaze' lawinna' kwiajee, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka biyoll bzenag bxozka' chñabia' na' fariseoka' jemplki bzoa Jesúza', na'ch gokbe'gakile' chegake'n chñie'. ⁴⁶ Na'ch goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per bi biyaxjgakile', la' bllibgake' ben'ka' lle' na' daa chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

22

Jempl che to wishagna'

¹ Na' Jesúza' bseesile' legake' sto jempl, chi'e:

² —Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin to ben' wñabia', ben' bene' to lni che xiine'na' ka bshagna'b'. ³ Na' bselee wen llin che'ka' lljanegake' ben'ka' ba bye', per ben'ka' bye' bi goongakile' shajgake'. ⁴ Na'ch bizselee zi shkwen wen llin che'ka' chi'e legake': "Li lljell ben'ka' ba bya' yid lni che bi' cha'na' ba de daa gaocho. Ba betgake' goon cha'ka' na' nochlə baka' le nak, na' ba de yel' wawa'. Li lljellgake' yidgake' kwenche yeej gaocho." ⁵ Per ben'ka' ba bye' bi bengake' kwent daa goll wen llinka'. Toe' wyaj jawia' yell-lio che'na' na' stoe' wzee zeje' delgens che'na'. ⁶ Na' ben'ka' sto bex'gake' wen llinka' na' biya dii bengakile' legake' axt ka witgake'. ⁷ Na' le bllaachga ben' wñabia'na', na'ch bselee soldad che'ka' kwenche jetgake' legake' na' bzeygake' yell che'ka'. ⁸ Na'ch chi'e wen llin che'ka' sto: "Ba gok daa yeej gaocho, na' wentelan bi wlen ben'ka' bya'. ⁹ Na' li shaj lyell na' li wche' kon no ben' yillagle tneza' kwenche yidgake' yeej gaogake'." ¹⁰ Na'ch wza' wen llinka' zejgake', na' jxi'gake' kon no ben' billaggake', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal. Na' billa'cha lill ben' wñabia'na'.

¹¹ Na' ka wyoo ben' wñabia'na' chwie' ben'ka' ba ndop nllag, na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' bi nakw xe'na' daa chiyal' gakwe' gana' chak wishagna'na'. ¹² Na' goll ben' wñabia'na'ne': "Bish'dawaa, ¿nakra gok wyoozo' na' bi nakw xo'na' daa chiyal' gako' kwenche leno' gani chak wishagna'ni?" Na' beena' bikzə bi billet-lallee yeene'. ¹³ Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' ben'ka' chde yel' wawa': "Li wchej ni'a na' beeni na' li yibeje' na' li wza'lee gana' shgasj shcho', gana' kwellyeshee na' gaoxaxj leye'na' daa le gakshejlallee." ¹⁴ La' ben' zan nak ben'ka' chax chñab Chioza', per balchagagake' kweje' gagake' lall' nee.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab ben' wñabia'na'
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:19-26)

¹⁵ Na' biza' fariseoka', na' wloogake' x̄nezi naklə gongake' kwenche we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'. ¹⁶ Na'ch bsel'gake' bal' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' zi bal' ben'ka' nak Heródeza' txen kwenche wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' jellgake'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' nako' ben' li ben' shao' na' chli' chsedilo' ben' che nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan, na' bi chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottezə ben', la' bi chwio' no nakgake'. ¹⁷ Daan cheeninto' inagacho' neto' nak ka chakilo': ¿Achiya! chixjcho daa chnab ben' wñabia' Césara', anti bi chiyal' chixjchon?

¹⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' gollgake'ne' ka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Le' ben' wxiye', aga dii leilen nale ka'. ¹⁹ Li wli'shki nad' to mech daa chyixjile ben' wñabia'na'.

Na' be'gake'ne' to mech. ²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Nora cho'alawin na' no leyin da' lee mech?

²¹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Che ben' wñabia', Césaran'.

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na'len, li we' Césara' daa naki che', na' lezkza' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

²² Na'ch bibangakile' daa goll Jesúza' ka'. Na' biza'gake' kwite'na' ziyajgake'.

Saduceoka' wñabgake' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'

(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

²³ Na' lo llana'kzə saduceoka', ben'ka' bi chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka', wyajgake' lao Jesúza', na' wñabgakile'ne':

²⁴ —Maestro, dii Moiséza' wne' shi to ben' byo guete' na' kono xiine' wzoa, ben' bisheena' chiyal' yikee xool dii ben' bisheena' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' weta'.

²⁵ Na' ki gok che gall bish' ben' nakgake' neto' txen. Ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa, na' ben' bishee, ben' wchopina', bikee xoolena'. ²⁶ Na' lezkza' wit ben' wchopina' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzə wit ben' wyonina' na' axt biyate ben'ka' gall wit. Na' ni togake' bi wzoa xiingake'. ²⁷ Na' ka wde wit yog'lóle' na'ch lezkza' wit noola'. ²⁸ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', naa, ¿nora ben'ka' gall bish' gaki xoolena' noola'? la' yog'lólen' wkaagake'ne'.

²⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Naklejjilen daa bi nezile ka na Cho'a Xtil' Chioza', na' ka nak yel' wak che'na'. ³⁰ La' kat' yiban ben' wetka', koch no yikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiinin, san yiyakgake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'. ³¹ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', naa, ¿abin' wlable daa wna kwín Chioza', gana' nan: ³² “Nad nak' Chios che Abrahama', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'”? Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban, la' lao Chioza' mban ben'ki.

³³ Na' ka beni ben'ka' lle' na' daa wna Jesúza', le bibangakile' ka chli' chsedile'.

Daa llialote daa bllia Chioza' bia' goncho

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴ Ka wnezi fariseoka' ba wleklli Jesúza' saduceoka', na'ch wyajgake' kwite'na'. ³⁵ Na' to beena' chli' chsedi leya' wñabile' Jesúza' kwenchezə wchixeene', chi'e:

³⁶ —Maestro, ¿beran llialote nllia leya' bia' goncho?

³⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—“Chiyal' gakilo' Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lalloo na' axt ga zeelo chajniilo'.” ³⁸ Dgan liizelozí chonte na' llialon lawi yog' diika' nllia leya' bia'. ³⁹ Na' de wchopina' nakan katekzə dii necha', na' nan: “Chiyal' gakilo' bish' ljwello'ka' ka chaki kwino'.” ⁴⁰ Na' diiki chop chejin doxen ka na leya' len diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Na' shlak ndop nllag fariseoka' kwit Jesúza' ⁴² wñabile' legake':

—¿Nak ka chakile che Crístona', beena' inabia'? ¿No xiin dia cheyin nake'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Davinan'.

⁴³ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Na' ¿berache ben Espiritu Sántona' ka goll dii Davina'ne': “Xan”? La' kin na daa bzeje':

⁴⁴ Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shlini,

shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.”

⁴⁵ Na' shi kwin dii Davina' golle' Críston'a': “Xan”, ¿berache nazle nake' xiin dia che', shka'?

⁴⁶ Na' ni toe' bi gok yilligake' xtilleena'. Na' zeelo kana' koch no biyaxji bi inabgatile'ne'.

23

Jesúza' chawe' xya che fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Na'ch Jesús'a' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen len ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

² —Ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' nak lo na'gake' wzajni'gakile' ben' daa bzej dii Moiséza'. ³ Na' chiya! wzenagle chegake' kat' chzajni'gakile' le' leya' na' gonle ka nan. Per bi gonle ka chongake', la' legake' bi chongake' ka nagake' chiya! gonle. ⁴ Dii zan dii che'gake' ben' chiya! gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'gake' ben' dii kono so saki, na' legake' bikz bi chda na'gake' kwenche gaklengake'. ⁵ Na' yog' diika' chongake' chongake'n kwencheza ile'i ben' ka chongake' na' we'la'ogake' legake'. Na' kajdo'ka' nak de yid daa yoo lat' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chda' loxgue'ka' na' daa chche' neeka' chongake'n dii xench aga ka che ben' yoblə, na' chtonchgage' lox xe'ka' aga ka che ben' yoblə. ⁶ Na' kat' chajgake' lnika', le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' lekzka'yen' chjengake' gana' chdop chillaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ⁷ Na' le chibagakile' gap ben' legake' balaan kat' chillaggake' legake' ga lle' lla' ben' na' ye'gake' legake': “maestro”.

⁸ 'San le', bi we'le latj ina ben' le' “maestro”, la' toz nadaan nak' Maestro chele na' yog'le nakle ka bish' ljwellin. ⁹ Na' kono ye'le “xa” lo yell-lioni, la' toz Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', nake' Xale. ¹⁰ Ni bi we'le latj inagake' le' “maestro”, la' toz nad', Cristo, nak' Maestro chele. ¹¹ La' beena' nak ben' gaxjlall' na' chaklene', beenan' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjlana'. ¹² Na' beena' chon kwine' ben' zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chon kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' zakii.

¹³ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile' leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chsej chllonle gombia' ben' ye! wñabia' che Chioza', na' ni bi choe'le latj inabi'e le', ni bi choe'le latj che ben'ka' cheengakile' inabi'e legake'.

¹⁴ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile' leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chkaale lill nool wizebka' na' choe'lwill-le Chioza' ssha nllleb kwenche gaki ben' nakle ben' wen. Na' daa chonle ka', Chioza' wsak'zi'che' le' aga ka ben' yoblə.

¹⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile' leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Chdale to ni to na' chyiljle ben' wsede' daa chli' chsedile. Na' kat' chllelilene' chónlene' ben' malch aga ka le' na' chlliayi'chlene' axt choplə ka to ba mbiayi'le.

¹⁶ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ka ben' lchol, ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! La' nale: “Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' yoodo'na' de taschiw kwenche gone' daa bchebe', bi chonan byen gone'n.” Na' chiznale: “Shi wzoe' de taschiw ora' daa de loo yoodo'na', na'chan chiya! gone' daa bchebe'.” ¹⁷ Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi nteyile! ¿Abi chakbe'ile zak'ch yoodo'na' aga ka ora'? La' yoodo'nan' chonan kwenche ora' de lo'inna' nakan che Chios. ¹⁸ Na' lekzka' chiznale: “Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka' chitgake' kwenche choe'la'ogake' Chioza', bi chonan byen gone' daa bchebe'. Per shi wzoe' de taschiw bayixaa chxoagake' lawinna', na'chan chiya! gone' daa bchebe'.” ¹⁹ Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile!

¿Abi chakbe'ile' gana' chzeygake' bayixaa chzanile we'le Chioza' zak'chan aga ka bayixaa chzeygake' lawinna'?, la' gana' chzeygake'b chonan leb ba che Chios. ²⁰ La' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake'b, aga toz lennan' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len yog' daa xoa lawinnan'. ²¹ Na' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yoodo'na', aga toz yoodo'nann' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len Chiozan' daa nakan lill xlatje'. ²² Na' lekzka' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yabana', aga toz yabanan' chzoe' de taschiw, san len Chiozan' daa nakan gana' chnabi'e.

²³ ¿Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Choe'le Chioza' diézmona' axt len yixweja', aníza', na' cominna', per bi chonle daa lliatech daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Dii lliatech goncho daa nak shli, yiyesh'lalicho ben', na' gonlilall'cho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho. Diikin chiyal' gonle, per lekzka' bi chiyal' wsanle gonle diika' sto. ²⁴ ¿Le' nakle ka to ben' lchol ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! Na' chonle ka to ben' chone' byen chibeje' to bi'a lesdo' loo yel' wao che'na' na' bi chakbe'ile' chebe' to kamey.

²⁵ ¿Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Nakle ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech kolliinna' per lo'inna' bi nxe bi nzak' nakan, daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' wen per le chzelall'le bi dii de che ben' na' chbanlen. ²⁶ Na' le' fariseo, ¿nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile! Li yiyaj yileni daa chonle kwenche gakle ben' wen ka chaki ben' nakle, na'ch gakle ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech ka loolá ka koll'lin.

²⁷ ¿Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' nakle ka to lill ben' wet dii nyebgake' yiw' na' nla' lawinna' xochi, per lo'inna' lle' lla'n lliit wetka' na' bichlā dii zban. ²⁸ Kan' nakle le' daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' li ben' shao' per loo yichjlall'do'lena' lle' lla'n de wxiye' na' dii mal.

²⁹ ¿Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Chonshao'zle gana' bkwash'gake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' chonle xochi gana' bkwash'gake' nochlā ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'. ³⁰ Na' nale: “Shel'ka' neto' ba zoanto' kana' wzoa dii xozxto'nto'ka' aga bennto' legake' txen ka betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.” ³¹ Per kwinkzlen chli'le nakle toz ben'ka' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la' toz ka chonlenle legake'. ³² ¿Na' li yisyoll li yisto li gon dii mala' daa bi biyoll gon dii xozxto'leka'!

³³ ¿Le' nakle ka bel' znia! Bi gakile shi wilale lo yi' gabila'. ³⁴ Daan wselaa ben' chixje'gakile' le' daa yepgakee. Wselaa ben' sin' ben' chajni kwenche wli' wsedgakile' le' cho'a xtillaana'. Per balgake' witle, na' balgake' wda'le lee yag cruza', na' balgake' wit chinle gana' chdop chllagle choe'llwill-le Chioza', na' zi balgake' lljalagle to to yellka' gana' illingake'. ³⁵ Na' daa gonle ka', yidobile yel' wit che yog'lol ben' li ben' shao'ka' bet dii xozxto'leka', wzolozin dii Abela' beena' gok ben' li ben' shao', axt dii Zacaría'za', xiin Berequí'aza', beena' betgake' latja' daa de cho'a yoodo'na', kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'. ³⁶ Dii li nia' le', ka le' zoale naa chidol'le sak'zi'le che yog' daa ben dii xozxto'leka'.

Jesúza' gokyeshile' che ben' Jerusalénka'
(Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷ ¿Le' ben' Jerusalén, le' chitle ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chlliale yaj ben'ka' chselee chixje'gakile' le' cho'a xtilleena'! ¿Zan shii goklallaa gon' chele ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindo'bka' xan xilba', na' bi goklall'le! ³⁸ Na' naa ba wlej yichj Chioza' le', na' gani lle'le idesh iloan. ³⁹ Na' nia' le', bich ile'ile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: “¿Gaklensha Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!”

Jesúza' bi'e dill' yiyinj yoodo'na'
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo yoodo'na' kwenche yiyaje' gan yoblə, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wzologake' choe'lengake'ne' dill' ka xochi nak yoodo'na'.

² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog' dga chle'ile naa, dii li nia' le' wllin lla kat' yiyinj doxenan, ni to yaj bich igaan koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Na'ch biyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza', na' ka chi' Jesúza' lo yaana' na'ch wbig' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' xochitezə wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. ¿Nakran gak kat' ba zoa yiyedo' dii yoblə na' kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'yen'gale kwenche kono siye'z le'. ⁵ La' ben' zan ichej inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona'.” Na' ben' zan shajle'. ⁶ Na' yenile chak wdił to ni to na', per bi gakshejlall'le. La' dii chiyal'kz gakan, per aga ba bllin lla te che yell-lionin kat' ba chak ka'. ⁷ La' yidił-len ljwell yellka' na' ben' wñabia'ka' yidił-len ljwellgake', na' kwe' yillwe', kwe' wbin, na' zan yell gak bedxo' wal. ⁸ Kat' ba chak diiki, shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i ben' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na'ch gongake' le' lo na' ben'ka' wchi' wsak' le', na' witgake' le', na' yog' ben' yell-lioki gakzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'. ¹⁰ Na' kat' ba chak diiki ben' zan bich gonlilall'gake' nad', na' gakzbani ljwelle' na' gon ljwellgake' lo na' ben' malka'. ¹¹ Na' ichej zan ben' gonzgake' ka ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' ben' zan shajle'. ¹² Na' daa kwe'chachga dii mala', ben' zan bich gakgakile' Chioza' ni bish' ljwelle'ka'. ¹³ Per beena' soacheh gonlilallee nad' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ¹⁴ Na' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', chonan byen lltixjeegake'n doxen yell-lioni kwenche yog'loł ben' yengakile'n, na' kana'chan te che yell-lioni.

¹⁵ Dii Daniela', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', bzeje' cheyi daa soa loo yoodo'na' daa wñitan balaan cheyinna', na' chiyal' sele wneyi bin zejin. Na' kat' ile'ile'n loo yoodo'na' ¹⁶ kanan' ben'ka' zoa Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' yaa yaoka'. ¹⁷ Na' beena' llia koll' lille'na' ni bich gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo yoo lille'na'. ¹⁸ Na' beena' chda lyixaa ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' lljaxe' xe'na'. ¹⁹ Nyesh'laz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka'! ²⁰ Li inabi Chioza' kwenche llana' wxonjile dga bi gakan kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga' wa to lla sabd, llana' chombaancha. ²¹ La' yel' zak'zi' wal inlleban nak daa yen ile'ile, daa konon' yen ile'kzi dezd ka wxe wzil yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len. ²² Na' shi Chioza' bi wzeshee llaka' gak ka', kono yila, shel'ka'. Per wzesheen daa chakile' ben'ka' ba wleje' kwenche nakgake' lall' nee.

²³ Na' llaka' chak ka' shi no ina le': “Li wwia, ni ze Crístona”, wa ine' le': “Na' zie”, bi shajle'le. ²⁴ La' wchej ben' siye'gake', inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, wa “Nadaan chyixji'a daa na Chioza’”. Na' lekzka' gongake' dii gonan ka yibani ben', na' gongake' yel' wak xen kwenche siye'gake' ben', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nakgake' lo nee. ²⁵ Na' naa ba bzenid' le' ka nak daa zi' gak. ²⁶ Daan shi no inaz le': “Crístona' zoe' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb”, bi shajle; wa shi no inaz le': “Loo yoona' zoe’”, bi shajle'le. ²⁷ La' kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa dii yoblə, gak ka chak kat' chep yes na' chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana'. ²⁸ La' gana' de ba weta' nan' chllag llodka'.

Kat' yiyed Jesucristona'

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Na' kate yiyoll yel' zak'zi'ka', lii gakte shgasj shchoł lao wbillla' na' bewaa bich wzeeni'n na' beljka' ixopgakan, na' yog' diika' llia xan yabana' inibgakan. ³⁰ Na'ch yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon yel' wak na' balaan xen. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake'. ³¹ Na' ka kwell

trompeta' zillj wselaa anjl cha'ka' zbii zkaan yell-lioni kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nak lall' nee.

³² 'Na' li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' ba chzolo chibia xlaguinnna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ³³ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diika' ba wnia' le' gaka, na' gake'ile ba zoa gaoshosh te che yell-lioni. ³⁴ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki llia bia' gaka. ³⁵ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtillaana' biga te cheyin na' gak ka nan.

³⁶ 'Kono nezi bi lla bi gor te che yell-lioni, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin Chioza'. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³⁷ 'Na' ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ka'kzan chak kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' dii yoblə. ³⁸ La' ben'ka' wzoa kana' zi' gak yej ziw' wala', cheej chaogake', na' chshagna'gake' na' no choe'gake' ye' wishagna' che xiine'ka' axt llana' wyoolen dii Noéna' xiin xoolə'na' loo barkwa'. ³⁹ Na' ben'ka' bi wyoo bi gokbe'gakile' bin gak axt ka wzolo chak yejsiwaa na' bia' nisa' yog'gake'. Na' ka'kzan ni to kono gake'bi kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa. ⁴⁰ Kana'n, gana' lle' chop ben' lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'. ⁴¹ Na' gana' lle' chop noolə chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaane'.

⁴² 'Daan li se kwas kwezle nad' nak' Xanle, la' bi nezile bi lla bi gor zizaa. ⁴³ Li shajni'kachi dga, shel' xan yoona' nezile' bi gor illin ben' wbanna' lille'na', aga wes ye'le' kwenche bi wi'e latj sho' wbanna' lille'na'. ⁴⁴ Na' daan, li soatezi soa kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, la' kat' bilə nonle lez, tokonganzi zizaa.

Jempl che wen linka', beena' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen
(Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ 'Na' li gak ka to wen llin ben' chajni na' chone' daa chiya' gone' na' kat' chza' xane'na' chone' lall' nee lille'na' kwenche wi'e dii yeej gao wen linka' sto gor cheyin. ⁴⁶ Chakomba wen llinna' daa chilalile' chone' daa chidolee gone' kat' yillin xane'na'. ⁴⁷ La' dii li nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog' dii de che'. ⁴⁸ Per shi wen llinna' nake' ben' mal na' gakile': "Wllaljachkzi xan'na' yilee." ⁴⁹ Na' soloe' wit chine' wen linka' nak lall' nee na' yeej gaolene' weezoka'. ⁵⁰ Na' llana' bi nonyen'le' lez, tokonganz yillin xane'na'. ⁵¹ Na' daa bi chone' wen, na' wsak'zi'ene' ka sak'zi' ben' wxiye'ka' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

25

Jempl che shi bi' nool wew'ka'

¹ 'Ye' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che shi bi' nool wew' wyaj to wishagna', na' bex'gakb' kandil cheb'ka' jlezgakb' bi' byona' lill noola'. ² Na' gay'gakb' nteyi na' zi gay'gakb' bi nteyi. ³ Bi'ka' bi nteyi kontele wza'len kandil cheb'ka', per bich bex'gakb' seta' yigaagakba'n. ⁴ Na' bi'ka' nteyi, bex'gakb' kandil cheb'ka' na' bex'tegakb' seta' yigaagakba'n. ⁵ Na' bi' wishagna'na' wlle'ib' na' bi' nool wew'ka' chbez gokxwesgakb' na' wtesgakb'. ⁶ Na' do ka chel besyaa to ben', chi'e: "¡Ba za' bi' wishagna'na', li sho' lljatilchob'!" ⁷ Na' wyas bi' nool wew'ka' wzologakb' chiyonshao' kandil cheb'ka'. ⁸ Na' bi' nool wew'ka' bi nteyi gollgakb' bi'ka' zi gay': "Li gongach neto' lat' set chelena' la' ba chibill chento'ni." ⁹ Per bi'ka' nox' seta' che'gakb': "Bi gonnto'n, kwenche ki iyalljichon ganga. Wenlə li shaj li lljxi' chelena' gana' chiteen." ¹⁰ Na' shlak zejgakb' zjxi'gakb' seta', bllin bi' wishagna'na' na' bi'ka' nox' seta' wyoolengakb' ben'ka' loo yoona' gana' chak wishagna'na', na'ch wyej puerta'. ¹¹ Na' ka billin bi' nool wew'ka' jxi' seta', wnegakb' xan yoona' che'gakb': "¡Ben'do', bsaljgach shoonto'!" ¹² Per xan yoona' chi'e legakb': "Bi wsalj, la' bi nombi'a le'."

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' ben'ka':

—Ka'kzə le', chiya' se kwasle, la' aga nezile bi lla bi gor zizaa.

Jempl che ben'ka' bgaanlen xmech xane'ka'

¹⁴ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin dga wseesaa. To ben' wzee zeje' zit', na' ka ba zoa see, goxe' wen llin che'ka' na' bene' lall' na'gake' xmeche'na' kwenche gonlengake'n delgens.

¹⁵ 'Na' toe' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or, na' stoe' chopa milan, na' beena' sto bi'e to milan. Bi'e to toe' kon ka dii chakile' wak gonlengake' llinna'. Na'ch wzee zeje'. ¹⁶ Na' beena' bi'e gayaa milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi gayaa milan. ¹⁷ Na' lekzka' beena' bi'e chopa milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi chopa milan. ¹⁸ San beena' bi'e to milan, jtene' to yech na' bkwashen.

¹⁹ 'Na' ka ba gok ssha na' billin xane'ka', na' goxe' to togake' kwenche bidegake' kwent lawe'na'. ²⁰ Na'ch zigaate beena' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or blline' lawe'na', chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de gayaa mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi gayaa mil daa benlena'n gan." ²¹ Na' che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin wen inleeb nako', beno' ka chiya' gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'." ²² Na'ch wdena' bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' chopa mil, chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de chopa mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi chopa mil daa benlena'n gan." ²³ Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin inleeb wen nako', beno' ka chiya' gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'." ²⁴ Per ka bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' to mil, na' golle' xane'na': "Xan', nezid' nako' ben' zña, na' to chizi'zo' banez daa chon ben' yoblə. ²⁵ Na'chan bllib' gonditj' xmecho'na', daan wden' to yech na' bkwashaan. Ni de xmecho'na', bikaagachan, la' chekzo'n." ²⁶ Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Ben' lia, bikz bi llin yejni'alallii chono'. Nezteilo' to chizi'z' banez daa chon ben' yoblə. ²⁷ Na' daa nezilo' kan' chon', ¿berache ki joo xmechaa gana' chon yichjin shlak bi wzoa'? Shel' beno' ka', na' naa ba biyed' yiyono'n lente yichjinna', shel'ka'." ²⁸ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' lle' na': "Li yikaa mecha' daa bkwaanlene' na' li we'n beena' nap shi milan. ²⁹ La' kan' nakan, beena' chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, gonche' lall' nee dii xench axt gat' kwe'chile'; san beena' bi chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, axt daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidooyo. ³⁰ Na' wen llinni bi yejni'alallii, li wzalee gana' shgasj shchol, gana' kwellyeshee na' gaouxaj lye'na' daa le gakshejlallee."

Ka gak kat' wchoglo Jesúza' che ben'

³¹ 'Kat' ziza' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, len balaan xen cha'na' na' yog' anjl cha'ka', na' wli'a yel' wñabia' choo yel' wñabia' xen cha'na'. ³² Na' yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidopgake' lawa'na', na' gon' che cheləgake' ka chon to ben' chape' bayix' chone' chelə xil'ka' na' chelə shibka'. ³³ Na' wzoa' shlaa de shli cha'ni ben'ka' zaklebi xil'ka' daa chonlilall'gake' nad', na' ben'ka' zaklebi shibka' daa bi benlilall'gake' nad', wzoagakee shlaa de robes cha'ni. ³⁴ Na' nad', ben' wñabia', yep' ben'ka' lle' shlaa de shli cha'ni: "Li da, ka le' ba ben Xa' Chioza' ka gak wen chele, na' si'le banez daa ba nonshawee chele ka bxe bsiltie' yell-liona'. ³⁵ La' ka wdon', bwaole nad'; na' ka wbilid', benle dii weej'; na' ka wda' ka ben' zit', bleble nad' lill-lena'. ³⁶ Na' ka byallj xalaana', benle dii gokw', na' ka bi shawaa, bidwiale nad'; na' ka gotaa lillyana', bidwiale nad'." ³⁷ Na' yog' ben' li ben' shao'ka' inagake' nad': "Xan', ¿batran ble'into' li' chdono' na' bwaonto' li'? ¿Batran ble'into' li' chbililo' na' bennto' daa weejo'? ³⁸ ¿Batran ble'into' li' chdo' ka ben' zit' na' blebnto' li' loo yoo lillnto'na'? ¿Batran ble'into' li' chdo' bibi xalaano' de na' bennto'n? ³⁹ Na' ¿batran gokbe'into' bi shawoo wa gotoo lillyana' na' bidwianto' li'?" ⁴⁰ Na' nad', ben' wñabia', yepgakee: "Dii li nia' le', yog' daa benle che ben'ka' byallj bchini, ben'ka' nak ben' bishaa na' ben' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' zakii, nad'kzan benile ka'."

⁴¹ 'Na'ch yep' ben'ka' lle' shlaa de robesi: "Li kwas ka'lə, le' wen dii mal. Lo yi' gabi'la' daa chal' zejli kani chidol'le yiyajle gana' ba non Chioza' sak'zi' dii xiwaa len anjl cheyinka'. ⁴² La' ka wdon' bi benle dii gaw'; na' ka wbilid' bi benle dii yeej'. ⁴³ Na' ka wda' ka ben' zit', aga bleble nad' loo yoo lill-le. Na' ka byallj xalaana', aga bi benle; na' ka bi shawaa wa gotaa lillyana', aga bidwiale nad'." ⁴⁴ Na' inagake' nad': "Xan', ¿batran

wdono', wa wbililo', wa wdoo ka ben' zit', wa bibi xalaano' got', wa bi shawoo, wa gotoo lillyana' na' bi goklennto' li'?" ⁴⁵ Na' yepgakee: "Dii li nia' le', daa bi goklenle ben'ka' byallj bchini, ben'ka' nak ben' bishaa na' ben' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' zakii, nad'kzan bi goklenle." ⁴⁶ Na' ben' malkan' yiyajgake' gana' tegake' yel' sak'zi'na' zejli kani, na' ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao' soalengake' nad' zejli kani.

26

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' yog' dill'ka', na'ch golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

² —Ba nezkzile zi chop llazan chyallj gal' lni Paskwa', na' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' nad' lee yag cruza'.

³ Na'ch bxoza' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ben' golka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bdopgake' lill bxoza' choo bxoza' xenna', beena' le Caifás. ⁴ Na' wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza' xochizi, ka ki gakbe'i ben', na' witgake'ne'. ⁵ Na' che' ljwelle':

—Bi gox'chone' shlak chal' lina' kwenche bi wta wnecho ben'.

To noolə bwazje' set zixa' yichj Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶ Na' ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, wyajgake' lill to ben' le' Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra. ⁷ Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', bllin to noolə noxee to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set dii chla' zix' dii zak' mech xen, na'ch bwazje'n yichj Jesúza'. ⁸ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa ben noola', le bllaagake' na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Biche benditjz beeni seta'? ⁹ Shel' bet'chokle'n, la' dii xen zakaan, na' bi'e xmechinna' ben' yesh'ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' beni Jesúza' ka choe'gake' dill', na' golle' legake':

—¿Biche chnezle che nooli? La' daa ba bene' cha' nakan dii wen. ¹¹ Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjlena', san nad', aga toshiizi soalen' le'. ¹² Daa ba bwazj nooli nad' set zixa', bene' ka' kwenche gakshao'zega kwerp cha'ni kat' kwash'gake' nad'. ¹³ Na' dii li nia' le', gatteza we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' bdie' Jesúza' lo na' bxoza' chnabia'

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Na'ch beena' le Jud Scariot, beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, wyaje' lao bxoza' chnabia'. ¹⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ka'k' chixjle nad' shi gon' Jesúza' lo na'le?

Na'ch wdixjgake'ne' shichoa mech plat. ¹⁶ Na'ch lo llana'tez wzolo Juda' chine' nakan gone' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka'.

Xancho Jesúza' wdaolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen xshe'na'

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Lla nech che lni Paskwa', llana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix' levadúrana', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Ga cheenilo' lljasini'anto' xshe' che lni Paskwi?

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusalénna', na' beena' yillagle ye'lene': "Maestrona' ne' ba zoa gag daa llia bia' gak che', na' lillo'na' cheenile' wsini'anto' daa gaolennto'ne' xshe' che lni Paskwi."

¹⁹ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bengake' kon ka golle' legake', na' jasini'agake' xshe' che lni Paskwa'.

²⁰ Na' ka gol, wche'len Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin cho'a mesa'. ²¹ Na' shlak chaogake' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' beṅ'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

²² Na' ka golle' legake' ka' le gokyesh'gakile' na' to toe' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', ¿anadaan gon' ka', lla?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' ba bleejlene' nad' yetxtil che'na' loo yeena', beena'kzan' gone' nad' lo na' beṅ'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'. ²⁴ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit beṅ' nad' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', per jnyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' beṅ'ka'! jNaklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'!

²⁵ Na'ch Juda', beena' wdie' Jesúza' lo na' beṅ'ka', chi'ene':

—Maestro, ¿anadaan gon' ka'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'z.

²⁶ Na' shlak chaogake', beṅ' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' ye! choṅken, na' bxoṅje'n na'ch bi'en beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²⁷ Na'tech beṅee to kop dii yoll vino, na' bi'e Chioza' ye! choṅken na' bi'en legake', na' golle':

—Yog'le li yeej dga yoll loo kopi, ²⁸ la' lennan' xchen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche yiyakxen saaxya che beṅ' zan. ²⁹ Na' nia' le', ni zeelo cheejlen' le' nis uvani. Aga weejcha'n axt kat'ch illin lla soacho txen gana' chṅabia' Xa' Chioza', kana'chan yeejlana'n le' dii yoblə.

Jesúza' chi'e bi wcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰ Na' ka bidaogake', belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na'ch biyajgake' lo yaa Olívoza'.

³¹ Na' ka ziyajgake', che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le kwej yichjle nad' naanlle'. La' kin na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Wit' beena' chap xil'ka' na' illeshlesgakb.” ³² Per ka yiban' ladj beṅ' wetka', yiyaa Galileana' lljalez' le'.

³³ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—La'kzi yog' beṅ'ki kwej yichjgake' li', nad' bi kwej yichj' li'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanlle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.

³⁵ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—La'kzi guetlencia' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' ka'kzə goll yog'lol beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

Jesúza' be'lwille' Chioza' latja' le Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶ Na' ka bllinlen Jesúza' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen latja' le Getsemaní, na'ch golle' legake':

—Nizə li kwe' shlak shaa daa ka'lə llje'lwille' Chioza'.

³⁷ Na' bchi'e Pédrona' na' chop bish'te xiin Zebedewa', na' wzolo chakyeshile' dii wal inlleb. ³⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' lii guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjlall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁹ Na' blee legake' zi lat' na' bchek' yichje'na' lo yona' na' be'lwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi wakan, bengach ka ikwas dga yen ile'id', per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch biyaje' gana' lle' beṅ'ka' shon, na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' golle' Pédrona':

—¿Abikzə bchejlat'gaile la'ch' tgor kwezle nad' bi guesle? ⁴¹ Bi guesle. Li we'lwille' Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjlall'do'lena' gonlen per beli chenna' bi chizoin.

⁴² Na'ch wyaje' de wchop shii jelwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi ba nakten idił illag' dga, gakkzə ka cheenilo'.

⁴³ Na' ka billine' dii yoblə ləkzka' chesləgake' daa bi wzogakile' bishgala'. ⁴⁴ Na' bikzə bisbane' legake', na' wzee sto shii jelwille' Chioza' de wyon shii na' golle'ne' ka ba gollkze'ne'. ⁴⁵ Na'ch biyaje' gana' bgaan ben'ka', na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani chestkile? Ba bllin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'. ⁴⁶ Li chas na' li sho'. Ba za' beena' wdie' nad' lo neeka'.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Bilan' yiyoll yee Jesúza' ka' ka bllin Juda' beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, nchi'e ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' bəozka' chnəbia' len ben' golka' chnəbia' ben' Israelka'. Na' nox'gake' no spad na' no yag. ⁴⁸ Na' Juda' ba bzajniile' ben'ka' nchi'e nakan gone' wli'e beena' gox'gake', golle': "Kon beena' wnop', len gox'le."

⁴⁹ Na' ka bllinlene' ben'ka' kwit Jesúza', lii wbig'tie' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—¿Chiox naa, maestro!

Na'ch bnop'e'ne'. ⁵⁰ Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Bish'dawaa, ben daa zidyeno'.

Na'ch lii wbig'te ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza'.

⁵¹ Na' ka bex'gake'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen wleje' spad che'na' na' wdine'n xmos bəoz choo bəoz xenna', bchogtie' tlaa nague'na'. ⁵² Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Bigooshao' spad cho'na', la' yog' ben'ka' chitgakile' ben' yesya, ləkzka' len guet-gakile'. ⁵³ ¿Achakile bi gak inəbid' Xa'na' gaklene' nad' na' lii wsel'tie' anjl zan inleeb, shel'ka'? ⁵⁴ Per shi ka' gon', ¿nakra gak yillini Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan chonan byen gak ki?

⁵⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' ba nox'gake'ne':

—¿Achakile' no wban no nad' za'lenzle no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad'? Yog' lla bli' bsedid' ben' loo yoodo'na', ¿biče bi bex'le nad' shlak bli' bsedid' ben' na'? ⁵⁶ Per daa chonle ki, chillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake'.

Na'ch yog'lol ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bxonjgake' na' bkwaan'gake' toze'.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chnəbia' ben' Israelka'

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Na' ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lill Caifáza', beena' nak bəoz choo bəoz xen, na' lille'na' ba ndop nllag ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ben' golka' chnəbia'. ⁵⁸ Na' Pédrona' janoe' Jesúza' de zit'lə, bllintie' lesh' chyoo che bəoz choo bəoz xenna' na' jche'lene' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche ile'ile' ka gak che Jesúza'.

⁵⁹ Na' bəozka' chnəbia' len ben'ka' chnəbia' ben' Israelka' wdiljgake' ben' chiljlallee che Jesúza' kwenche wchoglogake' guete'. ⁶⁰ Na' la'kzi ben' zan ben'ka' biya dii biyiljall'gake' che Jesúza', aga bidili cho'a dill' che'ka', axt ki bllin chop ben' ⁶¹ be'gake' toz dill', che'gake':

—Ki wna beeni: "Nad' wak yichinj' yoodo' che Chioza' na' shon llazə yiyontia'n dii yoblə."

⁶² Na'ch wzolla' bəoz choo bəoz xenna', golle' Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga nagake' cho'?

⁶³ Na' Jesúza' bikzə wnie'. Na'ch che' bəoz choo bəoz xenna'ne':

—Chios yaa Chios banna' soe' de taschiw. Wnashki neto' shi lin' Crístona', beena' nak Xiine'.

⁶⁴ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Na' ləkzka' nia' le', wle'ile nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a shlaa de shli che Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', na' ləkzka' ile'ile nad' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

⁶⁵ Na'ch bsho' bchez' xa bəoz choo bəoz xenna'. Na' daa bene' ka', bli'e nan le blee, na' wne:

—¡Kwinle ba benile naz beeni nake' Xiin Chioza! Bich chyaljicho ben' gao xya che'.
⁶⁶ ¿Bi ka inale?

Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Chiyal' guete'.

⁶⁷ Na'ch bllaa xeneeka' cho'alao Jesúza' na' wdap' wlall'gake'ne'. ⁶⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' Crístona', wnashki non wdap' wlall' li'.

Pédrona' bi bchebe' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Na' shlak chak ka', Pédróna' chi'e lesh' chyoona' ka bllin to noolə wen mandad kwite'na' chi'ene':

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesúza', ben' Galileana'.

⁷⁰ Na' lao yog' ben'ka' lle' na', aga bcheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, na' golle' noola':

—Bi nezid' bin no'.

⁷¹ Na' ka ziyaje' cho'a puerta' bizle'i sto ben' yoblə le' na' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—Len beenin nake' txen Jesúza', ben' Nazareta'.

⁷² Na' lekzka' aga bizcheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, bzoatie' Chioza' de taschiw, chi'ene':

—Bi nombi'a beena'.

⁷³ Na' gokzə xtit na' jabig' ben'ka' lle' na' kwit Pédróna' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii likzan lenon' nako' legake' txen, la' lii nakbia'te ka chshaljo'.

⁷⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédróna' chone' zña, chi'e:

—¡Dii balkzan nia' bi nombi'ane'! ¡Chioza' wsak'zi'e nad' shi chziye'zan'!

Na' biyoll wne' ka' lii wchellte shikwteza'. ⁷⁵ Na'ch jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza'ne': “Shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.” Na'ch biza' Pédróna' chbellyeshee.

27

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

¹ Na' ka wyeeni', yog'lol' bxoza' chnabia' na' ben' golka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bengake' toz dill' witgake' Jesúza'. ² Na' bchejgake'ne' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátóna' beena' chnabia' gana' mbani Judeana'.

Wit Juda'

³ Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka', ka gokbe'ile' ba nakan witgake' Jesúza' na' wdao bdiachgan le'. Na'ch wyaje' lao bxoza' chnabia' na' lao ben' golka' chnabia' jasane' shichoate mech de plata' daa be'gake'ne'. ⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Le malchga ben' daa bdia' to ben' bibi dol' nape' lo na'lena'.

Na' legake' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bera kwent che neto'? Li'z nezilo' bin beno'.

⁵ Na' jaza' Juda' mecha' loo yoodo'na', na' tech jayet kwine' jaloo do yene'.

⁶ Na' bxoza' chnabia' bitopgake' mecha' na' che' ljuellgake':

—Bi gak yiyonchon toz mech che yoodo'na', la' nakan dii ba nap xya.

⁷ Na' be'gake' dill' yizi'gakile' mecha' to yell-lío dii le Yell-lío che Ben' Wen Yes' gana' wkwash'gake' ben' zit'ka'. ⁸ Daan ax̄t naanlla yell-liona' len Yell-lío Chen. ⁹ Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka wna dii Jeremíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne': “Bikaagake' shichoa mech plat daa bhogbia' ben' Israelka' zak' beena'. ¹⁰ Na' kon len wxi'gakile' Yell-lío che Ben' Wen Yesaa, kon kana' wna Xancho Chioza' nad'.”

Bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ka bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátóna', na'ch che' Pilátóna'ne':

—¿Alin' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

¹² Na' shlak b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' na' beñ' golka' ch̄n̄abia' beñ' Israelka' chaogake' xya che', bibi dill' billi'e legake'. ¹³ Na' ch goll Pilátona'ne':

—¿Abi chenilo' diika' chaogake' xya cho'?

¹⁴ Per Jesúza' ni to diika' chaogake' xya che' ni shcho'a dill' bi billi'e, na' le bibanchgayi Pilátona'.

B̄choglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Na' beñ' w̄n̄abia'na' yooloe' yog' yiz chisane' to beñ' de lillyana' lla l̄ni Paskwa', kon beena' inab yog' beñ' yell yisane'. ¹⁶ Na' de to beñ' lillyana', beñ' le zeyi che' nake' beñ' mal, na' lie' Barrabás. ¹⁷ Na' ka ndop nllag beñ' yellka', che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿No beñ'ki cheenile yisan'?, ¿aBarrabáza', awa Jesúzi, beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?

¹⁸ Golle' legake' ka' la' gokbe'ile' daa chakxe'gakile' Jesúzan' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹⁹ Shlak chi' Pilátona' gana' chone' yel' jos̄chisa', bsel' xooole'na' to rson, chi'ene': “Bi gaklebilō' beñ'ka' chao xya che' beena', la' aga bi dol' che' de, la' nllē'yi w̄neid' to yel che', na' le bsheban nad'.”

²⁰ Per b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' na' beñ' golka' ch̄n̄abia' beñ' Israelka' wlooyel'gake' beñ'ka' lle' lla' na' inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza' na' gone' mandad guet Jesúza'. ²¹ Na' Pilátona' sto shii w̄n̄abile' legake':

—¿No beñ'ki chop cheenile yisan'?

Na' beñ'ka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bisan Barrabáza'!

²² Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' ¿bera ka gonid' Jesúzi beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?

Na' yog'lolē' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

²³ Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Per ¿bera dii malan' ba bene'?

Na' legake' zizikli chosyaadiagake', che'gake'ne':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

²⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Pilátona' bich bi de gone' daa zizikchli ba chaklleshgakile', bene' mandad jxi'gake' nisa' kwenche binee lao yog' beñ'ka', na' chi'e:

—Aga bi dol' nap' nad' daa guet beeni. Len' gak xbag'lene'.

²⁵ Na' yog'lol beñ'ka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Neto' len xiinnto'ka' idobinto'ne'!

²⁶ Na' ch bisan Pilátona' Barrabáza', na' bene' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza' na' bene'ne' lo na'gake' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

²⁷ Na' soldadka' b̄che'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátona' yel' jos̄chisa' na' biti'agake' yog'lol soldadka' nakgake' txen. ²⁸ Na' ch wdingake' xa Jesúza' na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' x̄na ka che to beñ' w̄n̄abia'. ²⁹ Na' bengake' to b̄xoon de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona, na' nee de sh̄lina' b̄gox'gake'ne' to bar. Na' ch b̄chek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' na' btitjgakile'ne' che'gake':

—¿Toshiizi sechgayi che beeni ch̄n̄abia' beñ' Israelka'!

³⁰ Na' ch no chlla' xeneeka' le', no chikaagake' bara' daa b̄gox'gake'ne' na' chyingake'n yichje'na'. ³¹ Na' ka wde btitjgakile'ne' na' ch biyingake' lechaa bwakwgake'ne' na' biwakwgake' xe'na' nakwkze'. Na' ch b̄che'gake'ne' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

³² Na' ka ba chchejgake' cho'a yell Jerusalenna', billaggake' to beñ' Cirene, beñ' le Simón, na' bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúza'.

³³ Na' ka' bllingake' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejin Latj che llit yichj ben' wet. ³⁴ Na' nan wweejgake' Jesúza' vino daa nchix' to dii zla', per ka bnixe'n, bi goonile' yeeje'n.

³⁵ Na' ka biyoll bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' yido! xa Jesúza'. ³⁶ Na'tech wche'gake' wdapgake'ne'. ³⁷ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii choe'n dill' biche nda'gake'ne' na', na' nan: "Beenin Jesúza', ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'."

³⁸ Na' lekzka' bda'gake' chop ben' wban shlaa wej kwit yag cruz che Jesúza'. ³⁹ Na' ben'ka' chde gana' dee, chta yichje'ka' na' chgoogake'ne' belban, ⁴⁰ che'gake'ne':

—Li' wno' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' shon llazə yiyontio'n, jbisla kwino' lee yag cruzi shi leilo' nako' Xiiñ Chios!

⁴¹ Na' lekzka' bxoza' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' fariseoka' len ben' golka' chñabia' btitjgakile'ne', che' ljjwelle':

⁴² —Gok bisle' ben' yoblə per bi chak yisla kwine'. Shi leile' len' ben' wñabia' chechona', cho' ben' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche shajle'cho che'.

⁴³ Nxenilallee Chioza'. Yislashkile'ne' naa shi leile' chakile'ne', la' wne' nake' Xiiñ Chios.

⁴⁴ Na' axt wbanka' da' lee yag cruza' kwite'na' lekzka' biya dii che'gake'ne'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Na' do ka gobill kat' bicho! doxen yell-lioni axt do ka chida shonch biyeeni'. ⁴⁶ Na' do ka chida shonə besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, ne':

—Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani? —na' zejin: Chios cha', Chios cha', ¿biche ba wlej yichjzo' nad'?

⁴⁷ Na' bal' ben'ka' lle' na', bengakile' ka wne', na'ch che'gake':

—Elíazan' chaxe', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

⁴⁸ Na' toe' lii zejdotie' jxi'e to dii bleeje' loo vino daa nak zichj zla', na'ch bzoen to lo xis na' jazoe'n cho'a Jesúza' kwenche yeeje'n. ⁴⁹ Na' ben'ka' sto che'gake':

—Jwayishkile'na', la'shki shi wid Elíaza' kwenche yidsle'ne'.

⁵⁰ Na' ka biyoll besyaa Jesúza' zilljə dii yoblə, na' wite'. ⁵¹ Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' lii bchez'ten gokan choplə. Na' gok to bedxo' na' wlaa yajka'. ⁵² Na' lekzka' axt biyalj gana' bgash' ben' wetka'. Na' zan ben' wetka', ben'ka' ben'liilall' Chioza', bibangake' sto shii ⁵³ na' bichejgake' gana' bgash'gake'. Na' ka bibanch Jesúza', biyoogake' yell Jerusalenna', na' ben' zan ble'gakile' legake'.

⁵⁴ Na' xan soldadka' len ben'ka' chaplene' Jesúza' le bllebgake' ka wxo' na' bichlə diika' gok. Na' wnagake':

—Dii likzan Xiiñ Chios beeni.

⁵⁵ Na' zan noolka' wno Jesúza' dezd gana' mbani Galileana', ben'ka' goklengake'ne' che bi dii byalljile', lle'gake' de zit'lə bwiagake' doxen ka gok. ⁵⁶ Na' ladje'ka' len María, ben' yell Magdálana', na' María beena' nak xna' Jacóbona' len Joséna', na' xna' ben'ka' nak xiiñ Zebedewa'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Na' ka chzeles yela' bllin to ben' wni'a lie' José, beena' nak ben' yell Arimatea na' goke' txen Jesúza'. ⁵⁸ Na' wyaje' lao Pilátona' janabe' kwerp che Jesúza', na' Pilátona' bene' mandad biyoe'gake'ne'. ⁵⁹ Na' bikaa Joséna' kwerp che Jesúza' na' bitobe'ne' to lech' xtil. ⁶⁰ Na' jlo'ene' to loo ba kob dii zi' beshawee to lee yaj. Na'tech bdee to yaj xen cho'ayinna'. Na'ch bizee. ⁶¹ Na' María, ben' yell Magdálana', len Maríana' sto wche'gake' cho'a bana'.

Ben'ka' wdap cho'a ba che Jesúza'

⁶² Na' betiyo, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj bxoza' chñabia' len fariseoka' lao Pilátona', ⁶³ che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', ba jadininto' ka wna dii ben' wxiye'na' kana' mbane', wne' yiyon lla yibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'. ⁶⁴ Na' bsel'gach ben' lljtape' gana' bkwash'gake'ne' axt ka gakch shon lla kwenche bi shaj ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen do wal chel lljalejgake' kwerp che'na', na' tena' ye'gake' ben': “Ba bibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'.” La' shi ba bengake' ka', na'ch gongake' to dii wxiye' walch aga ka dii necha'.

⁶⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' lle' soldadka', li wche'gake' kwenche gapgake'n axt ga zeelo gakgake'.

⁶⁶ Na'ch wyajlengake' soldadka' na' bsejchachgake' gana' da' yaja' nkwasha'n cho'a bana'. Na'ch bzoagake' soldadka' kwenche gapgake'n.

28

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', ni bal lla nech che xmanna' sto, wyaj María nool Magdálana', len Maríana' sto jawiagake' cho'a bana'. ² Na' wzolo to bedxo' xen wal daa betj to anjl che Xancho Chioza' yabana', na' ka blline' cho'a bana' na' bikwase' yaja' daa nsejan cho'a bana' na' wllie' lawinna'. ³ Na' anjla' chey cheeni'e kakzə ga chep yes na' xe'na' nakan xtil inleeb. ⁴ Na' ka ble'i soldadka' le' axt bxiztitgake' daa le bllebgake' na' axt witgake' shlet. ⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' noolka':

—Bi illeble. Nezyd' Jesúzan' chiyiljle, beena' wit lee yag cruza'. ⁶ Koch no de ni. Ba bibane' kon ka wne'. Li dakachi wwiale gani wdixjgake'ne'. ⁷ Na' li yiyajdo li lljayell ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen: “Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka' na' ba ziyaje' Galileana' lljaleze' le', na' na'kzə ile'ylene'.” Na' ba wnia' le' ka'.

⁸ Na'ch biza'do noolka' cho'a bana' chllebgake' na' le chibagakile' zjadixje'gakile' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa goll anjla' legake'. ⁹ Na' ka ziyajgake', bli'lao Jesúza' legake' na' bwape' legake' chiox. Na' jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wdel'gake' ni'ena' be'la'ogake'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi illeble. Li lljayell ben' bishaaka' shajgake' Galileana' na' ile'gakile' nad' na'.

Wxi' laxj soldadka' kwenche bi we'gake' dill' biban Jesúza'

¹¹ Na' ka biza' noolka', bal soldadka' wdap gana' bkwash'gake' Jesúza' biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' jayellgake' bxoza' chnabia' yog' diika' gok. ¹² Na'ch wyaj bxoza' chnabia' je'lengake' ben' golka' chnabia' dill' naklə ka gongake' daa goll soldadka' legake'. Na' ka biyoll be'gake' dilla, na'ch be'gake' soldadka' mech xen, ¹³ che'gake':

—Inatezle wal chel shlak chesle, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bidlejgake' kwerp che'na'.

¹⁴ Na' shi ba binezi Pilátona' dga, neto'kzə lljazajniinto'ne' nakan gok kwenche bibi gonile' le'.

¹⁵ Na'ch soldadka' be'gake' mecha' na' biza'gake' jazegake'n dill' kon ka gollgake' legake'. Na' axt naanlla ben' Israelka' ni nagake' ka'.

Jesúza' golle' legake' we'gake' xtilleena' doxen yell-lioni

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Na' wyaj ben'ka' shnej, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, Galileana' kwenche yillaggake' Jesúza' lo yaana' gana' golle' legake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka ble'gakile' Jesúza', be'la'ogake'ne', per balgake' gokchoplall'gake'. ¹⁸ Na'ch jabig' Jesúza' kwite'ka', chi'e legake':

—Ba non Chioza' lo na' inabi'a yabana' na' yell-lioni. ¹⁹ Daan, li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljali' lljasedi yog' ben' kwenche gakgake' nad' txen. Na' wchoale legake' nis daa ba nonlilall'gake' Xacho Chioza', na' nad', Xiine', len Espíritu Sántona'. ²⁰ Na' wli' wsedile legake' gongake' yog' diika' ba ben' mandad gonle. Na' nad' soalen' le' toshiizi axt ka te che yell-lioni.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Márcona'

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Ki wzolo dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza'.

² Gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne':

Wselaa to ben' kwialoe' lawo'na',
wi'e xtilloona' kwenche ba lle' ben' wzenague' cho' kat' illino'.

³ To ben' wnie' zillja to lo latj gana' bibi chashj chleb, chi'e:

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona' na' wsalj yichjlall'do'leka' kat' zee.”

⁴ Na' bllin Juanna' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. Bchoe' ben' nis, na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. ⁵ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana' na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e. Na' bixoadol' gake' saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nis loo yao Jordánna'.

⁶ Na' xa Juanna' gokan de xa kamey na' bchej lsineena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo na'ch shin baser dii de lyixaa. ⁷ Na' wdixje'ile' ben'ka' cho'a xtil' Chioza', chi'e:

—Zi' za'lə beena' napch yel' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zakaa gak' xmore' kwenche wlechj' xe'le'na'. ⁸ Nad' ba bchoa' le' nisa', san le', gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Na' kana'yen' Jesúza' wzee yell Nazareta' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana' na' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordánna' gana' bchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'. ¹⁰ Na' shlak chichej Jesúza' loo nisa', ble'ile' byalj yabana' na' betj Espíritu che Chioza' jsoalene'ne' na' ble'ile' Espírituna' ka to palom. ¹¹ Na' bengakile' wne Chioza' yabana', chi'e Jesúza':

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le' chibaid' li'.

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Na' lii bche'te Espíritu che Chioza' le' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ¹³ Na' wzoe' na' choa lla ladj ba zniaka', na' Satanáza' daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' ka wde, jaklen anjlka' le'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe'lene' ben' xtil' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Biyoll wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani Galileana' na' je'lene' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', ¹⁵ chi'e:

—Ba bllin lla inabia' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle na' li shajle' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

Jesúza' goxe' tap ben' wxen bel

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez cho'a nido' che Galileana', ble'ile' Simónna' len ben' bishee Andréza', chzal'gake' yixj daa chzengakile' belka' loo nido'na', la' lennan' noni xshingake'. ¹⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li da, dino nad'. Na' ka chonle chbejle belka' loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben' lao dii mala'.

¹⁸ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', lii bkwaan'tegake' yixja' daa chzengakile' belka' na' zejlengake'ne'.

¹⁹ Ka ba wza'gake' zi lat', ble'i Jesúza' Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', lle'gake' loo barkwa' chiyonshao'gake' yixja' daa chzengakile' belka'.

²⁰ Na' lii wnetie' legake', na' bkwaan'gake' xe'ka', beena' le Zebedeo, len ben'ka' chaklen legake' loo barkwa', na' wyajlengake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'
(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Na' bllingake' yell Carpernaúma'. Na' lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. ²² Na' bibani ben'ka' lle' na' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', la' bli' bsedile' legake' lega ben' nap yel' wñabia', na' bi chli' chsedile' ka ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ²³ Na' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag gana' chli' chsedile' legake', len to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa, na' besyaan, che'n:

²⁴ —jwayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche wlliyoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a li' na' nezid' nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao' che Chios.

²⁵ Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'n, chi'e:

—jLizə wzoa! jBichej loo yichjlall'do' beeni!

²⁶ Na' dii xiwaa wchoonan beena' na' bchix btolan le' na' bichejan chosyaadian. ²⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Bi dii kob dga chli' chsedi beeni, lla? jNakbia' nape' yel' wñabia', la' axt len dii xiw'ka' chsheshlene' na' chzoagakan xtillee!

²⁸ Na' lii wzete dill' doxen gana' mbani Galileana' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.

Jesúza' biyone' tobiin che Simón Pédróna'
(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyajlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna' lill Simónna' na' Andréza'. ³⁰ Na' tobiin che Simónna' die' yo'e dii la. Na' gollgake' Jesúza' daa chak che'. ³¹ Na' wbiguee gana' die' na' bexee neena' blise'ne'. Na' lii bichejte dii lana' na' wzoloe' bene' daa wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan
(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³² Na' ka ba wxoa wbillá', jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' yoo dii xiwaa. ³³ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' yella' bdi'a bllaggake' cho'a yooná' gana' zoe'. ³⁴ Na' Jesúza' biyone' ben' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bi bi'e latj inegakan daa nombia'gakan le'.

Jesúza' cho'e cho'a xtil' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'
(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵ Na' Jesúza' wyase' ni bal, na' bcheje' yella' jelwille' Chioza' ga kono ben' lle'. ³⁶ Na' wyaj Simónna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadiljgake'ne', ³⁷ na' ka billelgakile'ne' na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yog'z ben' chiyiljgake' li'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li sho' yellka' sto, diika' lliá gaozə, kwenche lekzka' llje'len' cho'a xtil' Chioza' ben'ka' lle' na', la' ni cheyinnan' bid'.

³⁹ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' lliá doxen gana' mbani Galileana' choe'lene' ben'ka' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yog' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra
(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ To ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra blline' lawe'na' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'e:
—Shi cheenilo', wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak'.

⁴¹ Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza'ne', na' bxoá neena' yichje'na' chi'e:

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasa'n.

⁴² Na' katena' lii bikwaste léprana' na' biyakile'. ⁴³ Na' Jesúza', chi'ene':

⁴⁴ —Kono yoo dga ba ben' cho'. San wyaj jali'lawo' lao bxoza', na' jwa' daa chiya! lljoo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche inezile' ba biyakilo'.

⁴⁵ Per ka bizee, wzoloe' bi'e dill' lao yog'lo! ben' daa gokə. Na' daa bene' ka', bich gok sho' Jesúza' ka nla'zə yellka', san bigaane' ga kono ben' lle'. Per bia'kzə wyaj ben' za' wde wdeli yell jawiagake'ne'.

2

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Wde to chop lla, Jesúza' billine' sto shii yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' lle' na' ba billine' yooná' gana' wzoe', ² na' bdi'a bllag ben' zan inleeb loo yooná' axt bich chaki lesh' chyooná' she'gake'. Na' bli' bsdile' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ³ Na' bllin tap ben' n!engake' to ben' net ni'a neena'. ⁴ Na' daa bi gok illingake' gana' zete Jesúza' daa lle' ben' zan inleeb, na' wzologake' bsaljgake' koll' yooná' na' b!etjgake'ne' do daa che'na'. ⁵ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' chajle'gake' che', golle' ben' we'na':

—Xiin, ba biyakxen saaxya cho'ka'.

⁶ Na' chi' bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wza'lall'gake': ⁷ “¿Berache naz beeni ka? Chonz kwine' ka Chioza'. Kono zoa sto ben' gak yizi'xen saaxya che ben', san toz Chioza' gak yizi'xene'n.” ⁸ Na' lii gokbe'teyi Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na' wnable' legake', chi'e:

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka? ⁹ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ¹⁰ Na' wliid' le', nad' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' nap' yel' wñabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

¹¹ —Nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

¹² Na' lii biyastie' bitobe' daa che'na' na' bizee chwiate ben'ka' lle' na'. Na' yog'zgake' bibani na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Bigan' ile'icho ka dga.

Jesúza' goxe' Levína' kwenche gake'ne' txen

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Na' wyaj Jesúza' sto shii cho'a nisdona' na' ben' zan janogake'ne', na' bli' bsdile' legake'. ¹⁴ Na' wde Jesúza' gana' chi' Levína', xiin Alfewa', chchixje' daa chkaa ben' Rómaka'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na' wzolla' Levína' janoe'ne'.

¹⁵ Na' to shii Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cheej chaogake' lill Levína', na' zan ben' wichixjka' na' ben'ka' zeyi chegake' nakgake' ben' mal cheej chaolengake'ne', la' ben' zan ba nak ben'ka' no le'. ¹⁶ Na' bal fariseoka', ben'ka' lezkza' chli' chsedi leya', ka ble'gakile' cheej chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Berache cheej chaolenz beena' chli' chsedi le' ben' wichixjka' na' ben' malka'?

¹⁷ Na' ka beni Jesúza' che'gake' ka', na'ch chi'e:

—Ben'ka' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljgakile', san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyalljgakile'ne'. Ka'kzə nad', aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san ni che ben' malkan' bid'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biche bi chon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbasaa

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ To shii ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chzoagake' wbas'. Na' bal ben' wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chzoagake' wbas'. ¿Berache ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen bi chongake'n?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Awak soa ben'ka' chaxe' to ga chak wishagna' wbasaa shlak chak lnina'? Bi gakan, la' shlak zoalen beena' chshagna' legake' aga wak soagake' wbasaa. ²⁰ San wllin lla kat' yikwas ben' beena' chshagna' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

²¹ Ni to ben' bi chida' chichollee lee lech' gola' lat' lech' kob, la' lech' koba' yibe'n kat' chibe'n na' zizikli wchez'chan lech' gola', na' dii xench gak gana' nchez'. ²² Ni biga zoa ben' chguee vino koba' loo yid golka', la' vino koba' wchezaan yid gola' na' kwiayi' vino koba' lente yid gola'. Na' daan, chiyal' sholl vino koba' loo yid koba'.

Ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen chyishjgake' do che trígona' llana' chombaangake'
(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ Na' to lla sabd, llana' chombaän ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to ben' trigo, na' wzolo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wdishjgake' trígona' wdaogake'n. ²⁴ Na' goll fariseoka'ne':

—¿Berache chonz ben'ki nako' txen daa bi chiyal' gongake' llani chombaäncho?

²⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani shlin bin' wlable daa ben dii Davina' to shii kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka byallj daa gaogake'? ²⁶ Kana' nak Abiatar' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen, wyoo Davina' gana' nongake' lill xlatjə Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtila' daa naki che Chioza' na' wdaolene'n ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, la'kzi toz b_xozkan' chiyal' gaogake'n.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chioza' wleje' llani chombaäncho kwenche gaklenen benecha', aga b_xe bsile' benecha' kwencheza we'la'ogake' llani chombaänchon. ²⁸ Daan, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chnabi'a lao llani chombaäncho.

3

Beena' net neena' t_laa
(Mt. 12:9-14; Lc. 6:6-11)

¹ Na' sto shii wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' len to ben' net neena' t_laa. ² Na' chwiayen'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza'ne' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', kwenche gaogake' xya che'. ³ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' net neena' t_laa:

—Wzolla' na' wze gchol ben'ki.

⁴ Na'ch wnabile' ben'ka' ndop nllag na':

—¿Beran na leya' chiyal' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho daa nak wen, anti goncho daa nak mal? ¿Ayislacho ben', anti witchone'?

Na' kokzno billii xtilleena'. ⁵ Na' ka chwie' ben'ka' lle' na', bllee na' gokyeshile' daa nakgake' ben' lall'do' chech, na' chi'e beena':

—Bli noona'.

Na'ch bli na' beena' na' lii biyakteyin. ⁶ Na' bichej fariseoka' na' wzologake' chgoogake' xnezin len ben'ka' non Heródeza' txen kwenche witgake' Jesúza'.

Ben' zan bdop bllag cho'a nido'na' gana' chda Jesúza'

⁷ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' zoe' na' zejlene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cho'a nido'na' na' ben' zan ben' Galiléaka' wnogake' legake'. ⁸ Na' ben' zan ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' yell Jerusalénna', na' gana' mbani Idumeana', na' ben'ka' lle' shlaa yao Jordánna' na' yellka' ndil nllag yell Tírona' na'ch yell Sidónna', ka wnezgakile' chon Jesúza' dii zan yel' wak, na' wyajgake' jawiagake'ne'. ⁹ Na' daa lle' ben' zan inlleb, golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen yisbig'gake' to barkw gana' lljshie' kwenche bi idakwyill' ben' be ben' zilka' le'. ¹⁰ La' ben' zan inlleb ba biyone' na' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' chdi'a chllaggake' lawe'na' kwenche gox'gake'ne' na' yiyakgakile'. ¹¹ Na' dii xiw'ka' yoo bal ben'ka', ka chle'gakin Jesúza', chongakan ka chchek' xib ben'ka' lawe'na' na' chosyaagakan, che'gakan:

—¿Lin' nako' Xiin' Chioza'!

¹² Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'gakan kwenche bi inagakan ka' ga lle' lla' ben'.

Jesúza' chbeje' shllin postlka'

(Mt. 10:1-4; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹³ Ka biyoll ben Jesúza' diika', na' wleje' bal ben'ka' wyazlallee gaggake'ne' txen na' wyajlengake'ne' to lo yaa. ¹⁴ Na' wleje' shllin ben'ka' kwenche talengake'ne' txen na' kwenche wselee legake' lje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' bsi'e legake' postl. ¹⁵ Na' bi'e legake' ye! wñabia' kwenche yiyongake' ben'ka' bi shao' na' yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. ¹⁶ Ben'kin wleje' shllin: Simónna', beena' bisi'e Pedro; ¹⁷ Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', (ben'ka' bsi'e Boanerges, daa zeji ben' nak ka yi' wziw' dii chashj chtin); ¹⁸ na' Andréza', Felípena', Bartoloména', Matewa', Tomáza', Jacóbona', xiin Alfewa', Tadewa', Simón, beena' wlen cananistka', ¹⁹ na'ch Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Wnagake' che Jesúza' bchine' ye! wak che dii xiwaa

(Mt. 12:22-32; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Na' Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'. Na' daa bizdi'a bizllag ben' zan inleeb, ni bi gok latj gaogake'. ²¹ Ka wñezi ben'ka' nak bish' ljwell Jesúza', wyajgake' nan lljaxi'gake'ne', la' gokgakile' ba chaktonte'n.

²² Na' lekzka' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusalénna', nagake' che':

—Bezlo daa chñabia' dii xiw'kan' yo'e, na' ye! wak cheyinnan' chisheshile' dii xiw'ka'.

²³ Na' gox Jesúza' legake' na' bzoe' to jempl lawe'ka', chi'e:

—¿Nakra gon Satanáza' yibej ljwell dii xiwiinna'? ²⁴ Ben'ka' lle' toz yell shi til-len ljwellgake' na' gaggake' choplā, aga ssha soagake'. ²⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' toz yoo shi illaa ljwellgake' na' gaggake' choplā, aga ssha soagake'. ²⁶ Na' shi Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' nak lall' na'yin yiyakdilgakan na' gaggakan choplā, bi idiagakan, san ba bllin lla kwiayi'gakannan', shi ñaa.

²⁷ Kono gak sho' loo yoo lill to ben' wal na' kwane' bi de che' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate, na'chan wtesh wloe' loo lille'na'.

²⁸ Dii li nia' le', Chioza' yizi'xene' yog'lol saaxya na' yog'lol dii mal daa chbell chne ben' che'; ²⁹ san beena' ine zban che Espíritu Sántona', biga yizi'xene' che', na' toshiizi gak xbaguee cheyi daa wchell wñie' che'.

³⁰ Golle' legake' ka' daa wnagake' che' dii xiwaan yo'e.

Xña' Jesúza' na' ben' bisheeka'

(Mt. 12:46-50; Lc. 8:19-21)

³¹ Na'ch bllin xña' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka', wzegake' lesh' chyoonna' na' bse!gake' ben' janegake'ne'. ³² Na' ben'ka' chi' kwit Jesúza' gollgake'ne':

—Ba chiyilj xñoona' li' len ben' bishooka'.

³³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Anezile noran xña'na' na' ben' bishaaka'?

³⁴ Na' chwie' ben'ka' chi' kwite'na' na'ch chi'e:

—Ben'kin xña'na' na' ben' bishaaka'. ³⁵ Notteza beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza', len' ben' bishaana', ben' zanna' na'ch xña'na'.

4

Jempl che to ben' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Sto shii wzolo Jesúza' bli' bsdile' ben' cho'a nido'na', na' daa bdop bllag ben' zan inleeb jshie' to loo barkw daa chi' cho'a nido'na', na' ben'ka' bdi'a bllag wle'gake' cho'a nido'na'. ² Na' dii zan dii bli' bsdile' legake' na' bchine' jemplka', na' golle' legake':

³ —Li wzenag dga. To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. ⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', balan bxop cho'a neza' na' bllin byinka' wdaogakban. ⁵ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka', gana' bitek bi yo chi'. Na' tolbe' bilaan, daa bi chi'tekan yona'. ⁶ Per ka bla' wbillā, bkwedgakan.

Na' daa bi bde loinna', wbillan. ⁷ Na' zi ba_{lan} bxop ladj yag yesh'ka' na' yag yesh'ka' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan na' bibi wllian. ⁸ Na' zi ba_{lan} bxop gana' chi' yo wenna', na' bgolgakan na' le wlligakan. Ba_{lan} wllia shichoa wej, na' zi ba_{lan} guiyon wej, na'ch to guiyoa wej.

⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bzajniile' legake' bi_{che} chseesee jemplka'

(Mt. 13:10-17; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ka bgaan stoz Jesúza', ben'ka' wlle' gaoshosh kwite'na' len ben'ka' shllin, w_{na}bgakile'ne' bi zeji jempla' daa bseesile' legake'. ¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono w_{ne}zi che yel' w_{na}bia' che'na'. Per ben'ka' bi chzenag che', chseesid' legake' jemplka' ¹² kwenche la'kzi ile'tegakile' ka chon', bi shajni'gakile' bi zejin, na' la'kzi yentegakile' xtilaana', bi shajni'gakile'n, kwenche bi yiyaj yilengakile' lao Chioza' na' bi yizi'xene' chegake'.

Jesúza' bizajniile' bi zeji jempla'

(Mt. 13:18-23; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹³ Na' chi'e legake':

—Shi bi chajniile jempli, ¿nakra gonle shajniile diika' sto? ¹⁴ Beena' chaz zaklebile' beena' choe' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ¹⁵ Zoa ben' chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' kat' ba bengakile'n, lii zejte dii xiwaa chikwasan daa loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'. ¹⁶ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yajka' na' aga bi logakin bde. La' ka chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' chiba chizak'gakile' chzenaggake'n ¹⁷ per shlollchga chajle'gake'. Na' kat' bi chen chle'gakile' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', lii chbej yichjtegake'n. ¹⁸ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'. Chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza', ¹⁹ per chi' yichjgake' diika' chak chegake', na' zetegake' wneyi che yel' wni'ana' na' chzelall'tegake' yog'loite daa de yell-lioni. Na' legakannan' chsej chllongakan gon xshin cho'a xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'eka'. ²⁰ Na' zoa zi ba_l ben' chengakile' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chajle'gake' do yichj do lall'gake', na' chon xshinin loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa wllia shichoa wej, na' guiyon wej na'ch to guiyoa wej.

Jempl che to kandil

(Lc. 8:16-18)

²¹ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Biga zoa ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwashaan len wa chni'en xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yoonā'. ²² Na' lekzka' yog'loite dii ngash' naa wllin lla yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa wllin lla inezī be_{na}an. ²³ Le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li se wneyi cheyi dga chzenagle. Na' shi gonle ka dii le, Chioza' wzajni'chile' le' dii xench. ²⁵ Beena' chzenag, zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, axt daa ba benile' lat' yiyal-lallee.

Jempl che binna' daa chgol

²⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Yel' w_{na}bia' che Chioza' zaklebin daa chak che binna' chaz ben'. ²⁷ Beena' chaz chaan, chila' daa chaze' na' chgolan la'kzi chese' wa chechj chdaze', ka'kzə shi wal wa tella, na' ni bi nezile' nak chak chgolan. ²⁸ Lo yell-lioni chla' daa chaz ben': zigaate chila'n, na' chgolan, na' chzen do, na'tech chbian. ²⁹ Na' kat' ba gol daa chbian, na' chizi' chilape'n.

Jempl che sa mostāsana'

(Mt. 13:31-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Lēkzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bera ka wsaklebicho yel' wñabia' che Chioza', lla? wa ¿bera ka jempl wchincho wsaklebichon? ³¹ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa chazgake'. La'kzi lēnna' biñna' daa liizelozi nesh'ch, ³² kat' ba bla'n na'ch chgolan na' chakan dii xench ka yog'te yix' kwan yoblə, na' chak xoziiinka' dii xen axt byindo'ka' wak lljshiagakban na' sho'gakb xol cheyinna'.

Jesúza' bchine' jempl ka bli' bsdile' ben'

(Mt. 13:34-35)

³³ Dii zan jempl bchin Jesúza' ka bli' bsdile' ben'ka' cho'a xtill' Chioza', bene' kon ga zeelo wyajni'gakile'. ³⁴ Na' toshiizi bzoe' jemplka' lao ben'ka' bdi'a bllag, na' toz ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bizajniile' bi zejín yog' diika'.

Jesúza' bkweze' to yejpe' wal lo nido'na'

(Mt. 8:23-27; Lc. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Na' ka gol, golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Techo shlaa nido'ni.

³⁶ Na' biza'gake' kwit ben'ka' bdi'a bllag na' biche'gake' Jesúza' loo barkwa' daa chi' cho'a nido'na', na' lench barkw yoblə ziyajlengake'. ³⁷ Na' wze to yejpe' wal na' wzolo nido'na' chas chataan axt ba chiyollan loo barkwa', na' ba wzolo chbe'n yel. ³⁸ Na' ba de Jesúza' chese' xaninna' nkogtie' to dii nkogue', na' jasangake'ne' che'gake':

—¿Maestro! ¿Abikzə chakbe'ilo' ba chbe'cho yel?

³⁹ Na' wyase' bsheshlene' be'na', na' chi'e nido'na':

—Lliz wzoa.

Na' wlez be'na' na' wche'lli nido'na'. ⁴⁰ Na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Biche chllebzle? ¿Abikzan' gonlilall'le nad'?

⁴¹ Na' le bllebgage', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni, lla?, axt be'na' na'ch nido'ni chzoagakan xtillee.

5

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo ben' Gadárana'

(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

¹ Na'ch bllingake' gana' mbani Gadárana' daa lli shlaa nido'na'. ² Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa', na' wbig' to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa. Na' beeni bcheje' loo kapsanta' ³ gana' none' ka lill xlatje'. Na' kono gok wchej le', ni gdenna' bi ben llin. ⁴ Zan shii bchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenka', na' tolbe'do' chchogue'gakan, na' kono wzoyi le'. ⁵ Ka wal ka tella chechj chde' yaa yaoka' na'ch kapsanta' chosyaadie' na' chgoyoe' yajka' chon kwine' zi'. ⁶ De zit'lə ble'ile' zej Jesúza' na' bxonjdoe' jatile'ne' na' jachek' xibe'na' lawe'na', ⁷ na' besyee zillj, chi'e:

—¿Bi wlalli' cho' kon nad', Jesús, Xiin Chios, ben' choo ben' xen! Chat'yoid' li', ¡bcheb lao Chioza' bi wsak'zi'o nad'!

⁸ Gollan ka' daa goll Jesúza' len:

—¿Dii xiw', bichej loo kwerp che beeni!

⁹ Na' goll Jesúza' len:

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' che'n:

—Legiónan lia', la' zannto' nak.

¹⁰ Na' got'yochgain Jesúza' bi wseleegakan gan yoblə. ¹¹ Na' gaozə kwit yaana' gana' lle'gake', lle' zan kush chaogakb. ¹² Na' got'yoi dii xiw'ka' le', che'gakan:

—Bsel' neto' gana' lle' kushka' na' be' latj yiyoonto' legakb.

¹³ Na' bi'e latj chegakin, na' bichejgakan jayoogakan kushka'. Na' nakgakb ka chopá mil, na' wzologakb chxonjdogakb jabixgakb loo nido'na', na' jche'gakb yel.

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ziyajdogake' jayellgake' ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa daa ble'gakile', na' ben' zan jawia daa gok. ¹⁵ Na' ka bllingake' gana' ze Jesúza', ble'gakile' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' chi'e kwite'na' ba biyakw xe'na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile', na' bllebgake'. ¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' ble'i daa gok che beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' na' daa gok che kushka', be'gake'n dill' lao ben'ka' bllin. ¹⁷ Na' got'yogakile' Jesúza' yiyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Ka chiyoo Jesúza' loo barkwa', beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' got'yoile'ne' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'. ¹⁹ Per bi bi'e latj, san chi'ene':

—Biyaj lillo'na' gana' lle' bish' ljwello'ka', na' jayellgake' ka nak diiki ba ben Xancho Chioza' cho' na' ka ba biyesh'lallile' li'.

²⁰ Na'ch biza' beena' na' jaye' dill' doxen gana' mbani Decápoliza' daa ben Jesúza' che', na' yog' ben' bibani.

Biyon Jesúza' noola' bex' xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin Jairona'
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

²¹ Ka billinlen Jesúza' barkwa' shlaa nido'na', na' bdi'a bllag ben' zan cho'a nido'na' gana' billine'. ²² Na' bllin to ben' le Jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoogake' xnezi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ka blline' gana' ze Jesúza', bchek' xibe' lawe'na' ²³ na' benyesh'chgue', chi'e:

—Ba chet bi' cha'na'. Ben goklen sho'gach wxoa noona' yichjbaa kwenche yiyakib' na' ibanchb'.

²⁴ Na' wyajlen Jesúza' le', na' ben' zan inleeb nogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'. ²⁵ Na' ladj ben' zan walka' len to noolə ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaa. ²⁶ Dii zan dii ba ben ble'ile' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ba bliiayee yog' dii de che' na' bi gokkze' rmech, san gokxinlile'. ²⁷ Na' ka benile' xtill' Jesúza', jni'e ladj ben' zan walka' no le' na' jexee xe'na'. ²⁸ La' gokile': “La'ch' xe'na' shel' ba bexaa, na' yiyakid'.” ²⁹ Na' katena' wlez wbaana' na' gokbe'ile' ba bigaa yillwe' che'na'. ³⁰ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' bchej yel' wak che'na', na' biyechje' chi'e ben'ka':

—¿Noran bex' xa'na'?

³¹ Na' ben'ka' non le' txen che'gake'ne':

—Ben' zan walan ndakwyill li'. ¿Bi'che nazo: “Non ba bex' nad'”?

³² Na' ze Jesúza' chwie' ben'ka' lle' kwite'na' kwenche inezile' non bex' le'. ³³ Na'ch noola', daa ba gokbe'ile' biyakile', de chall chllebzile' wdie' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' golle' le' doxen daa ba gok che'. ³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonlilalloo nadaan ba biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz daa ba bigaa yillwe'na' bsak'zi' li'.

³⁵ Na' ni chshaljte Jesúza' ka bllin to chop ben' wza' lill Jairona', chi'ene':

—Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' maestroni zed.

³⁶ Na' bi ben Jesúza' legake' kwent, na' golle' Jairona':

—Bi illebo'. Kon bxenilall' nad'.

³⁷ Na' bi bi'e latj shajlen ben' yoblə le', lete Pédróna' na' chop bish'te, Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. ³⁸ Na' ka bllingake' lill Jairona', ble'ile' le chakyeshii ben'ka' lle' na' na'ch chbellgake' na' le chosyaagake'. ³⁹ Na' jabigüee gana' lle'gake' na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chonzle dane na' chbellzle? Aga ba wit bi'do'nan', san cheszbaan.

⁴⁰ Na' bxillgakile' Jesúza'. Na' bisheshe' yog'lole' na' wyoolene' xaxna'baa na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen gana' de bi'do'na'. ⁴¹ Na' bexee na'baa na' golle'b':

—Talita, cumi* —na' zejín: Bi' nooldo', nia' li' biyas.

⁴² Na' bi' nooldo'na' lii biyasteb' na' bidab', la' ba gokkzib' shllin yizan. Na' bibanchgayi ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁴³ Na' Jesúza' bene' mandad kono ye'gake' daa gok, na' golle' legake' we'gake' dii gao bi'do'na'.

* 5:41 Talita, cumi: dill'ki nakgakan dill' arameo.

6

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'

(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' biyaje' lalle'na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejlangake'ne'. ² Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaän ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle' na'. Na' zan ben'ka' bzenag xtilleena' bibangakile', na' che'gake':

—¿Gara jasedz beeni diiki, lla? ¿Gara za' yel' sin' che' beeni, na' yel' wakka' chone', lla?

³ ¿Aaga beenin karpintera', beena' nak xiin Maríana', na' ben' bish' Jacóbona', Joséna', Júdaza' na'ch Simónna'? Na' lekzka' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni.

Na' bi wyajle'gake' che'. ⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan, san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.

⁵ Na' aga bitek yel' wak gok gone' na', lete xonjchga ben' we'ka' bxoä neena' yichje'ka' na' biyone' legake'. ⁶ Na' bibanile' daa bi chajle' ben'ka' che'. Na' wde' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle' to to yellka' llia gaozə yell Nazareta'.

Jesúza' bselee ben'ka' shllin llje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Na' wnie' ben'ka' shllin, na' bselee chop weje', na' bi'e legake' yel' wnabia' kwenche yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. ⁸ Na' golle' legake' bibi gox'gake' kat' koogake' nez; bi chiyal' wa'gake' yixj ga koo xshinlaze'ka', ni dii gaogake', ni mech, san twejz yag bar gox'gake'. ⁹ Na' shkwe'z xelgake' wlej, na' zi shkwe'z xe'ka' gawk. ¹⁰ Na' chi'e legake':

—Yoona' gana' illinle, na'z soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le. ¹¹ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le' ni bi wzenaggake' chele, ka yiza'le na', yishible bishtena' llia ni'aleka' kwenche gakbe'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', ben'ka' lle' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xench aga ka ben'ka' wlle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

¹² Na' wza'gake' zjtixje'gakile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' saaxya che'ka'. ¹³ Na' bibejgake' zan dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bshongake' lat' wej seta' yichj ben'ka' bi shao' na' biyakgakile'.

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Na' Heródeza', beena' wnabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesúza', daa le' ba zeyi che'. Ba ben'ka' che'gake':

—Dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' ba biban, daan chone' yel' wakka'.

¹⁵ Zi bale' che':

—Elíazan' ba biyed.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Nake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', ka ben'ka' wzoa kani'yi.

¹⁶ Ka beni Heródeza' dill'ki, na' chi'e:

—jBeenan' dii Juanna', beena' ben' mandad wchog yichje'na'! jBa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'!

¹⁷ La' kwinn Heródeza' bene' mandad bex'gake' Juanna' na' bseje'ne' lillyana' daa bseshlene'ne' daa bikee Herodíaza', xool ben' bishee, Felípena'. ¹⁸ Juanna' golle'ne':

—Xya nllieb nakan bikoo xool ben' bishoona'.

¹⁹ Na' blaa Herodíaza' Juanna' na' goklallee wite'ne', per bibi gok gone' ²⁰ daa chllieb Heródeza' Juanna', daa nezile' nake' to ben' li ben' shao' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bi bi'e latj no bi goni le'. Na' la'kzi chakchoplallee che' dill'ka' cho'e, bibaile' bzenague' che'. ²¹ Per ka wyayi Heródeza' yiz, bene' to lni na' goxe' ben'ka' chnabia', na' xan soldadka', na' ben'ka' mbejlawin gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' got' xlatjin gon Herodíaza'

ka cheenile'. ²² Na' bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' lnina', na' le bibayi Heródeza' len ben'ka' chaolene' ka byaab'. Na' golle'b':

—Wnab bittezə cheenilo' na' gona'n.

²³ Na' bchebe' wi'eb' daa cheenib', la'kzi axt gashj gana' chnabi'e wi'eb'. ²⁴ Na' bichejb' janabib' xna'baa:

—¿Bera ka inab', lla?

Na' che' xna'baa:

—Wnab yichj Juan wichoa nisa'.

²⁵ Na' lii biyooteb' gana' chi' Heródeza', na' che'b':

—Cheenid' yichj Juanna' to lo plat llilj naate.

²⁶ Na' le gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe', bi goklallee wllonile'b' daa chnabib' le'. ²⁷ Na' lii bsel'tie' to soldad jachogue' yen Juanna' loo lillyana' ²⁸ na' bllie' yichje'na' to lo plat. Na' bi'en bi' nool wewaa na' leb' be'baan xna'baa.

²⁹ Ka wnezi ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen, na' jaxi'gake' kwerp che'na' na' jak-wash'gake'ne'.

Bwao Jesúza' gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Ka billin postlka' gana' zoa Jesúza', na' gollgake'ne' yog' diika' jengake' na' daa jali' jasedgakile' ben'. ³¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li sho' shajcho ga kono ben' lle' kwenche yizi'lall'lat'cho.

Golle' ka' daa le chdia chllag ben' zan lawe'ka', na' ni bi chak latj gaogake'. ³² Na' wyoogake' to barkw wyajgake' ga kono ben' lle'. ³³ Na' ben' zan ble'gakile' ka wza'gake' na' biyombia'gake' legake', na' wza'do ben'ka' lle' to to yell zejdogake' gana' illin barkwa' na' nechlagake' bllin. ³⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa' ble'ile' ba bdi'a bllag ben' zan inlleb' na' biyesh'lallile' legake' daa nakgake' ka xil'do', ba kono xanin zoa. Na' wzoloe' dii zan dii bli' bsedile' legake'. ³⁵ Na' ka wlle', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbig'gake' lawe'na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba wlle' naa, na' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaochi. ³⁶ Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' ranshka', na' yellka' llia gaozə kwenche lljxi'gake' daa gaogake'.

³⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

Na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Nakra gonnto' lljxi'nto' yetxtilka' gao yog' ben'ki? la' wyejljain che chop guiyoa lla che laxj ben'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li lljawia ka'k' yetxtilka' naple.

Na' ka wnezagakile' ka'ka'n de, na' che'gake'ne':

—De gayaan, na' zi chop bel.

³⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' kwegake' xonj wej ben'ka' lo yixa'. ⁴⁰ Na' wche' to guiyoa wejgake' na' shiyon wejgake'. ⁴¹ Na' bex' Jesúza' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' zi chop na' blis jalawe'na' yabalə bi'e Chioza' ye' choxken, na' bxoxje' yetxtilka' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. Na' lekzka' yog'gake' be'gake' belka'. ⁴² Na' yog'lolgake' wdaogake' ka beljgakile'. ⁴³ Na' postlka' bitopgake' yetxtilka' len belka' bichoonan, na' biyakan zi shllin xet'. ⁴⁴ Na' ben'ka' wdao, to ben' byoka'zə gokgake' gayaa mil.

Jesúza' wzee lo nido'na'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Na' ka wde, bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' kwenche yibialogake' lawe'na' yiyajgake' Betsáidana' daa llia zi shlaa nido'na', shlak bisee ben'ka' bdi'a bllag na'. ⁴⁶ Na' ka biya ben'ka' billesh, na' wyaje' lo yaana' jelwille' Chioza'. ⁴⁷ Na' ka gol, ba zej barkwa' gchol' nido'na' na' stoz Jesúza' bgaane' gana' biza'n. ⁴⁸ Na' ble'ile' le

chllaglogaken' daa za' be'na' gana' zejləgake'. Na' ni ba| wlo'e nez tlo nisdona' zeje' gana' ziyajlgake'. Na' ba zoa yidie' lawe'ka' ⁴⁹ ka ble'gakile'ne' zeje' tlo nisdona' na' gokgakile' yel b̄xenzan. Na' besyaagake' ⁵⁰ daa le bllebgake' daa ble'gakile'. Na' lii wnetie' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble, nad'kzan.

⁵¹ Na' biyep'e' loo barkwa' na' wche'lli be'na'. Na' le bibangakile', ⁵² la' aga ba wyajni'gakile' yel' waka' daa bene' che yetxtilka' daa gokgake' ben' lall'do' wal.

Jesúza' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Na' ka biyoll wdegake' lo nisdona' na' bllingake' yell-lío daa mbani Genesareta', na' bda' barkw che'ka' yag cho'a nisdona'. ⁵⁴ Ka bchejgake' loo barkwa', lii biyombia'te ben' Genesaretka' Jesúza'. ⁵⁵ Na' wdadogake' doxen gana' mbani lalle'ka' btopgake' ben' bi shao', na' lo daazə n̄xoagake' legake' chjwa'gake' legake' gana' nezgakile' bllin Jesúza'. ⁵⁶ Na' gattezə chaje' laa yelldo'ka' laa yell xenka', wa laa ranshka', chyixjgake' ben'ka' bi shao' tneza' gana' chdie'. Na' chat'yogakile'ne' wi'e latj gox'gake' la'ch' xe'na'. Na' yog' ben'ka' gok bex'gake'n biyakgakile'.

7

Diika' ch̄xinj ch̄lenan yichjlall'do'chona'

(Mt. 15:1-20)

¹ Fariseoka' len zi ba| ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusalénna', bllingake' lao Jesúza'. ² Na' ka ble'gakile' ba| ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bi bixis biyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake', na' wdaogake' xya chegake'. ³ (La' fariseoka' len yog'z ben' Israelka' ni nogake' daa bli' bsedi dii xozxtoe'ka' legake' nan bi gak gaogake' shi bin' yixis yiyib neeka'. ⁴ Na' ka chiyoll chajgake' lao yaana' shi bi yixis yiyib neeka' bi gak gaogake'. Na' lekzka' chixis chiyibgake' diika' cheej chaogakile'. Na' dii zanch diika' yoologake' chongake'.) ⁵ Na' fariseoka' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' w̄nabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake':

—¿Biçhe bi chon ben'ki nako' txen ka bli' bsedi dii xozxto'choka' cho'?, la' bi chixis chiyib neeka' kat' cheej chaogake'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kwaslo| inlleban w̄ne dii Isaíaza' chele, le' ben' wxiye', kana' bzeje' daa na:

Ka nak ben'ki, de cho'a dill'zan choe'la'ogake' nad',

na' aga choe'la'ogake' nad' do yichj do lall'gake'.

⁷ Bibi zjanayin chongake' ka choe'la'o nad';

na' daa chli' chsedgakile' nakan dii chyljlall'z ben'.

⁸ Na' le' chbej yichjle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa chyiljlall' ben' yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chzoale ka'lə daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa bli' bsedi dii xozxto'leka' le'. ¹⁰ Moiséza' wne': “Li koo xaxna'ləna' balaan”, na' “Beena' ine zban che xaxneena' chiya| guete’.” ¹¹ Na' le' choe'le latj yee ben' xaxneena': “Bi gak gaklen' le', la' yog' dga de cha' ba ncheb' wi'an Chioza'.” ¹² Na' daa nale ka', bich chonle byen gaklen ben' xaxneena'. ¹³ Na' daa chonle ka', chzoale cho'a xtill' Chioza' ka'lə kwenche chonle daa bli' bsedi dii xozxto'leka' le'. Na' dii zanch ka dga chonle.

¹⁴ Na' w̄ne Jesúza' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', na' golle' legake':

—Li wzenag dga inia' le', na' li shajniin: ¹⁵ Aga daa cheej chao ben' yell-lionin ch̄xinj ch̄lenan le'. San daa chalj chxe loo yichjlall'do'enan' ch̄xinj ch̄lenan le'. ¹⁶ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen w̄neyi.

¹⁷ Na' ka bikwase' kwit ben'ka' lle' na' biyo'e loo yoona' gana' zoagake', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen w̄nabgakile'ne' bi zedin daa golle' ben'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani le' bi chajniilen? ¿Abi chajniile aga daa cheej chao bənaan ch̄xinj ch̄lenan le'?

¹⁹ La' aga loo yichjlall'do'enan' illinan, san loo li'enan' lljche'n, na'tech yichejan.

Na' daa golle' ka', zejın bittezə ye! wao wak yeej gaocho. ²⁰ Na' lekzka' golle':

—Daa chchej loo yichjall'do' ben' yell-lioni, lənnan' chxinj chlenan le'. ²¹ La' loo yichjall'do'ekan' chalj chxe diiki bi nak wen: ye! chza'lall' mal, ye! chnelen ljwellin, ye! chiyit ljwellin, ²² ye! wban, ye! wzelall', ye! wen dii mal, ye! wxiye', ye! wenlen kwerp cheyinna' daa bi nxe bi nzak', ye! xe', ye! wyilj wzan dill' che ben', ye! chep cha'lall', na' ye! nchol nniiti. ²³ Yog'lol dii malki chalj chxegakan loo yichjall'do' ben' na' chxinj chləngakan legake'.

To noolə bi nake' ben' Israel benlilallee Jesúza'

(Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' wzoe' na' ziyaje' gana' mbani yell Tírona' na'ch yell Sidónna'. Na' blline' to yoo na' bi goklallee no inezin, per bi gok wkwashee. ²⁵ Na' to noolə, ben' zoa to bi' nool che' yoob' dii xiwaa, ka wnezile' bllin Jesúza', lii wyajtje' jachek' xibe'na' lawe'na'. ²⁶ Na' noola' nake' ben' griego, na' golje' gana' mbani Sirofeníciana'. Na' got'yoile' Jesúza' yibeje' dii xiwaa yoo bi' nool che'na'. ²⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' le':

—Yog'zə ben' zigaate chwawe' xiine'ka'. La' bi nakan wen koyochó daa chao xiinchoka' na' wza!chon lao bekw'ka'.

²⁸ Na' che' noola' le':

—Lekzilo'n, ben'do', per bekw'ka' chbe'gakb xan mesa' na' chitopgakb blaaka' chxop.

²⁹ Na'ch golle'ne':

—Ni che dillii ba bi'o, biyaj mbalaz. Ba bichej dii xiwaa yoo bi' cho'na'.

³⁰ Na' ka billin noola' lille'na', ble'ile' bi' nool che'na' deb' lo blaga' na' ba bichej dii xiwaa wyoob'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' kwell na' bi chak inetie'

³¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' mbani Tírona' na' bidie' yell Sidónna' na' billine' gana' de nido' che Galileana', gana' mbani Decápoliza'. ³² Na' jwa'gake' lawe'na' to ben' kwell na' leyi bi cha'yen' inie', na' got'yogakile'ne' wxoa neena' yichje'na'. ³³ Na' bche' Jesúza'ne' ka'lə gana' kono lle', na' bne' xbene'na' loo nague'na', na' bllaa xeneena' lo xbene'na', bshile'n lo loll' beena'. ³⁴ Na' blis jalawe'na' cha'lə, wkaalallee, na' golle'ne':

—jÉfata! —zejın: jByalj!

³⁵ Na' lii byaljte nague'na', na' gok bita lolleena' na' bishalje' wen. ³⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' ble'i kono ye'gake' ka'. Na' la'kzi golle' legake' ka', zizikli bzegake'n dill'. ³⁷ Na' le bibangakile', che'gake':

—Yog'lolte chak gon beeni, chiyone' ben'ka' bi cheni, na' ben'ka' bi chak ine, chone' ka chnegake'.

8

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mt. 15:32-39)

¹ Do kana', ben' zan inleeb bdop bllag. Na' daa bibi de yeej gaogake', wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chi'e legake':

² —Chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon lla zoalengake' nad' na' bibi de yeej gaogake'.

³ Na' shi yiselaa legake' bi neej naogake', xoll ichol-lall'gake' tneza', la' balgake' za'gake' zit'.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—jGatg lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—jKa'k' yetxtilka' noa'le?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Gallan.

⁶ Na' bene' mandad kwe' ben'ka' lo yona', na' bexee gallte yetxtilka', na' ka biyoll bi'e Chioza' ye! choxken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche chisgake'

che che ben'ka'. ⁷ Na' lekzka' nox'gake' zto chop bel. Na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen we'gake' che che ben'ka'. ⁸ Na' yog'lol'gake' weej wdaogake' axt ka beljgakile', na' bitopgake' zi gall xet' diika' bichoonan. ⁹ Ben'ka' weej wdao gokgake' ka tapa mil. Na' Jesúza' bisee legake' ¹⁰ na' bizee biyoolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' na' ziyajgake' gana' mbani Dalmanútana'.

Fariseoka' goklall'gake' gon Jesúza' to yel' wak lawe'ka'

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹ Na' bllin fariseoka' na' wzologake' chakguedlengake' Jesúza'. Na' daa goklall'gake' wchixgake'ne', wñabgakile'ne' gone' to yel' wak lawe'ka' kwenche gakbia' shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'. ¹² Na' Jesúza' axt wkaalallee, golle':

—¿Berache le' zoale naa chñabzle gon' to yel' wak dii ile'ile'? Dii li nia' le', aga bi yel' wak gon' ile'ile'.

¹³ Na' bizee kwite'ka', na' biyo'e loo barkwa' sto shii ziyaje' shlaa niso'do'na'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen gol-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtil che'ka', na' tlish'chga dii noa'gake' loo barkw che'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' che Heródeza', daa zaklebi levadúrana'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che' ljwellgake':

—Daa bi bi'acho yetxtilan' ne' ka'.

¹⁷ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' dillaa choe'gake', na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chakzile daa bi bi'ale yetxtilan' nia' ka'? ¿Abin' shajni'kzile' ni bin' gakbe'ile ka nak diika' chon'? ¿Abin' iyaly yichjlall'do'lenan'? ¹⁸ Zoate jalaoleka' na' bi chle'ile, na' zoate nagleka' na' bi chenile'. ¿Abi chjadinile ka ben'? ¹⁹ Kana' bxoxj' gay' yetxtilka' na' wdao ben'ka' gaya' mil, ¿bal xet' diika' bichoonan?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Shllinan.

²⁰ —Na' kana' bxoxj' gall yetxtilka' na' wdao ben'ka' tapa mil, ¿bal xet' diika' bichoonan?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Zi gallan.

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Ana' ni ka' bin' shajni'kzile'?

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' lchol' yell Betsáidana'

²² Na' bllingake' yella' le Betsaida, na' ben'ka' lle' yella' jwa'gake' to ben' lchol' lao Jesúza' na' got'yogakile'ne' gox'gache'ne'. ²³ Na' bex' Jesúza' na' ben' lchola' na' wleje'ne' yella'. Na' blle' xeneena' jalawe'na' na' bxo' neena' yichje'na', na' wñabile'ne' shi ba chle'ile'. ²⁴ Na' che' ben' lchola':

—Chle'id' xonj ben', na' nakgake' ka yag dii chza'.

²⁵ Na' Jesúza' bexee jalawe'na' sto shii, na' biyakile'. Na' ble'ile' kwas'lo'lo'lte. ²⁶ Na' bise' Jesúza'ne' sh'icha lille'na', chi'ene':

—Bi lljayoo dill' yella'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' Jesúzan' nake' Crístona'

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷ Na' biza'len Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' yellka' mbani Cesarea de Filípona'. Na' shlak ngoogake' nez, wñabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Non na ben' nak'?

²⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Balgake' nagake' lin' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' lin' Elíaza', na' zi balgake' nagake' nako' sto ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

²⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na' che' Pédrona':

—Lin' Cristona', beena' ncheb Chioza' wselee.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake' kono ye'gake' ka'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹ Na' wzolo Jesúsza' bli' bsdile' legake' nan le', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chonan byen sak'zi'e dii xen, na' ben' golka' chnabia' na' bxoza' chnabia' na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gakzbangakile'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' yibane' ka gak shon lla.

³² Na' bshaljlene' legake' kwaslo' daa gak che'. Na'ch wlej Pédrona'ne' ka'lə na' wzolo golle'ne' bi koo cho'e daa. ³³ Na' biyechj Jesúsza' chwie' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' bsheshlene' Pédrona', chi'ene':

—¿Kwas ka'lə, Satanás!, la' bi chajniilo' daa cheeni Chioza' gone', san de yell-liozan chajniilo'.

³⁴ Na' wne Jesúsza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen len ben'ka' lle' na', na' chi'e:

—Shi no cheeni gake' nad' txen, chiya! wsanlall' kwine' na' izanile' ye! mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa. ³⁵ La' beena' bi chzanile' ye! mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi', san beena' chzanile' ye! mban che'na' ni cha' na' ni che dill' wen dill' kob cha'na', beenan' gat' to ye! mban che' zejli kani. ³⁶ Bibi zjanayin gap ben' yog'lo' daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee. ³⁷ Na' aga zakii chixje' kwenche yisla ye! mban che'na'. ³⁸ Nottezə beena' chido'i wchebe' nombi'e nad' wa wi'e cho'a xtilaana' lao ben' saaxyaka' ben'ka' bi chonlilall' nad', ka'kzə nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyii yido'id' le' kat' yiyedlen' anjl cha'ka' na' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'.

9

¹ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', ba-le lle'leni, ni mbanle ile'ile ka chnabia'len Chioza' ye! wak xen che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'lə

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

² Wde xop lla, Jesúsza' wyaje' to lo yaa sibə, na' bchi'e Pédrona', Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. Na' lawe'ka' biyake' nlla'lə. ³ Na' xe'na' axt chep cheeni'n, na' biga zoa ben' chibe'n xtil inleeb ka gokan. ⁴ Na' ble'gakile' Elíaza' na'ch dii Moiséza' chshaljlengake' Jesúsza'. ⁵ Na' che' Pédrona' Jesúsza':

—Maestro, jwen inleeb zoacho ni! Gonnto' twej ransh chele, to cho', to che dii Moiséza', na' sto che Elíaza'.

⁶ Kon bi billet-lallee golle', daa chllebchagake'. ⁷ Na' wze to bej bkwashaan legake', na' loo beja' wne Chioza', chi'e:

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

⁸ Na' ka bwiagake' gana' wlle' ben'ka' shon, stoz Jesúsza' ze.

⁹ Na' shlak chiyetjgake' lo yaana', goll Jesúsza' legake' kono ye'gake' daa ble'gakile' axt kat'ch le', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na' daa golle' ka', ni to kono ben' yoblə gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile', la'kzi wñabi ljwellgake', bi zejlin daa golle' yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹¹ Na' wñabgakile' Jesúsza', che'gake'ne':

—¿Biche naz ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan zigaate Elíazan' yiyed?

¹² Na' chi'e legake':

—Dii li, Elíaza' yide' zigaate yidgwee xnezi yog'lolte. ¿Abi nezile biche Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni chonan byen sak'zi'chgue' na' gakzbani ben' le'? ¹³ Na' nia' le', ba biyed Elíaza', na' bengakile'ne' daa nazan chegake', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gongake' che'.

Biyon Jesúsza' to bi' yoo dii xiw'

(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' ble'gakile' lle' ben' zan inlleb kwite'ka', na' len bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chakguedlengake' legake'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' ka ble'gakile' Jesúsza', bibangakile' na' wza'dogake' jawapake'ne' chiox. ¹⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi cheyin chakguedlenile ben'ka'?

¹⁷ Na' to beena' len ladj ben'ka' lle' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, ni ba nchi'a bi' cha'ni lawo'ni, la' yoob' to dii xiw' na' chllonan ineb'.

¹⁸ Gatteza chdab' dii xiwaa choxa'n leb' na'ch chchoonan leb' lo yona'. Na' chbia bllin' cho'abaa, na' chaoxaxj leybaa na' chzecha kwerp che'baa. Na' ba gosh' ben'ki nako' txen yibejgake' dii xiwaa yoob', per bi chakgake'.

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—¿Le' ben' bi chajle'! ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiya' soalen' le'? ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiya' soid' le'? Li lljxi'shkib' ni.

²⁰ Na' jwa'gake'b' lawe'na'. Na' ka ble'i dii xiwaa Jesúsza', benan ka wyazb' shona'. Na' billeeb' lo yona' na' wbiḡ wtoḡb' na' wllia bllin'na' cho'abaa. ²¹ Na' wñabi Jesúsza' xabaa, chi'e:

—¿Btrate wzolo chakb' ki?

Na' che' xabaa:

—Kana' nakteb' bi'do' chakb' ka'. ²² Na' zan shii ba bza' dii xiwaab' lo yi'na' na' loo nisa' kwenche witan leb'. Na' shi wak yiyono'b', biyesh'lall'gachi neto' na' goklengach neto'.

²³ Na' che' Jesúsza':

—¿Biche nazo' shi wak'?, la' beena' chonlilall' Chioza' aga bi dii lallj gat' che'.

²⁴ Na' besyaa xabaa, chi'e:

—Chonlilallaane'. ¿Goklen nad' gonlilall'chee!

²⁵ Na' ka ble'i Jesúsza' ba chdop chllag ben' zan inlleb, na' bsheshlene' dii xiwaa, chi'en:

—Dii xiw', lin' chono' kwenche bi cheni bi'ni ni bi chak ineb', nad' nia' li', bichej, na' bich gak yiyoo sto shii.

²⁶ Na' besyaa dii xiwaa, na' bxizan leb' zibia' wal na' bichejan, na' gotb' ka bi' wet. Na' ben' zan wnagake': “Ba witb'.” ²⁷ Na' bex' Jesúsza' na'ba' kwenche bisolleeb'.

²⁸ Na' ka biyoo Jesúsza' to loo yoo, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' to lezgake', che'gake':

—¿Berache bi gok yibejnto' dii xiwaa?

²⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Kwenche gak yichej dii xiw' ka dga, chiya' soale wbas' na' we'lwill-le Chioza'.

Jesúsza' sto shii cho'e dill' guete'

(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Na' biza'gake', na' bidegake' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' Jesúsza' bi goklallee no inezi gan zoagake' ³¹ daa chzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. Na' chi'e legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gon ben' nad' lo na' ben' malka' na' witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon' lla, yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

³² Na' bi wyajni'gakile' daa chi'e legake', na' bi biyaxjgakile' inabgakile'ne' biche che'ze' ka'.

¿Noran zak'chi?

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

³³ Na' billingake' yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi cheyin chakguedzle shlak zingoocho neza'?

³⁴ Na' ni togake' bi wñe, daa gokguedgake' che noyen'gaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ³⁵ Na' wche' Jesúsza' na' goxe' ben'ka' shllin, chi'e legake':

—Shi nole cheenile gakle ben' zakii, chiya' gon kwinle ka wen llin che ben'.

³⁶ Na'ch bzoe' to bi'do' ladje'ka'. Na' blene'b' chi'e legake':

³⁷ —Nottezə ben' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsel' nad'.

Beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'

(Lc. 9:49-50; Mt. 10:42)

³⁸ Na' che' Juanna' le':

—Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' blonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' txen.

³⁹ Na' che' Jesús'a':

—Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' chzetj lia'na' kwenche chone' yel' wak, aga wak inie' zban cha'. ⁴⁰ La' beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'. ⁴¹ Na' nottezə beena' gone' le' la'ch' lat' nis yeejle daa nakle nad' txen, dii li nia' le', de dii si'e banez.

Diika' gon ka ibixcho lao dii mala'

(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴² 'Nottezə beena' gon ka ibix to ben' zi' chzolo chonlilallee nad', naklan wen wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molinna' na' lljazal'gake'ne' loo nisdona' aga ka daa gone' ka ibix ben' lao dii mala'. ⁴³ Na' shi noona' chonan ka ibix' lao dii mala', bchogan. Wenchlan bi de noona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila' daa biga yiyol, ⁴⁴ gana' ni bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' shi ni'ona' chonan ka chono' to dii mal, bchogan. Wenchlan bi de ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila', ⁴⁶ gana' ni bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'. ⁴⁷ Na' shi jalawo'na' chonan ka chono' to dii mal, wlejan. Wenchlan bi de jalawo'na' tlaa yillino' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila', ⁴⁸ gana' bi chet bzogaa ni biga chiyol yi'na'.

⁴⁹ 'Ka yog'te diika' chzangakile' choe'gake' Chioza' chgoogake'n zed', ka'kzan yog'te ben'ka' nonlilall' nad' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'na' yell-lioni. ⁵⁰ Zedaa nakan dii wen, per shi bich nakan zxi', aga wakch yiyonchon zxi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon. Chiyal' soalen ljwell-le mbalaz, na' shi gonle ka', nakle ka yel' wao daa yoo zed' na' sian.

10

Bi chiyal' yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'

(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Biza' Jesús'a' Capernaúma' ziyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' na' lo yell-liona' daa de shlaa yao Jordánna'. Na' bizdi'a bizllag ben' zan lawe'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake' kon ka ba yooloe' chone'. ² Na' bal' fariseoka' wbig'gake' lawe'na', na' kwenchezo wchixgake'ne' wñabgakile'ne' shi de lsens yilaa xool ben'. ³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin bllia dii Moiséza' bia' gonle?

⁴ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii Moiséza' bi'e latj yichoon ben' byona' xoolena' na' wi'ene' to yish daa cho'e dill' ba bilaagake'.

⁵ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Dii Moiséza' bllie' bia' gonle ka' daa nakle ben' widenag. ⁶ Per dii nech ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, Chioza' "bene' ben' byona' na'ch noola'." ⁷ "Daan, ben' byona' wlee xaxneena' kwenche soalene' xoolena' ⁸ na' gaggake' toz." Na' bich naggake' chop, san ba naggake' toz. ⁹ Na' ben'ka' ba non Chioza' toz, ni to ben' yell-lio bi chiyal' yilee legake'.

¹⁰ Ka billingake' yoon'a' gana' zoagake', ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' cheyi daa golle' ka'. ¹¹ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':

—Beena' yilee nool che'na' na' yishagnee nool yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə nool che' na' chdalene' nool yoblə. ¹² Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na' na' yikee ben' yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə ben' che' na' chdalene' ben' yoblə.

Jesúza' chonleeye' bi'do'ka'

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Na' bal ben' jwa'gake' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche w_xoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' gonleeye' legakb'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wzologake' chsheshlengake' ben'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' chsheshlengake' ben'ka', bllee na' chi'e legake':

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'. ¹⁵ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

¹⁶ Na' blene' bi'do'ka', na' b_xoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' benleeye' legakb'.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljlem' Jesúza'

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Ka ba chiza' Jesúza' yigwee nez, blindo to bi' wew' b_chek' xibbaa lawe'na' che'bee: —Maestro, li' nako' ben' wen. ¿Beran chiya' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kani?

¹⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' leb':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ben' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. ¹⁹ Ba nez_kzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: “Bi wito' ben', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano', bi chiljalloo bizə gon ino' che ben', ni bi siyoo, na' wdap balaan xax_noo.”

²⁰ Na'ch che'bee:

—Maestro, kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²¹ Na' bwia Jesúza' leb' kon yel' chaki, chi'e:

—Stozə daa chyallj gono': jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' be'n ben' yesh'ka', na' gat' to yel' shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da dino' nad'.

²² Na' gokyeshii bi' wni'ana' ka golle'b' ka'. Na' ziyajb' chakyeshib' daa nakb' bi' wni'a xen inleeb.

²³ Na' bwia Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', na' chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Lallj inleeb chonan che ben' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'!

²⁴ Na' bibani ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa golle' ka'. Na' chizi'e legake':

—Le' xiindawaa, chonan lallj che ben' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁵ Lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to ben' wni'a yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²⁶ Ka bengakile' golle' ka', zizikli bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Notg gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?

²⁷ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—Ni to ben' yell-lío bi' gak gone' dga, per Chioza' aga bi' dii lallj che' de, la' yog'lo_lte chak gone'.

²⁸ Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog'lo_l dii napnto' kwenche nonnto' li' txen.

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Dii li nia' le', nottezə ben' ba bzanile' no lille', no xax_nee, no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xii_n xoolé', no yell-lío che' ni cha' nad' na' ni che dill' wen dill' kob cha'na',

³⁰ lo yell-lioni Chioza' yiyo'ene' dii zanch ka diika' wlej yichje', no lille', no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xiine', no yell-lío che' la'kzi chiya dii wsak'zi' ben' le', na' illin lla gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ³¹ Per ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii naa, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gakgake' ben' zakii.

De wyon shii Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'

(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ka ziyajgake' Jerusalénna', na' zillialo Jesúza' lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. Na' le' chibangakile', na' ben'ka' zinoch le' le' chllebgake'. Na' b_che' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin ka'la na' wzoloe' cho'e dill' lawe'ka' daa gak che', ³³ chi'e legake':

—Ba gokbe'kzile' ba ziyajcho Jerusalénna', na' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gongake' nad' lo na' b_xozka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' w_choglogake'

cha' guet' na' gongake' nad' lo na' ben' zit'ka'. ³⁴ Na' wtitjgakile' nad', na' wlla' xeneeka' nad', na' wit chingake' nad', na' witgake' nad'. Na' ka gak shon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

To dii wñab Jacóbona' len Juanna' lao Jesúsza'
(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Na' Jacóbona' len Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', wbig'gake' lao Jesúsza' che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, cheeninto' gongacho' goklen gono' dga inabinto' li'.

³⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Beran cheenile' gon' chele?

³⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—We'gacho' latj kwe'nto' shlaa wej kwito'na' kat' solo inabi'o gana' de balaan xen cho'na'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Aga nezile' bin chñable. ¿Awzoile' wtil-le ka yel' zak'zi'ka' idil illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'?

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wzointo'n.

Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Dii li, wtil-le ka yel' zak'zi'ka' idil illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'. ⁴⁰ Per daa nale kwe'le shlaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gona'n, san ben'ka' ba mbej Chiozan', gakan chegake'.

⁴¹ Ka beni ben'ka' zi shi, na' bllaagake' Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. ⁴² Na' wñe Jesúsza' legake', chi'e:

—Nezkzile ben'ka' chñabia' yell-lioni na' ben'ka' zakii chongake' byen chzenag ben' chegake'. ⁴³ Per aga kan' chiya' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gake ben' mbejlawin chiya' gon kwinle ka wen llin che ben'. ⁴⁴ Na' shi nole cheenile gake ben' zakii, chiya' gake ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben'. ⁴⁵ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga bid' kwenche gaken ben' nad', san bid' kwenche gaken' ben' na' wi'a yel' mban cha'na' kwenche yisla' ben' zan lao saaxyana'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' lchoła' le Bartimeo
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Na' bllingake' Jericóna', na' ka ba chichej Jesúsza' yella' kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len ben' zanch zinogake'ne', na' chi' to ben' lchoł cho'a neza' cheenile' no we' le' mech, na' lie' Bartimeo, xiin to ben' le Timeo. ⁴⁷ Na' ka benile' nan Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', wdena', na' wzoloe' chosyee, chi'e:

—¡Jesús, xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁸ Na' ben' zan bsheshlengake'ne' daa chosyee, na' zizikli chosyaache', chi'e:

—¡Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁹ Na' wlez Jesúsza' chi'e:

—Li inie'.

Na' wñegake'ne', che'gake':

—Btiplaloo, wzolla', ba chñie' li'.

⁵⁰ Na' bzalee ka'lə lechaa nxoə kolleena' na' wzollee jsie' lao Jesúsza'. ⁵¹ Na' wñabile'ne', chi'e:

—¿Bin cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na' che' ben' lchoła'ne':

—Maestro, cheenid' ile'id'.

⁵² Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'. Daa ba benjilaloo nad', ba biyakilo'.

Na' katena' lii ble'teile' na' wnoe' Jesúsza'.

11

*Ka billin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'**(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)*

¹ Ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', na' wdegake' gaozə gana' llia yell Betfagéna' na' yell Betániana', kwit Yaa Olívoza', na' Jesúza' bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ² chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa llia gaozə, na' ka illinle na', ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konon' kwia, da'b yaga'. Na' wsell-leb wche'leb nilə. ³ Na' shi no inaz le': “¿Berache chsellzleb?”, na' ye'lene': “Xanchonan' chyalljile'b xtit, na' yiyontie'b.”

⁴ Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' bselee, na' ble'gakile' to burr da'b to cho'a yoo gana' chde neza', na' bsellgake'b.

⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' wnabgakile' legake':

—¿Bin chonle? ¿Biche chsellzleb?

⁶ Na' gollgake' legake' daa goll Jesúza', na' be'gake' latj bche'gake'b. ⁷ Na' bxoogake' xe'ka' koll' burra' na' jasangake'b lao Jesúza', na' wllie'b. ⁸ Na' ben' zan bshiljgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi bale' bchoggake' no zin na' wdixjgake'n tneza'.

⁹ Na' ka ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' ka ben'ka' nogake'ne', chosyaagake', nagake':

—Li we'la'o Chioza'! ¿Gonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee! ¹⁰ ¿Gonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' ye'l' wnabia' che beeni zee lo dia che dii xozxto'cho Davina'! ¿Li da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

¹¹ Na' wyoo Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna' na' zeje' gana' zoa yoodo'na'. Na' ka biyoll bwie' doxenten na' ziyaje' Betániana' len ben'ka' shllin, daa ba wlle'.

*Bllaa Jesúza' daa bibi dii zix llia yag yixwewa'**(Mt. 21:18-19)*

¹² Na' betiyo ka biza'gake' Betániana', wdon Jesúza'. ¹³ Na' zit'lə ble'ile to yag yixwew llia xlaguinna', na' jawie' shi lekzka' llian yixwewa'. Na' ka blline' zeelo xlaguinna' llia, la' aga tiemp che yixwew kana'. ¹⁴ Na'ch golle' yaga':

—¿Batch kwio' dii gao ben'!

Na' beni ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka golle'n.

*Jesúza' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'**(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', Jesúza' wyo'e lesh' chyoodo'na' na' wzoloe' bishesh bicheene' ben'ka' chit' chde na' ben'ka' cha'o chzi'. Na' bishi'e mes che ben'ka' chshaa mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' ben'ka' chit'gake' palomka'. ¹⁶ Na' bi bi'e latj no sho'lench dii wit' wdie' lesh' chyoodo'na'. ¹⁷ Na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwill yog'te ben' lle' doxen lo yell-lioni nad'”, per le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁸ Na' ka beni bxozka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' ka wne', wzologake' wdiljlall'gake' nak gongake' witgake'ne', daa le chllibgake'ne', la' yog' ben' chibangakile' ka chli' chsedile' legake'. ¹⁹ Na' ka gol, biza'len Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen Jerusalénna'.

*Wbill yag yixwewa'**(Mt. 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Na' betiyo shzila' ka wdegake' gana' zoa yag yixwewa', ble'gakile' ba wbill axt loinna'. ²¹ Na' jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza' yaga' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi, yag yixwewa' daa bsheshleno'. Ba wbillan.

²² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gonlilall' Chioza'. ²³ Dii li nia' le, nottezə beena' yee yaani: “Bkwes ka'lə na' jsoa loo niso'na'”, na' bi gonchoplallee, san shajli'e, na' gak ka ine'. ²⁴ Daan nia' le', bittezə inable kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li shajle' ba nakkzan gone'n, na' ikaalen. ²⁵ Na' kat'ka'

choe'lwill-le Chioza', li si'xen che bish' ljjwell-lena' shi bi chone' chele kwenche Xalena' beena' zoa yabana' si'xene' saaxya cheleka'. ²⁶ La' shi le' bi si'xen che ljjwell-le, lekzka' Xalena', beena' zoa yabana', bi si'xene' saaxya cheleka'.

Ye! wñabia' che Jesúsza'

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Na' billingake' Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' shlak chda Jesúsza' lesh' chyoodo'na', wbig' b̄xozka' chñabia', len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ben' golka' chñabia', ²⁸ na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', ¿nora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? ¿No ben li' ye! wñabia'na' kwenche chono' diiki?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', de to dii inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyin chon' yog' diiki. ³⁰ ¿Noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChiozan' bseleene', anti ben' yell-liona'zan? Li inashki nad'.

³¹ Na'ch choe'len ljjwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': “¿Berache ki wyajle'le che', lla?”

³² Na' bite gak yize'chone' nozə bənaan bseleene'.

Bi biyaxjgakile' ye'gake'ne' ka' daa bllebgake' ben' yellka', la' yog'zgake' yoo yichjgake' Juanna' goke' to ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. ³³ Na' gollgake' Jesúsza':

—Bi nezinto'.

Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', bi inia' le' no ben nad' ye! wñabia'na' chon' diiki.

12

Jempl che wen linka' ben'ka' nak ben' mal

(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Na' wzolo Jesúsza' bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:

—To ben' biyaze' yag uva. Na' wlo'en leeja', na' beshawee gana' wsigake' uvaka', na' bene' to yoo sibə, gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

'Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop ben' na' wzee zeje' zit'. ² Na' ka bllin lla yishibgake' uvaka', bselee to wen llin che'na' lao ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' kwenche lljaji'e daa chidolee. ³ Per ben'ka' bex'gake' wen llin che'na', na' bet wdingake'ne' na' bilaggake'ne' to ka che'. ⁴ Na' xan yag uvaka' bselee sto wen llin che' lawe'ka', na' blaagake' yichje'na', na' chiya dii bengakile'ne'. ⁵ Na'ch bselee stoe', na' betgake'ne'. Na'tech bselee zanch ben' yoblə; na' balgake' bengakile' zibia', na' zi balgake' betgake'.

⁶ 'Na' ni chgaan bi'na' nakyen' xiine', bi'na' le chakile'. Na' bseleeb', la' gokile': “Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni.” ⁷ Na' ben'ka' nak lo na'gake' yag uvaka' che' ljjwellgake': “Bi'nin gaki cheb' dga chapcho. Li da witchob', na' gakin checho.” ⁸ Na' bex'gake'b' na'ch betgake'b' na' bibejgake' kwerp chebaa gana' lle' yag uvaka'.

⁹ Na' wñabi Jesúsza' legake':

—¿Beraka chakile gon xan yag uvaka'? De de shaje' na' lljete' ben'ka' na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' gana' lle' yag uvaka' lo na' ben' yoblə.

¹⁰ ¿Abigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'?, gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoona'.

¹¹ Dgan ben Xancho Chioza' na' nakan to dii yibanicho.

¹² Na'ch goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúsza' daa gokbe'gakile' bchine' jempla' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per daa chllebgake' ben'ka' ndop nllag, biza'gake' bibi bengakile'ne'.

Janabgakile' Jesúsza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab ben' Rómaka'

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³ Na' bseł'gake' lao Jesúza' bał fariseoka' na' zi bał ben'ka' nak Heródeza' txen, kwencheza kweyjelgakile'ne' na' lljadaogake' xya che'. ¹⁴ Na' wyajgake' lawe'na', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' dillaa choo nakan dii li. Na' biga chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottez ben', la' bi chwio' shi no nakgake'. San chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan. Wnashki neto': ¿Achiyał' chixjcho daa chnab beena' chnabia' Rómana', anti bi chiyał' chixjchon?

¹⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gake'n che'gake'ne' ka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Berache chyiljlall'zle wchixle nad'? Li gonshki ni to mech kwenche ile'ida'n.

¹⁶ Na' be'gake'ne'n, na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Nora cho'alawin na' no lein da' lee mechí?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che beena' chnabia' Rómanan'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na'len li we' beena' chnabia' Rómana' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

Na' le bibangakile' daa golle' legake'.

Wnabgakile' Jesúza' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Na' wyaj bał saduceoka' lao Jesúza'. Na' daa nagake' bich yiban ben' wetka', wnabgakile'ne' dga:

¹⁹ —Maestro, ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan shi to ben' byo guete' na' yigaan xoole'na' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, ben' bisheena' chiyał' yikee nool wizeba' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' bisheena'. ²⁰ Na' to shii wzoa gall bish' ben'. Na' ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ²¹ Na' ben' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lekzka' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzə gok che ben' wyonina'. ²² Na' gall bish'te ben'ki wzoalengake' noola' na' kono xiingake' wzoa. Na' ka wde wit yog'lolgake', lekzka' wit noola'. ²³ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', ¿norayen'en' gak ben' che noola', lla? la' gall bish'tegaken' wkaagake'ne'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nakllejzilen, daa bi nombia'le Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' ni yeł' wak che'na'. ²⁵ Kat'ka' yiban ben' wetka', koch no ikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiinin, san yiyakgake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'. ²⁶ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', ¿abin' wlable daa bzej dii Moiséza' gana' cho'en dill' che yagdo'na' chał', na' goll Chioza' dii Moiséza': “Nadaan Chios che Abraham'a', Isaaca', na'ch Jacoba'”? ²⁷ Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban. Dii xen inlleb nakllejile.

Daa llialoch lao diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho

(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸ Na' beni to ben' chli' chsedi leya' ka golle' legake'. Na' daa gokbe'ile' le wen billi'e xtilleeka', na' wnabile'ne':

—¿Beran llialote nllia leya' bia' goncho?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa llialote lao diika' nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, len daa na: “Li wzenag, le' ben' Israel, Xancho Chioza' zeelo nake' Chios. ³⁰ Goki Xano' Chioza' do yichj do lalloo, axt ga zeelo chajniilo', na' do ka nak fuerz cho'na'.” ³¹ Na' de wchopina' nakan ka dii necha': “Chiyał' gakilo' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'.” Bich de dii zak'chi ka diiki.

³² Na' beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'ene':

—Kakzan nakan, Maestro. Dii li kan' nakan: toz Chiozan' zoa, na' bichga zoa ka le'.

³³ Na' daa gakicho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' axt ga zeelo chajniicho, na' do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' gaki bish' ljwellchona' ka chaki kwincho, zak'chan aga ka yog'lolte bayix'ka' chitgake' na' chzeygake'b lao Chioza'.

³⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' kayen'nan billii beena' xtilleena', na' chi'ene':

—Zi lat'zə chyalljilo' kwenche inabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'na'.
Na' koch no biyaxji inabchile'ne'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵ Na' shlak chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'e legake':
—¿Berache nazə ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan Cristona', beena' ba mbej Chioza' inabi'e, nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'? ³⁶ La' kwin dii Davina' bi'e dill' daa goll Espiritu che Chioza'ne', kana' wne':

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shlini,
shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.”

³⁷ Len kwin dii Davinan' golle' Cristona': Xan', ¿berache nazgake' Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?

Na' ben' zanka' ndop nllag bibagakile' xtilleena'.

Jesúza' chawe' xya che ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Na' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka', chi'e legake':

—Wsak'gale bi gonle ka ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Le chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zə ben' gapgake' legake' balaan ladj lkwe' ben'. ³⁹ Na' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza' le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzə chongake' ga de yel' wao. ⁴⁰ Na' lekzka' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' kwenche ina ben' le shlichə zej ben'ki lao Chioza', chongake' ka choe'lwill Chioza' ssha nllab. Na' daa chongake' ka', ba nakten ile'chgakile' yel' zi' walch.

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'
(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ To shii chi' Jesúza' gaozə gana' chgoogake' mech che yoodo'na' na' chwie' ben'ka' chgoogake' mecha'. Na' ben' zan ben' wni'aka' wloogake' mech xen. ⁴² Na' bllin to nool wizeb, ben' yesh', wlo'e chop sintabdo'. ⁴³ Na' wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nool wizebi ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka' wloo mech xench. ⁴⁴ La' yog'gake' daa chichoonzannan' be'gake', san le', naktie' nool yesh', ba wlo'e doxen daa nape' la'kzi chyalljile'n.

13

Jesúza' bi'e dill' wllin lla kwiayi' yoodo'na'
(Mt. 24:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ Ka chichej Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na', to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi ka xochi nak yajki na' yooki.

² Na' che' Jesúza' le':

—Ka nak yooki chwiale naa, wllin lla kwiayi' yogaan na' ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni
(Mt. 24:3-28; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Na' ziyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza' gana' nla' yoodo'na'. Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' na', Pédrona', Jacobona', Juanna', na'ch Andréza' wñabgakile'ne' to lezgake':

⁴ —Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi we'le latj no siye' le'. ⁶ La' ben' zan ichej na' inazgake': “Nadaan Cristona'”, na' ben' zan shajle'.

⁷ 'Na' ka yenile chak wdil to ni to na', bi illeble. La' chonan byen gakkakan, per aga ba blin lla te che yell-lionin. ⁸ La' yidil-len ljwell yellka' na' ben' wñabia'ka' yidil-len ljwellgake'. Na' zan latj gak bedxo', na' gat' wbin, na' kwe' wdil wishesh. Kat' ba chak diiki shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i ben' yell-liokin.

⁹ 'Wsak'gale, la' gongake' le' lall' na' ben'ka' chñabia' cho' ben' Israel, na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza'. Na' daa nakle nad' txen, lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' na' lao nochlæ ben'ka' chñabia', na' ka' gak we'le xtilaana' lawe'ka'. ¹⁰ Na' ka zi' te che yell-lioni, chiyal' illilj dill' wen dill' kob cha'na' doxen yell-lioni. ¹¹ Na' kat' ba zjwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chñabia', bi sele wñeyi bin ye'le legake', san daa wzajni Chioza' len' inele, la' aga tobia'lall'zlen inele, san Espíritu Sántonan' ine. ¹² Beena' zoa ben' bish' golje', leteze' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine', leteze' gone' xiine'na lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' bal' ben', xiine'ka'tezə gongake' xaxneeka' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' legake'. ¹³ Na' yog'zə ben' gakkzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'. Per beena' so saki bittez dii yen ile'ile' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁴ 'Na' kat' ile'ile ba zoa daa nak dii zban inleeb latja' gana' bi chiyal' soan, na'ch ben'ka' lle' Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' lo yaaka'lə. (Le' chlable dga, li shajniin.) ¹⁵ Na' beena' llia koll' lille'na' ni bi gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo lille'na'. ¹⁶ Na' beena' chda lyixaa, ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' kwenche lljadoyoe' xe'na'. ¹⁷ jNyesh'laz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka'! ¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' bi gak dga kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga', ¹⁹ la' yel' zak'zi' wal inleeban nak daa yen ile'ile, daa konon' yen ile'kzi dezd ka bxe bsil Chioza' yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len. ²⁰ Na' shi Xancho Chioza' bi wzeshee llaka' gak ka', kono yila shel'ka'. Per wzesheen daa chakile' ben'ka' ba wleje' nakgake' lall' nee.

²¹ 'Na' kat' gak diika', shi no ina le': "Li wwia, ni ze Crístona'", wa ine', "Li wwia, na' zie'", bi shajle'le. ²² La' wchey ben' siye'gake' inazgake': "Nadaan Crístona'", na' ben' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' wli'gake' no yel' wak kwenche siye'gake' ben', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nakgake' lo nee. ²³ Wsak'gale. Ba bzenid' le' ka nak yog' diiki zi' gak.

Kat' yiyed Crístona' dii yoblə

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

²⁴ 'Na' kat' ba biyoll wde yel' zak'zi'ka', lii yicholte lao wbillā' na' beo'do'na' bich wzeeni'n. ²⁵ Na' beljdo'ka' ixopgakan na' yog' diika' llia xan yabana' inibgakan. ²⁶ Na' ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cha'na' na' balaan cha'na'. ²⁷ Na' wselaa anjl cha'ka' tap laate yell-lioni axt gana' zeelo chiyollan kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' nak lall' na'.

²⁸ 'Li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' chzolo chigaan na' chibia xlaguinna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ²⁹ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diiki ba wnia' le' gak, na' gakbe'ile ba zoa gaoshosh te che yell-lioni. ³⁰ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki. ³¹ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtilaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.

³² 'Na' kono nezi bi lla bi gor gak diiki, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin' Chios. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³³ 'Li wsak', na' li se kwas, na' li we'lwill Chioza', la' bi nezile bat illin lla gakan. ³⁴ Nakan ka ben to ben' ba zoa see shaje' to yell zit', na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na' gapgake' lille'na'. Na' to togake' bene' lall' na'gake' daa gongake', na' golle' beena' chap cho'a leej che'na' bi guetlalleen. ³⁵ Li se kwas, la' bi nezile bat yila' xan yoona'; shi yilee chaldo'zə, wa yilee chel, wa kat' chbell tezka', wa yilee cheeni'lesdo'. ³⁶ Shi tokonganzə yilee na' yidolile' le' bich ze kwasle. ³⁷ Dga nia' le', lekzka' yog'lo! benaan chep' ka', li se kwas.

14

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Chyallj zi chop llazə gal' lni Paskwa', kana' chaogake' yetxtila' bi yoo levadúrana', na' b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' na' ben̄'ka' chli' chsedi leya' biyiljlall'gake' naklə siye'gake' Jesúza' kwenche gox'gake'ne' na' witgake'ne'. ² Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi gox'chone' lo l̄nina' kwenche bi wsees w̄cheencho ben̄' yell.

Bwazj to noolə set zix̄a' yichj Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana', wyaje' lill beena' le Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' shlak chi'e cho'a mesa', bllin to noolə noxee to lmet de yaj xochi yoollan set zix̄ de nardo na' dii xen zakaan. Na' wdishje' yen lmeta' na' bwazje' set zix̄a' yichj Jesúza'. ⁴ Na' bal̄ ben̄'ka' lle' na' bllaagake', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Berache benditjz nooli set zix̄a'? ⁵ Shel' bet'chokle'n na' bi'e mecha' ben̄' yesh'ka', la' zakaan che shon̄ guiyoa lla che laxj ben̄'.

Na' bsheshlengake' noola' daa bene' ka'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bibi ye'lene'. ¿Berache chsheshlenzlene'? Daa ba bene' cha' nakan dii wen. ⁷ Ka nak ben̄' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjlena', na' wak gaklenle legake' kat'ka' cheenile'; san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'. ⁸ Ka nak nooli ba bene' daa zeelo gok bene'. Ba bwazje' nad' set zix̄a' kwenche gakshao'zega kwerp cha'ni kat' wkwash'gake' nad'. ⁹ Dii li nia' le', gattezə we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' ch̄chebe' gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben̄' malka'

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Na' Jud Scariota', beena' nake' txen ben̄'ka' shllin̄, wyaje' lao b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'. ¹¹ Na' ka golle' ka', bibagakile' na' b̄chebgake' we'gake'ne' mech. Na' wzolo Juda' chinoe' nakan gone' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹² Na' lla nech che l̄nina' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi n̄chixə levadúrana', llana' chitgake' xil'do'na' chaogake' lni Paskwa', ben̄'ka' nak Jesúza' txen w̄n̄abgakile'ne':

—¿Ga cheenilo' lljasini'anto' xshe' che lni Paskwi?

¹³ Na' bselee chopgake', chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusalénna' na' yillagle to ben̄' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' lljanólene'.

¹⁴ Na' gana' yiyo'e, li yee x̄an yoona': "Maestrona' ne': ¿Garan zoa yoona' gana' gaolene' ben̄'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lle' lni Paskwi?" ¹⁵ Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii llia shkvia cha'lə ga ba nonshao'tie'. Na' nan' wsini'ale daa gaocho xshe'na'.

¹⁶ Na' wza' ben̄'ka' bselee, wyajgake' yella'. Na' gok kon kayen' golle' legake'. Na' bsini'agake' daa gaogake' lle' lni Paskwa'.

¹⁷ Na' ka goł billinlen Jesúza' ben̄'ka' shllin̄ yoona'. ¹⁸ Na' shlak chi'gake' cho'a mesa' chaogake', goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole chi'le ni chaolenle nad' gonle nad' lo na' ben̄'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

¹⁹ Na' gokyesh'gakile', na' wzolo to togake' ch̄n̄abgakile'ne':

—¿Anadaan gon' ka', lla?

²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ladjleni, ka le' nakle shllin̄ chleejlenle nad' yetxtila' loo yeeni, len beena' gon ka'.

²¹ Ka nak nad', Ben̄' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit ben̄' nad' ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Per nyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben̄'ka'. Naklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'.

²² Na' shlak chaogake', bex' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choxken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en legake', chi'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²³ Na' bexee kopa', na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choxken na' bdie'n lawe'ka' na' yog'lolgake' weejgake' daa yollan. ²⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Lennan' xchen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche gaklenen ben' zan. ²⁵ Dii li nia' le', bichga yeej' xis uvana' axt ki illin lla yeeja'n gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

Jesúza' golle' bi wcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ Na' ka biyoll belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza'. ²⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le le' kwej yichjle nad'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Wit' beena' chap xil'ka', na' guesles xil'ka' chape'.” ²⁸ Per kat' ba biban' ladj ben' wetka', na' yiyaa Galileana' lljalez' le'.

²⁹ Na' che' Pédrona'ne':

—La'kzi yog' ben'ki choonlall'gake' li', nad' bi gon' ka'.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanyel ka zi' kwell teza' de wchop shii, shon shii wi'o dill' nan bi nombi'o nad'.

³¹ Na' zeyid Pédrona' chi'ene':

—La' guetlencia' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' yog'zgake' che'gake'ne' ka'.

Be'lwill Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemaní

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Na' wyajgake' to latj gana' le Getsemaní, na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Nizə li kwe' shlak llje'lwill' Chioza'.

³³ Na' bchi'e Pédrona', Jacóbona', na'ch Juanna', na' wzoloe' chakyeshile' na'ch chakchgaile' dii wal inlleb. ³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' lii guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjlall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁵ Na' wzee zi lat' kwite'ka', na' bchek' xibe'na' lo yona' na' be'lwille' Chioza' chi'ene' shi wak ten ka'zə daa wtile'. ³⁶ Na' chi'e:

—Xadawaa, aga bi dii lallj cho' li' de. Bislagach nad' lawi dga ba zoa idil' illag'. Per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo' li'.

³⁷ Na' biyaje' gana' lle'gake' na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' chi'e Pédrona':

—Simón, ¿Aba cheson'? ¿Abikzə bchejlat'gailo' la'ch' tgor bi gueso'? ³⁸ Bi guesle, li we'lwill Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjlall'do'chona' gonchon per beli chenna' bi chizoin.

³⁹ Na' wyaje' sto shii jelwille' Chioza', na' toz ka golle'ne'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka billine' gana' lle'gake', na' bizle'ile' chizesgake', la' jalawe'ka' bi chizoyin bishgala'. Na' bibi billegakile' ye'gake'ne'. ⁴¹ Na' ka billine' de wyon shii, chi'e legake':

—¿Ani cheskzle? Ba gok. Ba bllin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'. ⁴² Li chas. Li sho'. Ba za' beena' gone' nad' lo na'gake'.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴³ Ni choe'te Jesúza' dill' ka bllin Juda', beena' wlen ben'ka' shllin, lene' ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' bxozka' chnabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na'ch ben' golka' chnabia', nox'gake' spad, na' no yag. ⁴⁴ Na' Juda', beena' bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka', ba be'le' dill', chi'e:

—Beena' wnop', len' gox'le, na' wche'lene'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka bllingake', jabiguee lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—¡Maestro!

Na'ch bnope'ne'. ⁴⁶ Na' lii bex'tegake' Jesúza' bche'gake'ne'.

⁴⁷ Na' to beena' len na' wleje' spad che'na' bchogue' shlaa nag xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. ⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache za'zle nox'le no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad' ka to no ben' wban?

⁴⁹ Yog' lla wzoa' ladjlena' bli' bsedid' loo yoodo'na', na' biga bex'le nad'. Per chonan byen gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

⁵⁰ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' ben Jesúza' txen wchoonlall'gake'ne' na' bxonjgake'.

Bi' xkwidaa bixonj

⁵¹ Na' to bi' xkwid' nob' le' ndobb' to lech'. Na' ka bex'gake'b' ⁵² bsam' lechaa ndobb' na' bxonjb' gal'yidzb'.

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', na' bdi'a yog'lol b̄xozka' chnabia' na' ben' golka' chnabia' na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ⁵⁴ Na' zit' zit'lə jano Pédrone'ne' blintie' lesh' lill b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. Na' wche'lene' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' chbillgake' cho'a yi'na'.

⁵⁵ Na' b̄xozka' chnabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' lle' na' chiyiljoll-gake' ga si' sengake' kwenche wchoglogake' che' Jesúza' guete', per bi bllel dii gao xya che'. ⁵⁶ La'kzi ben' zan chiya de wxiye' che'gake' che', bi bidili cho'a dillaa choe'gake'.

⁵⁷ Balgake' wzolla'gake' chziye'gake' na' chaogake' xya che', che'gake':

⁵⁸ —Neto' ba beninto' ne': “Nad' wchinj yoodo'ni dga ben ben' yell-lioki. Na' ka gak shon lla yilis' ston na' aga ben' yell-lionichan gone'n.”

⁵⁹ Na' la'kzi wxiye'gake', bi bidili cho'a xtilleeka'.

⁶⁰ Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' wzollee ladj ben'ka' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga na ben'ki cho'?

⁶¹ Na' Jesúza' wzie' lliz bibi gollkze'. Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' chizi'ene':

—¿Alin' Crístona', Xiin Chioza'?

⁶² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, nadaan. Na' ile'ile nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chi'a de shli che Chioza', ben' ye! wak choo ben' ye! wak xenna', na' lekzka' ile'ile' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

⁶³ Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' bsho' bchez' xe'na' kwenche chli'n nan le chllee. Na' chi'e:

—Bich chyaljicho ben' gawe' xya che beeni. ⁶⁴ Kwinle ba benile ka chnie' che Chioza'. ¿Nakra gonchon?

Na' yog'lolgake' bchoglogake' che' nan chiyal' guete'.

⁶⁵ Na' balgake' wzologake' chlla'gake'ne' xeneeka'. Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na' na'ch chgap' chball'gake'ne', na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki, non bet li'.

Na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdap'gake' xague'na'.

Bi bcheb Pédrone' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Na' Pédrone' zie' lesh' chyona' de lli'lə ka bllin to noolə, ben' nak xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. ⁶⁷ Na' ka ble'ile' Pédrone' chbille' cho'a yi'na', na' wzie' chwie'ne' chi'e:

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesús, ben' Nazareta'.

⁶⁸ Na' bi bcheb Pédrone', san chi'e:

—Bi nombi'a beena', ni bi nezid' bi dillaan choo.

Na' bicheje' na' jazie' cho'a leeja'. Na' wchell to tez. ⁶⁹ Na' ble'i noola'ne' sto shii, na' golle' ben'ka' sto:

—Beenin lene' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen.

⁷⁰ Na' sto shii bi b̄chebe' nake'ne' txen. Na' ka gok zi shloll, ben'ka' lle' na' gollgake'ne' sto shii:

—Dii li lenon' nako'ne' txen, la' nakbia' nako' ben' Galilea.

⁷¹ Na' Pédróna' wzoloe' chone' z̄nia, chi'e:

—Chioza' gone' yel' zi' cha' shi ch̄ziye'zan nia' bi nombi'ane'.

⁷² Na' katena' lii wchellte teza' de wchop shii. Na' jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza'ne': “Ka zi' kwell teza' de wchop shii, na' gak shon̄ shii bi w̄chebo' shi nombi'o nad'.” Na' wzoloe' chbelle'.

15

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Na' ka wyeeni' bidi'a b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' len ben' golka' ch̄n̄abia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ch yog' lō ben'ka' ch̄n̄abia'gake' yell Israela'. Na' b̄chejgake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátóna'. ² Na' w̄nabi Pilátóna'ne', chi'e:

—¿Alin' nako' ben' w̄nabia' che ben' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

³ Na' b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' dii zan dii chaogake' xya che'. ⁴ Na' che' Pilátóna'ne' sto shii:

—¿Abibi inakzo'? Bwialat', dii zan dii chaogake' xya cho'.

⁵ Na' bibi goll Jesúza'ne'. Na' bibani Pilátóna' daa bibi golle'ne'.

B̄choglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Na' kat' chal' ln̄ina', Pilátóna' chisane' to ben'ka' nseje' lillyana', beena' inab ben' yellka' wsane'. ⁷ To ben' le Barrabás die' lillyana' len ben'ka' benlene' xyana' daa b̄xegake' wdila'. ⁸ Na' b̄di'a bllag ben' yellka', na' che'gake' Pilátóna' gone' ka chonkze' yog' yiz. ⁹ Na' che' Pilátóna' legake':

—¿Acheenile yisan' ben' w̄nabia' cheleni, le' nakle ben' Israel?

¹⁰ La' chakbe'ile' nan b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' daa chakxe'zgakile'nen' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹¹ Na' b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' bta b̄negake' ben'ka' lle' na' kwenc̄he inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza'. ¹² Na' che' Pilátóna' legake':

—Na' bera cheenile' gonid' beena' nale nake' ben' w̄nabia' chele, le' ben' Israel.

¹³ Na' besyaagake' che'gake':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁴ Na' che' Pilátóna' legake':

—¿Bera dii malan' bene'?

Na' zizikli besyaagake' che'gake':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁵ Na' daa goklall' Pilátóna' yigaane' wen lao ben'ka' lle' na', bisane' Barrabáza'. Na' bene' mandad wit chingake' Jesúza', na'tech bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁶ Na' b̄che' soldadka' Jesúza' lesh' chyoonā' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa', na' biti'a bishaggake' yog' soldadka' lle' na'. ¹⁷ Na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' x̄na, na' bengake' to b̄xoon̄ de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona. ¹⁸ Na' wzologake' chosyaagake' nagake':

—¿Soashga ben' w̄nabia' che ben' Israelka' mbalaz!

¹⁹ Na' wdingake' xisa' yichje'na', na' bllaa xeneeka' le', na' b̄chek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' bengake' ka ben' chgwee balaan̄. ²⁰ Ka biyoll btitjgakile'ne', bikwasgake' lech' x̄nana' daa b̄xoagake' kolleena' na' biwakwgake'ne' xe'na'kzā. Na' wlejgake'ne' kwenc̄he lljada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt. 27:32-44; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

²¹ To ben' yell Cirene lie' Simón, xa Alejándrona' na' Rúfona', zizee lyixaa. Na' ka billague' legake', bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúsza'.

²² Na' bche'gake' Jesúsza' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejin: Latj che llit yichj ben' wet. ²³ Na' bshabgakile'ne' vino daa nchixə mírrana', per bi weeje'n. ²⁴ Na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche yilaagake' xe'na' na' ikaagake' daa yidol' to togake'.

²⁵ Na' chida ga kana' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ²⁶ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' biche nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', nan: "Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'." ²⁷ Na' bda'lengake'ne' chop ben' wban, toe' wda' kwite' de shlina', na' stoe' kwite' de robesa'. ²⁸ Na' billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Ble'gakilene' ka to ben' mal."

²⁹ Na' ben'ka' chde na', chnelegakile'ne', na' chta yichje'ka' che'gake':

—jLin' wnazo' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' lo shon llazə yiyono'n, ³⁰ bislashki kwino' na' biyetj lee yag cruza'!

³¹ Na' lekzka' chon bxoza' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chnelegakile'ne', che'gake':

—Ben' yoblə gok bisle', na' bi chak yisla kwine'. ³² Shi leile' len' Crístona', ben' wñabia' chechona', cho' ben' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche ile'teicho na' shajle'cho che'.

Na' axt len ben'ka' da'lene' lee yag cruza' chnelegakile'ne'.

Ka wit Jesúsza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

³³ Ka bllin gobill, doxen yell-liona' bichol, bllinte chida shon. ³⁴ Na' chida shon besyaa Jesúsza' zillj, chi'e:

—Eloí, Eloí, ¿lama sabactani? —na' zejin: Chios cha', Chios cha', ¿biche ba wlej yichjzo' nad'?

³⁵ Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' daa wne' na' che'gake':

—Li wzenag, ba chaxe' Elíaza'.

³⁶ Na' zejdo toe' na' bleeje' to dii chzi' nisa' gana' yollə vino daa zichj zla' na' bzoe'n to lo xis kwenche bzoe'n cho'ena' xope'n, na' chi'e:

—Jwayishkile'na', wwiashkicho shi wid Elíaza' yiletje'ne'.

³⁷ Na' besyaadia Jesúsza', na'ch wite'. ³⁸ Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bcheza'n gokan choplə. ³⁹ Na' beena' chñabia' soldadka' zie' lao Jesúsza', ka benile' besyee na' ble'ile' ka gok wite', na' chi'e:

—Dii li beenin Xiin Chioza'.

⁴⁰ Lekzka' zi bal noolka' lle'gake' de zit'lə chwiagake'. Na' ladje'ka' len María ben' Magdálana', na' Saloména', na'ch María, beena' nak xna' Joséna' len Jacóbona', ben' neshaa. ⁴¹ Noolkin wnogake' Jesúsza' na' goklengake'ne' kana' zoe' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' lekzka' len zanch noolka' ben'ka' wyajlengake'ne' Jerusalénna'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúsza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁴² Na' llana' gok ka' nakan llana' chsini'a ben' Israelka' che llana' chombaangake'. Na' ka gol, ⁴³ bllin José ben' Arimatéana', beena' nak txen ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', na' lene' none' lez beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e. Na' biyaxjile' wyaje' lao Pilátona' janabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúsza'. ⁴⁴ Na' bibani Pilátona' daa ba wite'. Na' goxe' beena' chñabia' soldadka' kwenche inabilene' shi dii likzan ba witen'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka che' beena' chñabia' soldadka' ba wite' na' wxenlallee, na' bi'e lsens biletj Joséna' kwerp che'na'. ⁴⁶ Na' wxi' Joséna' to lech' de lino na' biletje' kwerp che Jesúsza' na' bitobe'ne' lechaa. Na' jlo'ene' to loo blej, na' bisejile'n to yaj xen. ⁴⁷ Na' María ben' yell Magdálana', na' María, xna' Joséna', chwiayen'gake' gana' jlo'ene'.

* 15:34

16

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', María ben' Magdálana' len Saloména', na'ch María, xna' Jacóbona', wxi'gake' diika' chl'a' zix' kwenche wlla'gake'n kwerp che Jesúza'. ² Na' lla nech che xmanna', shinzə chla' wbilldo'na', wyajgake' cho'a ba che'na'. ³ Na' ka zejgake' che' l'jwellgake':

—¿Nora gaklen cho' wkwase' yaja' daa chi' cho'a ba che'na', lla?

⁴ Per ka bllingake', ble'gakile' bich chi' yaj xenna' cho'a bana'. ⁵ Na' ka wyoogake' loo bana', ble'gakile' chi' to ben' xkwid' de shli' che bana' nakwe' to lech' llyish dii ton. Na' le blleb noolka'. ⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi illeble. Le' chiyilje Jesús, ben' Nazareta', beena' bda'gake' lee yag cruza'. Ba biban beena', bich zoe' ni. Li wwiakachi gana' wdixjgake'ne'. ⁷ Li yiyaj lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len lao Pédróna', na' li lljayellgake': “Ba ziyaje' zjaleze' le' Galileana', na' na' yile'ile'ne' sto shii, kon ka wne' le'.”

⁸ Na'ch bichej noolka' loo bana' ziyajdogake' axt chxiztitgake' daa le chllebgake'. Na' kono bi gollgake' daa le bllebgake'.

Bli'lao Jesúza' María ben' yell Magdálana'

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Na' ka biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka' lla nech che xmanna' shzildo', zigaate bli'lawe' María ben' yell Magdálana', beena' bibes Jesúza' gall dii xiw'ka'. ¹⁰ Na' Maríana' wyaje' lao ben'ka' wdalen Jesúza' txen. Na' ka blline' lawe'ka' le chakyesh'gakile' na' chbellgake', na' golle' legake' ba biban Jesúza'. ¹¹ Na' ka beni ben'ki mban Jesúza' na' ba ble'teyi Maríana'ne', bi wyajle'gake'.

Bli'lao Jesúza' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² Ka biyoll gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen ngoogake' nez zejgake' lyixaa, na' bli'lawe' legake' na' nake' nlla'lə. ¹³ Na' biyajgake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, jayellgake' legake' ba ble'gakile'ne', na' ni chegake' bi wyajle'gake'.

Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen we'gake' xtilleena' doxen lo yell-lioni

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Na' wdetech, bli'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' shnej shlak chi'gake' chaogake'. Na' bsheshlene' legake' daa bi chajle'gake' na' daa nakgake' lall'do' chech, la' bi wyajle'gake' che ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' ka wde bibane'. ¹⁵ Na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljtixje'i yog'lol ben' dill' wen dill' kob cha'na'. ¹⁶ Beena' shajle' na' choe' nisa', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani, san beena' bi shajle', chogbi'a kwiayee. ¹⁷ Na' diikin gon ben'ka' nonlilall' nad': wchingake' lia'na' yibejgake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'; na' inegake' dill' kob dii bi nombia'gake'; ¹⁸ na' shi gonzin gox'gake' no bel' wa yeejgake' dii nak yierb, aga bi gaggakile'. Na' lekzka' wxoa neeka' yichj ben' we'ka' na' yiyakgakile'.

Biyep Jesúza' yabana'

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ka biyoll bshaljlene' legake', Xancho Jesúza' biyep'e yabana' na' jachi'e kwit Chioza' shlaa de shlina'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' doxen jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' na' Xancho Jesúza' goklene' legake' bengake' yel' wakka' kwenche wyajle' ben' dillaa be'gake' nakan dii li.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Lúcaza'

Dga bzej Lúcaza' na' bseleēn lao Teófilona'

¹ Ben' zan ba goklall'gake' wzejgake' to to diika' ba gok ladjnto'ni ² kon ka wna ben'ka' bli' bsemi neto', ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok dezd nech na' gok lo na'gake' be'gake'n dill'. ³ Na' ka'kz nad', ba wñabyoll' nakyen'an gok dezd nech. Na' chakid' nakan wen wzej' li', Teófilo, kon ka gok to to diiki, ⁴ kwenche inezilo' daa ba bli' bsemi'gakile' li' nakan dowalj dii li.

Wdixjee anjla' galj Juanna'

⁵ Kana' chñabia' rey Heródeza' gana' mbani Judeana' wzoa to ben' wlie' Zacarías, goke' toz bñozka' nonlen dii Abíaza'. Na' xoole', Elizabeta', lekzka' goke' xiin dia che dii bñoz Aaronna'. ⁶ Na' chop xooltie' chongake' wen lao Chioza', na' chongake' yog'lołte daa nllie' bia'. ⁷ Na' aga no xiingake' wzoa daa nak Elizabeta' nool will; na' ba naktegage' ben' gol.

⁸ Na' to shii ka bidol' bñozka' nak Zacaríaza' txen gongake' xshin Chioza' daa nak lo na'gake', ⁹ bengake' to wyitj, ka yoologake' chongake', kwenche got'bia' noe' yidol' lljlo' llen yala' loo lill xlatj Xancho Chioza'. Na' bidol' Zacaríaza' gone'n. ¹⁰ Na' shlak chgwee llen yala' loo yoodo'na', ben' zan bgaan chyoole' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' bli'lao to anjl che Xancho Chioza' Zacaríaza', na' anjla' zie' shlaa de shlina' gana' chzeygake' yala'. ¹² Ka ble'i Zacaríaza' anjla', bikzə bi billet-lallee gone' daa le bllibe'. ¹³ Na' anjla' chi'ene': —Bi illebo' Zacarías, la' Chioza' ba bzenague' daa chñabilo'ne', na' xoolo' Elizabeta' sane' to xiino' na' wsi'ob' Juan. ¹⁴ Na' yibachgailo' kat' galjb', na' lekzka' ben' zan yibayi, ¹⁵ la' xiino'na' gakb' to ben' zakii lao Chioza'. Bi chiyal' wnixb' vino wa bichlə dii gonan ka sollib', na' Espíritu Sántona' soloe' inabi'e yichjlall'do'baa ka zi' galjlob'. ¹⁶ Na' yigoob' ben' zan xiin dia che Israela' lo xnez Chioza', beena' nak Xangake'. ¹⁷ Na' kwialob' lao Xanchona', na' soalen Espíritu che Chioza' leb' ka wzoalene' Elíaza', na' gapb' ye! wak ka daa wdape'. Na' ye'b' ben'ka' bi zoalen xiine'ka' wen, yizoagake' mbalaz. Na' gom' ka wzenag ben'ka' bi cheeni wzenaggake' dill' sin' che ben'ka' zej shli lao Chioza'. Na' diikin gom' kwenche kat' za' Xanchona' na' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Zacaríaza' anjla':

—¿Nakra gak inezid' shi lekzilo'n?, la' ba nak' ben' gol na' lekzka' nool cha'na'.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Nadaan anjl Gabriela', na' chon' xshin Chioza', na' kwine' bselee nad' kwenche zaa zidnia' li' dill' wenni. ²⁰ Na' daa bi wyajli'o daa wnia' li', idap shi'ona'. Bich gak inio' axť kat'ch illin lla gak yog' dga ba wnia' li'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' lle' chyoole' chbezgake' yichej Zacaríaza', goklejjgakile' daa wllaille' loo yoodo'na'. ²² Na' ka bicheje' bich chak inie', senzə chone', na' gokbe'gakile' nan nochodan' bli'lao le' loo yoodo'na'.

²³ Na' ka biyoll ben Zacaríaza' daa llia bia' gone' yoodo'na', na'ch biyaje' lille'na'. ²⁴ Na' ka wde gok diiki, na' bia' xoole', Elizabeta'. Na' lao gay' beo' bichkzə ga bcheje', na' wne': ²⁵ “Xancho Chioza' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bich sia' ye! zto' lao ben'.”

Wdixjee anjla' galj Jesúsza'

²⁶ Na' ka gok xop beo' noa' Elizabeta', bsel' Chioza' anjla' le Gabriel yella' le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', ²⁷ gana' zoa to nool wew' lie' María. Na' Maríana' ba nakan wshagna'lene' to ben' le José, na' Joséna' nake' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'. ²⁸ Na' wyoo anjla' gana' zoa Maríana' na' chi'ene':

—¿Chwap' li' chiox, nool, ben' ba goklen Chioza' kwenche gak dii wen cho'! Xanchona' zoalene' li', na' ba benleeyche' li' aga ka yog'lołte nool.

²⁹ Na' Maríana' bibanile' daa golle'ne' ka', na' gokile' berache naz beeni nad' ka'. ³⁰ Na' che' anjla' le':

—Bi illebo' María, la' Chioza' ba wleje' li' kwenche gone' to dii wen cho'. ³¹ Na' naa woo to bdo' na' kat' galjb' na' wsi'ob' Jesús. ³² Na' gakb' to ben' zakii na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios, beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen. Na' Xancho Chioza' gone'b' to ben' wñabia' ka dii xozxto'b' Davina' ³³ kwenche toshiizi inabia'b' le' ben' Israel, le' nakle xiin dia che dii Jacoba', na' yel' wñabia' che'baa bi yiyoll yidon.

³⁴ Na'ch wñabi Maríana' anjla', chi'ene':

—¿Nakra gakz wa', lla?, la' aga no ben' byo zoalen'.

³⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' le':

—Espíritu Sántona' yidsoalene' li', na' yel' wak che Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen, soalenan li'. Na' bi'do'na' galj gakb' lall' na' Chioza' na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios. ³⁶ Lekzka' dialla cho' Elizabeta' ba no'e, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol. Na' la'kzi chaki ben' nake' nool will, ba gok xop beo' no'e. ³⁷ Aga bi de dii bi chak gon Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Maríana' anjla':

—Xmos Xancho Chiozan' nak', na' wak gone' cha' kon ka ba wno'.

Na' biza' anjla' gana' zoa Maríana'.

Jawia Maríana' Elizabeta'

³⁹ Na' lii wza'te Maríana' wyaje' to yell dii lia yaa yao che Judeana'. ⁴⁰ Na' blline' lill Zacaríaza' na' bwape' Elizabeta' chiox. ⁴¹ Na' ka bwap Maríana' le' chiox, gokbe'i Elizabeta' bxit' bdo'na' loo li'ena'. Na' wzolo wñabia' Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'ena', ⁴² na' wnie' zillj, chi'ene':

—Chioza' ba benleeyche' li' ladj yog'lol' nool, na' lekzka' bdo' cho'na'. ⁴³ ¿Nora nak' nad' zidwia'zə xna' Xan'na' nad', lla? ⁴⁴ La' kon ka bwapo' nad' chiox, lii bxit'te bdo' cha'ni loo li'ani daa chibaib'. ⁴⁵ Chakomba li' wyajli'o ka wna anjla', la' yog' daa wna Xanchona', aga wde bi gakan.

⁴⁶ Na'ch wna Maríana':

Do yichj do lallaa choe'lawaa Xancho Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Chibayi yichjlall'dawaani lao Chioza', beena' chisla nad'.

⁴⁸ Ba biyesh'lallile' nad' nak' xmose',
naa solo yog' ben' ine' nad': “Chakomba li'.”

⁴⁹ La' Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ba bene' dii wen inlleb cha'.

Nake' liizelozi ben' li' ben' shao',

⁵⁰ na' chiyesh'lallile' yog'te ben'ka' chall chllebgake'ne'.

⁵¹ Dii zakii nleeb ba benlene' yel' wak che'na'.

Ba bchinj bselle' yog'lol' daa nan gon ben'ka' chep cha'lall'.

⁵² Ba bikwase' yel' wñabia' che ben' wñabia'ka',
na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' nakzi, Chioza' ba bene' legake' ben' zakii.

⁵³ Na' ben'ka' chbil chdon, ba bzesb bzeljile' legake' kon dii wen dii shao' che'na',
na' bilague' ben' wni'aka' to ka cha'gake'.

⁵⁴ Ba goklene' cho' ben' Israel, cho' nakcho xmose',
na' toshiizi chiyesh'lallile' cho',

⁵⁵ kon ka bchebe' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama'
na' yog' ben' zizaak lo dia che'na'.

⁵⁶ Na' Maríana' bgaane' ka do shon beo' lill Elizabeta', na'ch bizee ziyaje' lille'na'.

Golj Juanna'

⁵⁷ Na' ka bllin lla wxan Elizabeta', wxane' to bi' byodo'. ⁵⁸ Na'ch ka wnezi ben' willl che'ka' na' ben' dialla che'ka', wyajgake' bibalengakile'ne' daa ba biyeshii Xancho Chioza' le'. ⁵⁹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, jloogake'b' sen' daa ne' circuncisión, na' goklall'gake' wsi'gake'b' Zacarías ka le xabaa. ⁶⁰ Na' che' xna'baa:

—¿Bi gakan! Juanan chiya! wsi'nto'b'.

⁶¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—¿Biche wsi'zo'b' ka'? La' aga no dialla cho' le ka'.

⁶² Na'ch bengake' sen kwenche wñabgakile' xabaa bi cheenile' wsi'e bdo'na'. ⁶³ Na'ch wñabe' to yagla'do' kwenche bzeje'n, na' daa bzeje' nan: “Juanan wsi'nto'b'.” Na' yog' ben'ka' bibani. ⁶⁴ Na' lii gokte bine Zacaríaza', na'ch wzoloe' choe'lawee Chioza'. ⁶⁵ Na' ben' wlill che'ka' bllebgake' ka nak daa gok, na' yog' yellka' lle' ladj yaa yao che Judeana' wze dill' ka gok. ⁶⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' beni ka gok, gokgakile':

—¿Noran gak bi'do'ni, lla?

Wnagake' ka', la' nakbia' zoalen Xancho Chioza' leb'.

Daa wna Zacaríaza'

⁶⁷ Na' Espíritu Sántona' wñabi'e yichjlall'do' xab' Zacaríaza' na' bi'e cho'a xtill' Chioza', wne':

⁶⁸ Choe'lawaa Xanchona', beena' nak Chios checho, cho' ben' Israel, la' ba bide' ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' yell che', kwenche yisle' cho' lawi dii mala'.

⁶⁹ Na' ba bselee to ben' nap yel' wak xen yisle' cho', na' zee lo dia che dii Davina', beena' gok xmose'.

⁷⁰ Ba chak ka bchebe' gone' kani'yi daa golle' dii ben'ka' wdixjee cho'a xtilleena', ben'ka' gok lall' nee.

⁷¹ Bchebe' yisle' cho' lao ben'ka' bi chle'shii cho', na' lao yog' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani cho'.

⁷² Na' golle' dii xozxto'choka' yiyeshile' legake', na' bi gal-lallee ka nak diika' bchebe' gone'.

⁷³ Ki nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama':

⁷⁴ Bchebe' yisle' cho' lao ben'ka' bi chle'shii cho'

kwenche we'la'ochone' na' bibi wwall wsheban cho',

⁷⁵ na' gon kwincholall' nee na' goncho ka yiyoolallile' shlak mbancho.

⁷⁶ Na'ch Zacaríaza' chi'e bdo' che'na':

Na' li', xiindawaa, ina ben' li' ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen.

Na' kwialozego' lao Xanchona' kwenche wzenaggake' che' kat' zee.

⁷⁷ Wzenilo' ben' wlall chechoka' daa chiyal' gongake'

kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka' na' yisle' legake' bi tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na'.

⁷⁸ La' Chios chechona' chakile' cho' na' chiyesh'lallile' cho',

na' wselee to ben' za' yabana' nsee to beeni' che yichjlall'do' ben' yell-lioni

⁷⁹ kwenche sho' beeni'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' chda gani nak shgasj shcho' ni che dii mala' daa nsa' yel' wit,

na' wliile' cho' nez li che'na' na' soacho mbalaz.

⁸⁰ Shlak bgol Juanna', ben Chioza'ne' ben' wal. Na' wzoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb axt ka bllin lla wzoloe' be'lene' ben' Israelka' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

2

Golj Jesúza'

(Mt. 1:18-25)

¹ Kana' chñabia' César Augústona', bene' byen ibab bal ben' lle' to to yell doxen yell-liona' gana' chñabi'e. ² Na' ka wbagake' dii nech, beena' le Cirenio nake' gobernador che Síriana'. ³ Na' benan byen biyaj yog' ben' yell che chegake' kwenche jada' lie'ka'.

⁴ Na' daa nak Joséna' xiin dia che dii Davina', bizee yell Nazareta' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', na' biyaje' yell Belénna' gana' golj dii Davina', daa llia gana' mbani Judeana'.

⁵ Na' kwenche ibabgake' biyaje' yell Belénna' len Maríana', beena' ba nakan ikee. Na' Maríana' ba no'e. ⁶ Na' shlak zoagake' Belénna', bllin lla sane'. ⁷ Na' wxane' to bi' byodo' nakb' bi' nech, na' btobe'b' lechaa na' wdixje'b' gana' chao bayix'ka', la' bich bi latj bllel gana' chigaan ben'.

Jtixje'i anjla' ben'ka' chap xil'ka' ba golj Jesús'a'

⁸ Na' lle'na' goljb', gaozə yell Belénna' lle' xonj ben' chapgake' xil' che'ka'. ⁹ Na' gokxe to anjl che Xancho Chioza', na' yel' chey cheeni' che Xanchona' bzeeni'n gana' lle'gake', na' le' bllébgake'.

¹⁰ Na' che' anjla' legake':

—Bi illeble, la' ziditixje'id' le' dill' wen dill' koba' daa gonan ka yibachgayi yog' ben'. ¹¹ La' naa yell che dii Davina' ba golj beena' yisla le' lao dii mala'. Na' len' Xancho Crístona', beena' chbezle wsel' Chioza'. ¹² Na' kwenche yillelileb', ki nak gana' deb': deb' gana' chao bayix'ka' na' ndobb' lech'.

¹³ Na' ka biyoll goll anjla' ka', lii blinte anjl zanch kwite'na', na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

¹⁴ ¡We'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

Mbalaz ben'ka' zoa yell-lioni, ben'ka' ba bli'yi Chioza' yel' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biza' anjlka' ziyajgake' yabana', na' ch che' ljjwell ben'ka' chap xil'ka':

—Li yidoshki Belénna', li sho' diwiaschi daa ba gok, daa ba wdixje'i anjl che Xanchona' cho'.

¹⁶ Na' ch ziyajdogake' Belénna' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Maríana' len Joséna', na' bdo'na' deb' gana' chao bayix'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' ka biyoll ble'gakile'b', na' be'gake' dill' lao ben' wlall che'ka' daa goll anjla' legake' che bdo'na'. ¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' beni ka wna wap xil'ka' bibangakile' ka dilla' be'gake'. ¹⁹ Na' Maríana' kon ka biyoll bzenague' dill'ka' na' bgaanan loo yichjlall'do'ena', na' gokile' bera zevin dga. ²⁰ Na' ch ziyaj wap xil'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba ben' ble'gakile' yog' daa goll anjla' legake'.

Jwa'gake' Jesús'a' yoodo'na'

²¹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, wloogake'b' sen' daa le circuncisión, na' bsi'gake'b' Jesús kon ka goll anjla' Maríana' kana' zi' weeb'.

²² Na' kon ka na ley che dii Moiséza' gongake', wlezwake' ka bzaa llaka' bixi biyech Maríana' len bdo' che'na', na' ch wyajlengake'b' Jerusalénna' kwenche jengake'b' lo na' Xancho Chioza'. ²³ Bengake' ka', la' ley che Xanchona' nan: “Bi' byo nech che yog' lo' ben', chiyal' gongake'b' lo na' Chioza'.” ²⁴ Na' jaake' je'la'ogake' Xancho Chioza' jengake' ka na leya' daa nan chiyal' witgake' chop ngolbex wa chop palom.

²⁵ Na' kana' jwa'gake' Jesús'a' yoodo'na', zoa to ben' le Simeón Jerusalénna'. Nake' to ben' chon dii wen dii shao' na' choe'lawee Chioza', na' chbeze' batan wsel' Chioza' beena' gaklene' ben' Israelka'. Na' zoalen Espíritu Santo che Chioza' le'. ²⁶ Na' Espíritu Sántona' ba bzenile'ne' nan aga wete' shi bin' ile'ile' Crístona', beena' chbezgake' wsel' Xancho Chioza' kwenche inabi'e. ²⁷ Na' Espíritu Sántona'kz bseleene' yoodo'na', na' na' zie' ka bllinlen xaxna' Jesús'a' leb' kwenche gongakile'b' ka na leya'. ²⁸ Na' ch bñen Simeónna' leb' na' be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

²⁹ Chios cha', be' latj guet' mbalaz naa, la' ba beno' daa bchebo' gono' cha', nad' nak' xmoso'.

³⁰ La' ba ble'id' beena' yisla neto',

³¹ beena' ba bseloo lao yog' lo' ben' yell-lioki.

³² Len' kwee beeni'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nakgake' ben' Israel.

Na' gone' ka neto' ben' Israel sho'nto' balaan, neto' naknto' yell cho'.

³³ Na' ch Joséna' len xna'ba bibangakile' ka nak daa wna Simeónna' cheb'. ³⁴ Na' ch wñabi Simeónna' Chioza' gaklene' legake', na' chi'e Maríana', xna' Jesús'a':

—Ba nchogbi'a Chioza' che bi'do'ni gom' kwenche zan ben' Israelka' kwiayi'gake' na' lekzka' zane' yila. Na' wliib' ben' ka nak yel' wak che Chioza', na' ben' zan inegake' zban cheb' na' bi shajle'gake' cheb', ³⁵ na' ch gakbia' ka chza'lall' ben' loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' ka nako' li', loo yichjlall'do'na' gakan ka'kzə ga chaz to spad ka ile'ilo' daa illaglob'.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' yoodo'na' zoa to nool goldo', ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' lie' Ana. Nake' xiin dii Fanuela' na' xiin dia che dii Asera'. Ben' xkwid'ze' bshagnee, na' gall yizchga wzoalene' ben' che'na' ka wite'. ³⁷ Nake' noolə wizeb na' ba gokile' taplalj tap yiz. Na' toshiizi zoe' yoodo'na', na' ka wal' ka tella zoe' choe'lawee Chioza', na' tlizi

chzoe' wbas' na' choe'lwille'ne'. ³⁸ Na' lekzka' wbiguee kwite'ka' na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choxken daa ba bselee beena' gaklene' ben' Israelka'. Na' bi'e dill' che Jesúsza' lao ben' Jerusalénka', ben'ka' chbez wsel' Chioza' beena' yisla legake' lao dii mala'.

Biyajgake' Nazareta'

³⁹ Na' ka biyoll bengake' yog' daa nllia ley che Xancho Chioza' bia', na'ch biyajgake' lalle'ka' daa le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbani Galileana'. ⁴⁰ Na' Jesúsza' bgolb' na' zejch gokb' bi' wal na' bi' sin', na' le goklen Chioza' leb'.

Jesúsza' jashajlem' ben' sin'ka' yoodo'na'

⁴¹ Xaxna' Jesúsza' chajgake' Jerusalénna' yog' yiz kat' chal' lni Paskwa'. ⁴² Na' ka goki Jesúsza' shllin yiz, wyajlengake'b' lnina' kon ka yoologake'. ⁴³ Na' ka wde lnina' biza' xaxna'baa, na' bi' gokbe'gakile' bigaan Jesúsza' Jerusalénna'. ⁴⁴ Gokgakile' do ladj ben'ka' ziyajlengake' zilem', na' kon bigootezgake' nez do lla. Na' ka biyiljgake'b' ladj ben' dialla che'ka' na' ben'ka' nombia'gake' ⁴⁵ aga billelgakile'b'. Na' bibiigake' jadiljgake'b' Jerusalénna'.

⁴⁶ Na' ka gok shonə lla billelgakile'b' yoodo'na', chi'b' ladj ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chzenagb' xtillleeka' na' chnabib' legake' che daa choe'gake' dill'. ⁴⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' chzenag xtill'baa chibangakile' ye'l' chajni che'baa na' ka chilliib' xtill' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ⁴⁸ Na' ka ble'i xaxna'baab' bibangakile'. Na'ch che' xna'baa:

—Xiindawaa, ¿biche benzilo' neto' ka'? Xo'ni na' nad' ba gokshejlall'chgainto' biyiljnto' li'.

⁴⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—¿Biche chiyljzle nad'? ¿Abi nezile chiyal' soa' lill Xa'na'?

⁵⁰ Na' aga wyajni'gakile' bi' zejch daa gollb' legake'.

⁵¹ Na'ch Jesúsza' biyajlem' legake' Nazareta' na' bzenagb' chegake' toshiizi. Na' xna'baa aga go'l-lallee diika' gok. ⁵² Na' Jesúsza' zejch bgolb' na' wdapchb' ye'l' sin', na' Chioza' bibachile'b', na' lekzka' bibayi ben' leb'.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Na' ka gok shin' yiz chnabia' César Tibériona', na' Poncio Pilátona' chnabi'e gana' mbani Judéana', na' Heródeza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Galileana', na' ben' bishee Felípena' chnabi'e gana' mbani Ituréana' len Traconítana', na' Lisániaza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Abilíniana', ² na' Anáza' len Caifáza' nakgake' bxoz choo bxoz xen che ben' Israelka'. Na' kana'yen' wne Chioza' Juanna', xiin Zacaríaza', kana' zoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb. ³ Na'ch wyaj Juanna' jte' doxen yell-liona' de cho'a yao Jordánna' na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'. ⁴ Bene' kon ka bzej dii Isaíaza' gana' nan:

To ben' gosyee latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona'

na' wsalj yichjlall'do'leka' kat' zee.

⁵ La' le' gone' ka chon ben' chillee ga nak xitj yao,

na' ka ben' chchinj yaa kwenche chilleshe'n.

Na' chilie' yog'lol' nez dii nyok nlew,

na' chillee xitjka' chi' lo neza'.

⁶ Na' yog'lol' ben' ile'gakile' ka gon Chioza' yisle' ben' lawi dii mala'.”

⁷ Na' ben' zan chllin lao Juanna' kwenche wchoe' legake' nisa', na'ch kat' chllingake' lawe'na', chi'e legake':

—¿Le' naklikzle ka bel znia! ¿Achakile wak wxonjile' ye'l' zak'zi' daa wsel' Chioza'? ⁸ Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii li ba biyaj bilenile'. Na' bi' gakzile bibi ye'l' zak'zi' ile'ile daa inazle: “Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.” Ni inia' le' axt yajki wak gon Chioza'

xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ⁹ Yog'lol-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoolallii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii choe' dii zix dii bi nak wen, na' lii chhogtegake'n na' chzal'gake'n lo yi'na'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chzenag xtill' Juanna' che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran chiya' gonnto', shka'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Beena' de chop kwe' xe', chiya' wi'e shkwe' che beena' bi de che'. Na' beena' de dii cheej chawe', chiya' gaolene'n beena' bi de cheyin.

¹² Na' lekzka' bllin bal ben' wixhixjka' kwenche wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, ¿beran chiya' gonnto', shka'?

¹³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wixhixjle dii xenchlæ ka to daa chiya' wixhixjle.

¹⁴ Na' lekzka' bal ben'ka' nak soldad wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Shera neto', beran chiya' gonnto' shka'?

Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wwall wsheble ben' kwenche ikaazle bi de che', ni bi wtobilene' dii bi nak ka'. Li gon banez laxjlæna'.

¹⁵ Na' ben' zan yoo yichjgake' ila' Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' kwenche inabi'e, na' yog'ze' gokgakile' Juanna'ljan Crístona'. ¹⁶ Na' Juanna' golle' legake':

—Zi' za' beena' napch ye' wak xench ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zaka' gag' xmose' kwenche wle'chj' xele'na'. Nad' chchoa' le' nis daa chiyaj chilene, san len' gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'læna', na' ben'ka' bi chiyaj chilene, wselee legake' lo yi' gabi'la'. ¹⁷ Na' daa gon Crístona' che ben' chzaklebin ka daa chon beena' nox' yag xoz' daa chpa'ile' trígonæ, na' yitope' trígonæ kooshaween na' wze'ye' beb cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkæ.

¹⁸ Kan' nak diika' bzajni Juanna' ben'ka', na' dii zanch dill' dii be'lene' legake' kana' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ¹⁹ Na' Juanna' lekzka' bsheshlene' Heródeza', beena' wñabia' Galileana', daa bikee Herodíaza', xool ben' bishee Felípena', na' che bichlæ dii malka' ba bene'. ²⁰ Na'ch Heródeza' benche' bish' ljwell dii malka' ba bene' daa wlo'e Juanna' lillyana'.

Wchoa Jesúza' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ Kana' chchoa Juanna' ben' nisa', len Jesúza' bchoe'n. Na' shlak choe'lwill Jesúza' Chioza', byalj yabana' ²² na' betj Espíritu Sántona' jsoalene'ne', na' ble'gakile' Espírituna' ka to palom. Na' bengakile' shii Chioza' za'n yabana', chi'e:

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le chibaid' li'.

Ben'ka' nak dia che Jesucrístona'

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ Na' do shichoa yizi Jesúza' ka wzoloe' bene' yog' daa lliæ bia' gone'. Na' yog' ben' wñagake' xiin Joséna'. Na' Joséna' goke' xiin Elína', ²⁴ Elína' goke' xiin Matata', Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Jánana', Jánana' goke' xiin Joséna'. ²⁵ Joséna' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Amóza', Amóza' goke' xiin Nahuma', Nahuma' goke' xiin Éslina', Éslina' goke' xiin Nagaina'. ²⁶ Nagaina' goke' xiin Maata', Maata' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Semeina', Semeina' goke' xiin Joséna', Joséna' goke' xiin Judána'. ²⁷ Judána' goke' xiin Joánana', Joánana' goke' xiin Résana', Résana' goke' xiin Zorobabela', Zorobabela' goke' xiin Salatiela', Salatiela' goke' xiin Nérina'. ²⁸ Nérina' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Ádina', Ádina' goke' xiin Cosama', Cosama' goke' xiin Elmodama', Elmodama' goke' xiin Era'. ²⁹ Era' goke' xiin Josuéna', Josuéna' goke' xiin Eliezera', Eliezera' goke' xiin Jorima', Jorima' goke' xiin Matata'. ³⁰ Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin

Simeónna', Simeónna' goke' xiiñ Judána', Judána' goke' xiiñ Joséna', Joséna' goke' xiiñ Jonánna', Jonánna' goke' xiiñ Eliaquima'. ³¹ Eliaquima' goke' xiiñ Meleana', Meleana' goke' xiiñ Mainána', Mainána' goke' xiiñ Matátana', na' Matátana' goke' xiiñ Natánna'. ³² Natánna' goke' xiiñ Davina', Davina' goke' xiiñ Isaína', Isaína' goke' xiiñ Obeda', Obeda' goke' xiiñ Booza', na' Booza' goke' xiiñ Salmónna', Salmónna' goke' xiiñ Naasónna'. ³³ Naasónna' goke' xiiñ Aminadaba', Aminadaba' goke' xiiñ Arama', Arama' goke' xiiñ Ezroma', Ezroma' goke' xiiñ Fáreza', Fáreza' goke' xiiñ Judána'. ³⁴ Judána' goke' xiiñ Jacoba', Jacoba' goke' xiiñ Isaaca', Isaaca' goke' xiiñ Abrahama', Abrahama' goke' xiiñ Taréna', Taréna' goke' xiiñ Nacora'. ³⁵ Nacora' goke' xiiñ Seruga', Seruga' goke' xiiñ Ragauna', Ragauna' goke' xiiñ Pelega', Pelega' goke' xiiñ Hebera', Hebera' goke' xiiñ Sálana'. ³⁶ Sálana' goke' xiiñ Cainánna', Cainánna' goke' xiiñ Arfaxada', Arfaxada' goke' xiiñ Sema', Sema' goke' xiiñ Noéna', Noéna' goke' xiiñ Lameca'. ³⁷ Lameca' goke' xiiñ Matusalénna', Matusalénna' goke' xiiñ Enoca', Enoca' goke' xiiñ Jareda', Jareda' goke' xiiñ Mahalaleela', Mahalaleela' goke' xiiñ Cainánna'. ³⁸ Cainánna' goke' xiiñ Enóza', Enóza' goke' xiiñ Seta', Seta' goke' xiiñ Adánna', na' Adánna' goke' xiiñ Chioza'.

4

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Ka biza' Jesúza' cho'a yao Jordanna', Espíritu Sántona', beena' chñabia' loo yichjllal'do'ena', bchi'ene' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ² Na' na' wzoe' choa lla, na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' shlak wzoe' na' ni lat' bibi wdawe', na' ka gok choa lla, wdone'. ³ Na'ch che' dii xiwaane':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, goll yaji yiyakan yetxtil.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yel' wawa' choe'n yel' mban che benecha', san lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yel' mban chegake'.”

⁵ Na'ch ka wde, bche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' to lo yaa sib wal, na' tolbe'do' bliin le' yog' yellka' llia yell-lioni. ⁶ Na'ch che'n le':

—Gon' li' doxen yel' wñabia'na' na' yel' zakiina' daa de che yog' yellki, la' ba nakin cha' na' wak wi'an kon no cheenid'. ⁷ Na' gona'n li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

⁸ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'.”

⁹ Na'ch ka wde, bizche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' Jerusalénna' na' bñepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nakch sib wal, na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, lla bxit'shki ni. ¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Chioza' wselee anjl che'ka' gap wwiagake' li',

¹¹ na' gox'gake' li'

kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

¹² Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Lekzka' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwenche xenlalloo shi gone' ka ba wne'.”

¹³ Na' ka bi gok kooyel' dii xiwaa Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin, na'ch bkwasan kwite'na' shloll.

Wzolo Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Jesúza' billine' gana' mbani Galileana' ziyoochgue' yel' wak che Espíritu Sántona', na' doxenzə na' wze dill' daa chone'. ¹⁵ Na' chjali' chjasedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllagake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' yog' ben' nagake' le' xochi cho'e dill'.

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Na'ch biyaje' Nazareta', yella' gana' bgole'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaar̃ ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lw̃llgake' Chioza' kon ka yooloe' chone'. Na'ch wzollee lawe'ka' kwenche blabe' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ¹⁷ Na' be'gake'ne' yisha' daa bzej dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', na' ka bzeshe'n blabe' gana' na:

¹⁸ Espíritu che Xancho Chioza' zoalene' nad',
na' Chioza' ba bzoe' nad' zidyelen' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.
Ba bselee nad' kwenche zidtip' lall' ben'ka' chakyeshii yichjlall'do'eka',
na' zidtxje'id' ben' wak yisell yilaagake',
na' gon' ka ile'i ben' lcholka',
na' gaklen' ben'ka' chchi' chsak' ben' legake',

¹⁹ na' wi'a dill' ba bllin lla gaklen Xanchona' ben' yell-lioki.

²⁰ Ka biyoll blabe' yisha' na'ch bitobe'n na' biyo'en beena' ngoo lall' neen, na' bibi'e.
Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' shin chizozgakile' chwiagake'ne'. ²¹ Na' wzoloe' cho'e dill', chi'e:
—Naa billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dga ba benile.

²² Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' che' ljwellgake' le chon beeni, na' chibangakile' ka xochi cho'e dill'. Na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Aaga beenin xiin Joséna'?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Wnaljale cha' ka dillaa de: “Wen rmech, biyon kwino'.” Na' lekzka' wnaljale nad':
“Daa beninto' beno' Capernaúma' lekzka' beshkin lallchoni.”

²⁴ Na' be'che' dill' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no shajle' che' yell che'na'.

²⁵ Na' nia' le', zan nool wizeb wlle' gani mbani Israeli kana' wzoa Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' aga bi yej gok shon yiz yoo gashjə na' wche'chga wbinna' doxen gani mbani Israeli. ²⁶ Na' bi bsel' Chioza' Elíaza' kwenche gaklene' nool wizebka' lle' ni, san bseleene' to yell zit' daa le Sarepta, daa lliā gaozə yell Sidónna', gana' goklene' to nool wizeb zoa na'. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' gok kana' wzoa dii Elisewa', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. Ben' zan ben' Israelka' che'gakile' yillwe' daa le lepra, per ni toe' bi biyone'. Toz ben' Síriana' biyone', beena' le Naamán.

²⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' chdop chllaggake' le bllaagake' daa wna Jesúsza' ka'.

²⁹ Na' lii wzolla'tegake' bibejgake' Jesúsza' yella', na' bche'gake'ne' to ga ze bdiñj xen wal, goklall'gake' lljachixgake'ne'. ³⁰ Per Jesúsza' bicheje' ladje'ka' na' ziyaje'.

Bibej Jesúsza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'

(Mr. 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesúsza' wyaje' Capernaúma', sto yell daa lliā gana' mbani Galileana', na' bli' bsedile' ben'ka' lla sabda', llana' chombaar̃ ben' Israelka'. ³² Na' bibangakile' ka chli' chsedi Jesúsza', la' bli' bsedile' legake' lega ben' nap yel' wñabia'.

³³ Na' gana' chdop chllaggake', len to ben' yoo dii xiwaa na' bgosyaan le' zillj wal, chi'e:

³⁴ —¿Jwayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche wlliyoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a li', na' nezid' nako' liizelozi ben' li' ben' shao' che Chios.

³⁵ Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúsza' dii xiwaa, golle'n:

—¿Llizə wzoa! ¿Bichej!

Na' chwiate ben'ka' bchix btoł dii xiwaa beena', na' bichejan na' bikzə gayile' bi goki.

³⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Naktekan nak cho'a xtill' beeni, lla? Ka chneze' chillesh dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' daa napchgue' yel' wñabia' na' yel' wak.

³⁷ Na' doxen na' wze dill' ka nak daa chon Jesúsza'.

Biyon Jesúsza' tobiin che Simón Pédróna'

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyaje' lill Simónna'. Na' tobiin̄ che Simónna' bi shawee, yoochgue' dii lana', na' wñabgakile' Jesúza' gaklene'ne'. ³⁹ Na'ch wbig' Jesúza' kwite'na' gana' die' na' bsheshlene' dii lana' na' bichejan. Na' lii biyaste noola' wzoloe' bene' dii weej wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben̄ zan
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Na' ka ba chxoá wbillá, ben̄'ka' lle' na' jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' ben̄'ka' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' bxoá neena' to togake' na' biyagakile'. ⁴¹ Na' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo ben̄' zan, na' ka bichejgakan chosyaagakan zillj inlleb, che'gakan:

—Lin' nako' Xiin̄ Chioza'.

Na'ch bsheshlen̄ Jesúza' legakan. Bi bi'e latj inegakan la' nezgakin len' nake' Crístona', beena' chbez ben̄' Israelka' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Wda Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'
(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Ka wyeeni', bchej Jesúza' yella' na' wyaje' ga kono lle'. Per ben̄' yellka' biyiljgake'ne', na' ka bllingake' kwite'na', goklall'gake' wzag'gake'ne' kwenche yigaanlene' legake'.

⁴³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' chiyal' chixje'id' ben̄'ka' lle' yell yoblə ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', la' daan bselee nad'.

⁴⁴ Na' wda Jesúza' wdixji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben̄' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'.

5

Wxengake' bel̄ zan
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ To shii bllin̄ Jesúza' cho'a nisdó' che Genesareta' na' bllin̄ ben̄' zan wal axt bdakwyillgake'ne', daa cheengakile' wzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ² Na' ble'i Jesúza' chop barkw chi'gakan cho'a nisdó'na'. Ba bichej ben̄' wxen bel̄ka' na' ba chiyibgake' yixj che'ka'. ³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' loo barkw che Simónna', na' wñabile'ne' wllig' zilateen loo nisdó'na'. Na' wche' Jesúza' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' bli' bsdile' ben̄'ka'. ⁴ Na' ka biyoll bli' bsdile' legake', na'ch chi'e Simónna':

—Wyajlen barkwi gana' zitj na' wza'lle yixj chelena' kwenche senle bel̄ka'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Maestro, do yel ba bennto' llinna' na' ni tlish'b bi bdo'linto', per shi kan' no', wza'lchnto' yixjki.

⁶ Na' ka bzal'gake' yixj che'ka', wxenan bel̄ zan inlleb. Na' ka nan yibejgake' yixja' wzolo chcheza'n. ⁷ Na' blaá neeka' ben̄'ka' lle' loo barkwa' sto kwenche jaklengake' legake'. Na' ka bllin̄ ben̄'ka', na'ch bissha'chagake' chopte barkwka' axt ba chakgakan ka dii kwe' yel. ⁸ Ka ble'i Simón Pédróna' ka gok, bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—Bikwasgach kwitii Xan', la' ben̄' saaxyaz nad'.

⁹ Golle'ne' ka' daa bibanile', na' ka'kzə ben̄'ka' lene' bibangakile' daa bdo'l' bel̄ zan inlleb. ¹⁰ Na' lekzka' bibani Jacóbona' len Juanna' xiin̄ Zebedewa', la' lengaken' nakgake' txen Simónna'. Na' che' Jesúza' Simónna':

—Bi illebo'. Kon ka chono' naa chbejo' bel̄ki loo nisi, ka'kzan gono' yibejo' ben̄' lao dii mala'.

¹¹ Na' ka billinlengake' barkwka' cho'a nisdó'na', na'zə bkwaangake'n len xshinlaze'ka' na'ch janogake' Jesúza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben̄' chake' yillwe' daa le lepra
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹² Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' to yell, bllin̄ to ben̄' lawe'na' chak doxen kwerp che'na' yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' bchek' yichje'na' axt lo yona' na' got'yoile'ne', chi'ene':

—Xan', nezid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shi cheenilo'.

¹³ Na'ch Jesúza' bxoá neena' yichj beena', na' chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasa'n.

Na' kon ka golle' ka' lii biyakteyi beena'. ¹⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kono yoo ka ba ben' cho'. Lete wyaj lao bxoza' kwenche ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiyal' lljoo che Chioza' daa nllia dii Moiséza' bia' kwenche inezi ben' ba biyakilo'.

¹⁵ Na' la'kzi golle'ne' ka', zizikchli wzeyi che', na' ben' zan bdop bllaggake' kwenche bzenaggake' cho'a xtilleena' na' kwenche biyone' bittezə yillwe' dii chakgake'. ¹⁶ Per Jesúza' yooloe' chaje' ga kono ben' chak kwenche chjelwille' Chioza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ To lla ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', xonj fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' ben'ka' za' yog' yellka' daa mbani Galileana' na'ch daa mbani Judeana' na' lekzka' ben' za' yell Jerusalénna', chi'gake' chzenaggake' dill' daa cho'e. Na' ye' wak che Chioza' wzoalenan Jesúza' kwenche gok biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁸ Na'ch bllin to chop ben' n'engake' to ben' net ni'a neena' n'xoagake'ne' to lo daa. Goklall'gake' sho'lengake'ne' loo yooná kwenche lljwa'gake'ne' lao Jesúza', ¹⁹ per bi gok sho'lengake'ne' daa nyichachga ben'ka' loo yooná. Na'ch wyepgake' koll' yooná'lə na' bkwasgake' dexka' kwenche gok bletjgake'ne' do daa che'na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' kwenche blline' lao Jesúza'. ²⁰ Na' ble'i Jesúza' le n'xenilall'gake'ne', na'ch chi'e ben' we'na':

—Bish'dawaa, ba biyakxen saaxya cho'ka'.

²¹ Na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' wza'lall'gake', chakgakile': “¿Nora beeni chonz kwine' ka Chioza'? ¿La' toz Chiozan' chak chizi'xene' saaxya che ben'!”

²² Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'lall'gake', na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka'? ²³ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' ye' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ²⁴ Na' wliid' le', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza', nap' ye' w'nbacia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Naa nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na' na' biyaj lillo'na'.

²⁵ Na' lii biyaste beena' chwiate ben'ka' lle' na', bitobe' daa che'na' bizee ziyaje' lill-le' choe'lawee Chioza'. ²⁶ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' bibangakile' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na' do chllebzgake' che'gake':

—Naa'na ba ble'icho dga chonan ka chibanicho.

Gox Jesúza' Levína'

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ka biza' Jesúza', na' ble'ile' to ben' w'ichixj lie' Leví, chi'e gana' ch'chixjgake'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

²⁸ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Levína', wlej yichje' xshine'na' na' janoe' Jesúza'.

²⁹ Na' Levína' bene' to lni xen che Jesúza' lille'na'. Na' wyaj ben' zan ben' w'ichixjka' na' zi bal ben' yoblə wdaogake' txen. ³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' chakdi'lengake' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, che'gake':

—¿Berache cheej chaolenle ben' w'ichixjka' na' ben' malka'?

³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljile', san beena' bi shawaan chyalljile'ne'. ³² Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' kwenche yep' ben' saaxyaka' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile'.

W'nbagakile' Jesúza' che wbasaa

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ Na' w'nbagakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen zekizezi chzoagake' wbas' na' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ¿berache ben'ki nakgake' li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?

³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Kat' de to yel' wishagna', aga wak gonle byen ben'ka' chdop chillag soagake' wbasaa shlak zoalengake' bi'na' chshagna'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' naa zoalen' legake'. ³⁵ Per wllin lla wkwas ben' nad' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

³⁶ Na' lezkza' bzoe' sto jempl, chi'e legake':

—Ni to ben' bi chchogue' xa kobe'na' na' chideen lee xe' dii gola'. La' shi gone'n ka', na' wlliyee dii koba', na' dii gola' aga wnelebin lech' koba'. ³⁷ Na' ni kono chгаа vinona' daa zi' chchejte to loo yid gola'. La' shi no gon ka', vino koba' wchezaan yid gola' na' chopten kwiayi'. ³⁸ San vino koba' chiya' shollan loo yid koba'. ³⁹ Na' lezkza' to ben' ba yooloe' cheeje' vino gola' aga weenile' yeeje' dii koba', daa chziachile' dii gola'.

6

Wdishjgake' do che trígona' lla sabda'

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz ben' trígona', na' ben'ka' zejlengake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígona' na' wxobgake'n wdaogake'n. ² Na' ba' fariseoka' gollgake' legake':

—¿Biche chonzle daa bi chiya' goncho llani chombaancho?

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable gana' cho'en dill' ka' ben dii Davina' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'? ⁴ Wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' na' wdooye' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bxozka' de lsens gaogake'. Na' lezkza' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁵ Na' lezkza' chi'e fariseoka':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chnabi'a lao llani chombaancho.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lla sabda'

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Na' sto lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chillaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. Na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' net nee de shlina'. ⁷ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' lle'gake' chwiayen'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza' beena' llana' chombaangake', kwenche gaogake' xya che'. ⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch golle' beena' net tlaa neena':

—Wzolla' na' wze gcho'la'.

Na'ch wzolla' beena', wzie' gcho'la'. ⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Ni inabid' le': ¿Beran na leya' chiya' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho dii wenna' anti goncho dii mala'? ¿Ayislacho ben' anti witchone'?

¹⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' legake', na' chi'e beena' net tlaa neena':

—Bli noona'.

Na'ch bli neena' na' biyakin. ¹¹ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' na' choe'gake' dill' nak ka gongake' che Jesúza'.

Wlej Jesúza' postlka' shllin

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Na' wyaj Jesúza' to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza', na' do yel be'lwille'ne'. ¹³ Ka wyeeni', goxe' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' ladj ben'ka' wleje' ben'ki shllin na' bsi'e legake' postl: ¹⁴ Simónna' beena' bsi'e Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na' Jacóbona', Juanna', Felípena', Bartoloména', ¹⁵ Matewa', Tomáza', Jacobo xiin Alfewa', Simónna',

beena' bsi'gake' Zelote, ¹⁶ Judas, ben' bish' Jacóbona'* na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Bli' bsemi Jesúza' ben' zan
(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Na'ch biyetjlen Jesúza' legake' lo yaana' na' billingake' to ga nak lesh'. Na' na' lle' ben' zan inleeb, ben' zaak doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yell Jerusalénna', na' ben' zaak cho'a nisdona' gana' mbani yell Tírona' na' yell Sidónna'. ¹⁸ Wyajgake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche wzenaggake' xtilleena' na' yiyakgake' bi yillwe' dii chakgake'. Na' lekzka' biyaki ben'ka' chsak'zi' dii xiw'ka' legake'. ¹⁹ Yog'z ben' goklall'gake' idi'gake' Jesúza' daa ba nezgakile' chchej yel' wak che'na' na' chiyaki yog' ben'.

Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz na' ben'ka' bi zoa mbalaz
(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' chi'e legake':
—Chakomba le' nakle ben' yesh' daa chleble yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

²¹ 'Chakomba le' chbil chdonle naa; wllin lla yesh yeljile.

'Chakomba le' chbell-le naa; wllin lla yixill-le.

²² 'Chakomba le' shi chakzbani ben' le', shi bi chongake' le' txen, shi biya dii nagake' le', na' shi chongakile' le' nakzi ka chongakile' to ben' wen dii mal ni cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²³ Li yibayi, na' li soa mbalaz kat' ba chongakile' le' ka', la' yabana' gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka'kzə beni dii xoxxtoe'ka' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi.

²⁴ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ben' wni'a, la'kzi le wen chak chele naa.

²⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' de dii cheej chaole naa, la' wllin lla ibil idonle.

'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chytj chxill-le naa; wllin lla kwellyesh'le.

²⁶ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' choe'la'o yog' ben' le', la' ka'kzə be'la'o dii xoxxto'leka' dii ben'ka' benzə ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbani cho'
(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ 'Le' chzenagle naa, nia' le', li gaki ben'ka' chakzbani le'. Li gonigake' wen. ²⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gone' ka gak wen che ben'ka' chyishj bia' blag' chele. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' ben'ka' chiya dii nagake' chele. ²⁹ Shi no kap' xag'lana' tlaa, li wze daa zi shlaa. Na' shi no koyo xachel-lena', li we'tega len xkamislana'. ³⁰ Nottezə ben' shi bi inabe' chele, li we'n. Na' ka', shi no ikaa bi de chele, bi yinabzilene'n. ³¹ Li goni ben' kon ka cheenile gongakile' le'.

³² 'Shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, ¿garan de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'. ³³ Lekzka' shi to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen chiyonile wen, ¿garan de dii wenna' chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'. ³⁴ Na' shi choe'le bi choe'le ben' daa nezile yigwee wzonna', ¿garan de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' ssaxyaka', choe'gake' bi choe'gake' daa nongake' lez wigoogake' wzon che'ka'. ³⁵ Na' le', naalla, chiyal' gakile ben'ka' chakzbani le', na' gonle wen chegake'. Na' shi we'le dii we'le legake', bi gonle lez yiyongake'n. Shi ka' gonle, Chioza' yiyone' dii xench chele, na' inezi ben' nakle xiin Chios, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, la' le' chone' wen che ben'ka' bi choe' le' yel' choxken na' ben' wen dii malka'. ³⁶ Chiyal' yiyeshii ljwell-le ka chiyeshii Xacho Chioza' yog' ben'.

Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben'
(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷ 'Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben', kwenche bi gon Chioza' xya chele. Bibi wtobile' ben', kwenche bi gaple dol' lao Chioza'. Li si'xen che ljwell-le, na' Chioza' si'xene' chele.

³⁸ Li we' ben' bi chyalljile' na' Chioza' yiyone'n. Na' yiyonchle' dii xench, ka chon ben'

* 6:16 Ben' bish' Jacóbona': ben'ka' nsed nagake' chiyal' inan xiin Jacóbona'.

chzanile' do yichj do lallee kat' bi wi'e, chzoayaa chzoalline'n. La' kon ka chonle chzanile' we'le ben' bi de chele, ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'.

³⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Nezicho bi gak to ben' lchol wchi'e sto ben' lchol, la' choptegake' lljabixgake' to loo yech. ⁴⁰ Na' beena' chsed bi gak ine': “Chonch' ka beena' chli' chsedile' nad'.” Kat'ch yiyoll yido wsede', kana'chan gake' ka beena' bli' bsedile'ne'.

⁴¹ '¿Biche chwiazó' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' ljwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na'? ⁴² Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na', ¿nakra gono' yoo bish' ljwello'na': “Ben'shki yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawo'na'”? ¿Ben' wxiye! Zigaate bwia cho'na' na' tech wwio' che' bish' ljwello'na'.

Daa chbia to yag chli'n bi yag daa

(Mt. 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Biga zoa to yag wen na' kwiazan dii bi nak wen, ni biga zoa to yag dii bi nak wen kwiazan dii nak wen. ⁴⁴ Ka ile'icho daa chbia to yag, na' chnezicho bi yag daa. Yag yeshaa aga wbian yixwewa', na' lekzka' yag bisgaana' aga wbian uvana'. ⁴⁵ Ka'kzan beena' nak ben' wen, choe' dill' wen, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii wenna'. Na' beena' nak ben' mal, cho'e dill' dii nak mal, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii mala', la' yog' daa chnecho chchejan loo yichjlall'do'chona'.

Chop ben' bengake' twej yoo

(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ ¿Berache nazle nad' “Xan', Xan'”, na' bi chonle daa nia' le'? ⁴⁷ Ni inia' le' no zaklebi beena' chone' nad' txen na' chzenague' cha' na' chone' ka nia'. ⁴⁸ Zaklebile' beena' ben to yoo. Zigaate wdene' zitj wal na' wleke' leninna' lo yaja'. Ka wde yawa' na' wyoon le'inna', aga bizoyin yisheen daa, la' chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'. ⁴⁹ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtilaana' na' bi chone' ka nia', zaklebile' beena' ben lille'na' lo yona' na' bibi lenin wleke'. Na' ka wde yawa' wyoon le'inna', lii billeeten na' wlliaiy'tekkzan.

7

Biyon Jesúza' xmos xan soldadka'

(Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ Ka biyoll be'len Jesúza' ben'ka' dill', biyaje' Capernaúma'. ² Na' yella' zoa to ben' Roma ben' chnabi'e to guiyoa soldad, na' zoa to xmose' lille'na', beena' le' chakile', na' chake' to yillwe' dii chonan ka witan le'. ³ Na' ka beni xan soldadka' choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza', na'ch bselee bal ben' golka' chnabia' Israela' kwenche lljet'yogakile'ne' lljayene' beena' bi shao'. ⁴ Na' ka bllin ben' golka' kwit Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne', che'gake':

—Xan soldadka' chidolee gakleno'ne', ⁵ la' le' chakile' cho' ben' Israel na' len' bene' yoonaa' gana' chdi'anto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch wyajlen Jesúza' legake'. Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' lille'na', xan soldadka' bselee bal ben' nllaguile' kwenche jellgake' Jesúza' dill'ki:

—Xan', bi sio' wneyi yido', la' bi chidolaa shoo loo lillii. ⁷ Daan bi biyaxjid' yid' kwint' yidtil' li'. La'ch' to chop cho'a dill' shel' ino' na' yiyakile'. ⁸ La' zoa no chnabia' nad', na' lekzka' chnabi'a soldad cha'ka'. Na' kat' chep' toe': “Wyaj ni”, na' chaje'. Na' kat' chep' stoe': “Da ni”, na' chide'. Na' kat' chep' xmosaa: “Ben dga”, na' chone'n.

⁹ Na' ka beni Jesúza' xtill' beena' na' bibanile', na' biyechje' bwie' ben'ka' zjanogake'ne', na' chi'e legake':

—Dii li, ni to ben' Israel bin' illag' ben' gonlilall'likze' nad' ka chonlilall' beeni nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ziyaj ben'ka' bsel' xan soldadka', na' ka billingake' lille'na' ble'gakile' ba biyaki xmose'na'.

Bisban Jesúza' xiin to nool wizeb bi' ba wit

¹¹ Ka wde, na' wyaj Jesúza' sto yell dii le Naín kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' lench zan ben' yoblə. ¹² Na' ka bllingake' cho'a yella', ble'gakile' zjakwash' ben'ka' to bi' wet.

Na' bi'na' wit nakb' bi' tlish', na' x̄na'baa nake' noolə wizeb. Na' ben' zan ben' yellka' zjakwash'gake'b'. ¹³ Na' ka ble'i X̄ancho Jesúsza' noola', na' biyeshile'ne', chi'ene':

—Bi kwello'.

¹⁴ Na'ch jabigüee bexee gana' xoa bi' weta', na' wlez ben'ka' n̄lengake'b'. Na' golle' bi' weta':

—Bi' xkwid', nia' li', ;biyas!

¹⁵ Na' bi' weta' lii bibanteb' na' bibe'b' na' wzolo chineb', na' biyon Jesúsza'b' lo na' x̄na'baa. ¹⁶ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' daa bene', yog'l̄olze' blleb na' wzologake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

—Ladjchoni ba bla' to ben' zakii ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Na' lekzka' nagake':

—Chiozan' ba blee kwenche gaklene' cho' nakcho yell che'.

¹⁷ Na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yellka' lliā gaozə w̄nezgakile' daa ben Jesúsza'.

Ben'ka' bsel' Juanna' lao Jesúsza'

(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' nongake' Juanna' txen jayellgake'ne' yog' diika' chon Jesúsza'. Na'ch Juanna' w̄nie' chope' ¹⁹ na' bselee legake' gana' zoa Jesúsza' kwenche jan̄abgakile'ne' shi leyen'en'beena' lliā bia' yid wa shi chiya! kwezgake' sto ben' yoblə. ²⁰ Na' ka bllin ben'ka' bsel' Juanna' kwit Jesúsza', che'gake'ne':

—Juanna', beena' chchoa ben' nisa', bselee neto' kwenche zid̄nabinto' li' shi li'yen'kzan nako' Crístona', beena' chbeznto' wsel' Chioza' kwenche in̄abi'e, wa shi chiya! kweznto' stoe'.

²¹ Na' shlak zegake' na', biyon Jesúsza' ben' zan ben' chak yillwe', na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bene' ka ble'i ben' zan ben' l̄cholka'. ²² Na'ch che' Jesúsza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell Juanna' daa ba ben ble'ile. Li lljayelle' ben' l̄cholka' chle'gakile', na' ben'ka' bi chak sa' chza'gake', na' ben'ka' chak yillwe'na' daa le lepra chiyakgakile', na' ben' kwellka' chengakile', na' chiban ben' wetka', na' chyixje'id' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ²³ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplallee.

²⁴ Na' ka biza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna', Jesúsza' bi'e xtill' Juanna' lao ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e: —;Nakra nak beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj ch̄leb? ;Anake' to ben' chakchoplallii che dill'ka' cho'e? ²⁵ Na' shi bi nake' ka', ;nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ;Ato ben' nakwe' lech' dii zakii? La' nezkzile ben'ka' nakw lech' dii zakii, na' naptégake' bittezə dii chzelall'gake', zoagake' lill ben' w̄nabia'ka', aga zoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj ch̄leb. ²⁶ Na' ;nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ;Ato ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

²⁷ La' che beenin cho'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dill' gana' nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chixji'e xtillloona' kwenche soa ben' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

²⁸ Na' nia' le', lao yog'l̄olte ben' yell-lioni, ni to konon' ichej ben' zak'teche' ka Juanna'. Per nottezə beena' choe' latj in̄abia' Chioza' loo yich̄jlall'do'ena', zak'teche' ka Juanna'.

²⁹ Na' yog'l̄ol ben'ka' bchoa Juanna' nisa', no ben' wichixjka' na' zan ben' yoblə, ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúsza', gokbe'gakile' dill' li dill' shao' nak cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' bi goongakile' wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', ni bi goklall'gake' gon Chioza' dii wenna' cheenile' gone' chegake'. ³¹ Na'ch goll X̄ancho Jesúsza' legake':

—;Bi ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle naa? ;No ka in̄ia' nakle? ³² Nakle ka bi'do'ka' chbe' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' ljwellb': “Bkwellnto' blleja' na' bi byaale, na' belnto' dii chon nyesh', na' ni bi wchell-le.” ³³ La' bid Juan wchoa nisa', na' bi chawe' yetxtil ni bi cheeje' vino, na' nale che': “Dii xiwaan yo'e.” ³⁴ Na'ch bid' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' chle'ile cheej chaw', na' nale cha': “Le ben' waoxat nak beeni na'

cheejtie', na' nllagteile' ben' saaxyaka' na' ben' wıchıxjka'." ³⁵ Per yel' sin' che Chioza' chli'lawin ka nsa' che ben'ka' chzenaggake' cheyin.

Jesúza' wyaje' lill Simónna', beena' nak fariseo

³⁶To fariseo wınie' Jesúza' kwenche gaogake' lille'na'. Ka blline' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'. ³⁷Na' to noolə wda zoa yella', ka wınezile' zjtao Jesúza' lill farisewa', na'ch wyaje' noxee to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set zıx. ³⁸De chbellzile' jabiguee xıni'a Jesúza' na' bisbisile' ni'ena' nis xchell che'na'. Na' bisbillile'n yish' yıchje'na', na' bnop'e'n na' bwazje'n set zıxa'. ³⁹Na' farisewa', beena' wınie' Jesúza' lille'na', ka ble'ile' ka chon noola', na' gokile': "Shel'ka' dii li nak beeni to ben' chyıxjee daa che' Chioza'ne', wakbe'ile' nan nooli chox' ni'ena' nake' ben' saaxya." ⁴⁰Na'ch che' Jesúza' farisewa':

—Simón, de to dii cheenid' inia' li'.

Na' che' Simónna':

—Wna, Maestro.

⁴¹Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Chop ben' chbag'gake' mech che to ben' chon yıchjin. Toe' chbaguee gay' guioa mech plat*, na' stoe' chbaguee shiyonan. ⁴²Na' ni toe' bi bllelgakile'n yıyixjgake'n. Na'ch xan mecha' benxenlallee daa chal'gake' che'. Wnashki nad', ¿no ben'ka' chop gakchile'ne'?

⁴³Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Chakid' beena' chbag' dii xench.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzilo', kan' nakan.

⁴⁴Na'ch bwia Jesúza' noola' na' chi'e Simónna':

—Bwiakachi nooli. Ka wyo'a loo lillo'ni bi beıno' nisa' kwenche chıb ni'ani, per nooli ba wdıbile' nis xchell che'na' ni'ani na' bisbillile'n yish' yıchje'na'. ⁴⁵Bi bnop' nad', per nooli kon ka wyo'a chnoptezi chnope' ni'ani. ⁴⁶Bi wdebo' yıchjii set, per nooli ba bwazje' set zıxa' ni'ani. ⁴⁷Daan nia' li', la'kzi dii zan saaxya ba ben nooli, ba bıyaxkengakan daa le chakchgaile' nad'. Na' beena' lat'zə bıyaxxen che', lekzka' lat'chga chakile' nad'.

⁴⁸Na'ch golle' noola':

—Ba bıyaxxen saaxya cho'ka'.

⁴⁹Na' ben'ka' chi'lengake' Jesúza' txen wzologake' che' lıjwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni, lla, axı saaxyaka' chizi'xene'?

⁵⁰Na' Jesúza' chi'e noola':

—Daa chonlılalloo nad', ba bilo' lao yel' zak'zi'na'. Bıyaj mbalaz.

8

Noolka' goklengake' Jesúza'

¹Ka wde dga, wda Jesúza' zan yell xen na' zan yelldo', chyıxji'e dill' koba' nan Chioza' chııabi'e loo yıchjlall'do' ben'ka' chzenag che'. Na' postl che'ka' shllıı chdalengake'ne' txen. ²Na' lekzka' len bal' noolka' ba bıyone'. Bale' bıbeje' dii xıw'ka' wyoogake', na' zi bale' gokgake' yillwe' na' bıyone' legake'. Na' ladje'ka' len Marıana', noola' nsi'gake' Magdalena, beena' bıbej Jesúza' gall dii xıw'ka'. ³Na' lekzka' len noola' le Juana, xool Chúzana', beena' ngoo lo nee chap chwie' lill Heródeza'. Na' len Susánana', na' zanch noolka' ben'ka' jano Jesúza' na' bchingake' dii de chegake' kwenche goklengake'ne'.

Jempl che to ben' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

⁴Ben' zan bllesh to to yell jawıagake' Jesúza', na' ka bdop ben' zan wal na'ch bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:

⁵—To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. Na' ka zej chzalee bıına', balan bxop cho'a neza' na' blej bshoshj ben' len, na' bllın bıyınka' wdaogakban. ⁶Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka'

* 7:41 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

gana' bitek chi' yona', na' ka bla'gakan to wbillzgakan, la' aga bi gop' de gana' bxopan.
⁷ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' ka bla'gakan aga be' yag yesh'ka' latj igolgakan.
⁸ Na' zi balan bxop lo yo wenna', na' le bgolgakan na' axt do to guiyoa wej wllia to ton.
 Na' ka biyoll bseese jempl', na'ch wnie' zilljə chi'e:
 —Le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Bzajonii Jesúza' biçhe chzoe' jemplka'
 (Mt. 13:10-17; Mr. 4:10-12)

⁹ Na'ch wñab ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi zejin jempl' daa bseese. ¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono nezki, ka chñabi'e loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' chzenaggake' che'. Na' ben'ka' sto chseesid' legake' shgal' jempl, la' la'kzi chle'gakile' bin chon', kon chongake' ka ben' bi chle'i. Na' la'kzi chengakile' bin nia', aga chajni'gakile'n.

Bzajonii Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'
 (Mt. 13:18-23; Mr. 4:13-20)

¹¹ 'Kin zeji jempl che ben' goz goona': cho'a xtill' Chioza' nakan ka binna' daa goze'.
¹² Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii ze'te dii xiwaa chikwasan daa kwenche bi shajle'gake' na' kwiayi'gake'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'. ¹³ Na' zoa ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chlebgake'n, per kat' chak bi chak chegake' na' chbej yichjgake'n. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bi bde loinna' daa bxopan lo yaja'. ¹⁴ Na' zoa ben' chzenague' cho'a xtill' Chioza', per chi'ch yichjgake' daa chak chegake' na' che yel' wni'ana', na' che bichlə dii chzelall'gake', na' bi chakchagake' lo xnez Chioza'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'.
¹⁵ Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' do yichj do lall'gake' na' chongake' ka nan, na' chzo chzakgakile' bittezə dii chak chegake'. Ben'kin chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa le wllia.

Jempl che to kandil
 (Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwashaan daa wa chzoe'n xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i ben'ka' sho' loo yona'. ¹⁷ Na' lekzka' yog'loite dii ngash' naa, wllin lla yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi beanaan.

¹⁸ 'Li wzenag dga nia' le' naa. Beena' chzenag zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, daa ba bzenague' lat', yog'lolan yiyal-lallee.

Xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka'
 (Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Na'ch bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka' gana' zoe', na' bi gok ibig'gake' kwite'na' daa lle' ben' zan. ²⁰ Na' wbig' to ben' golle' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len ben' bishooka' lle'gake' lesh' chyoon' na' cheengakile' wshaljengake' li'.

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza':

—Ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan, legaken' nakgake' xna' na' ben' bishaa.

Jesúza' bkweze' to be' wal lo nido'na'
 (Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²² To lla wyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' golle' legake':

—Techo shlaalə nido'ni.

Na'ch wza'gake'. ²³ Na' shlak ngoo barkwa' nez, wtes Jesúza'. Na'ch wze to be' wal lo nido'na' na' wzolo chas chat' nisa' na' biyollan loo barkwa', na' zi lat'zə nan kwe'n yel.

²⁴ Na' jasangake' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Ba chbe'cho yel!

Na' wyas Jesúza' na' bsheshlene' be'na' len nisdona'. Na' wlezkakan, bich bi gok.
²⁵ Na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Abi chonlilall'kzle nad'?

Na' legake' le chllebgake' na' le chibangakile' na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni lla?, axt be'na' na' nisdona' chzenaggakan che'.

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben' Gadara

(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Na'ch bllingake' yell-lío che ben' Gadáraka', daa llia shlaa nisdona' ndil yell-lío che Galileana'. ²⁷ Ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa' jabig' to ben' Gadara kwite'na'. Ba wlla yo'e dii xiw'ka', na' bich bi xalaane' nakw, ni bich zoe' lille', san kapsanta' noni lille'. ²⁸ Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', besyee na' jachek' xibe' lawe'na', na' zillj inlleb chi'e:

—Jwayiz nad', Jesús Xiin Chios, ben' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen. Ben goklen bi wsak'zi'o nad'.

²⁹ Gollan ka' daa ba chon Jesúza' byen yichejan. Ba wlla chnabi'an le' na' la'kzi chchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenna', lobe' chchogue'n. Na' dii xiwaa chtadon le' na' chjsoe' ga kono ben' lle'. ³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza':

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' chi'e:

—Legiónan lia'.

Golle' ka', la' zanannan' yo'e. ³¹ Na' got'yogakin Jesúza' bi wseleegakan gana' kwiayi'gakan. ³² Na' gaozə zoa to yaa gana' lle' kush zan chaogakb. Na' dii xiw'ka' wzeyidgakan wñabgakin Jesúza' wi'e latj yiyoogakan kushka', na' bi'e latj. ³³ Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' yoo beena' na' biyoogakan kushka'. Na' lii goklleshtegakib na' jabixgakb to cho'a bdiñj na' jshoogakb loo nisa' na' witgakb.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ka ble'gakile' daa gok, biyajdogake' jazengakile'n ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa. ³⁵ Na'ch bllesh ben'ka' jawiagake' daa gok. Na' ka bllingake' kwit Jesúza', na' chi' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' kwite'na'. Ba biyakw xalaane'na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile'. Na' bllebgake'. ³⁶ Na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok, gollgake' ben'ka' zi' bllin nakan gok biyaki beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka'. ³⁷ Na' yog'lol ben' Gadáraka' got'yogakile' Jesúza' yizee lalle'ka' daa le chllebgake' ka bene'. Na' biyo'e loo barkwa' ziyaje'. ³⁸ Na' beena' bichej dii xiw'ka' got'yoile' Jesúza' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'. Per Jesúza' chi'ene':

³⁹ —Biyaj lillo'na' na' jaye' dill' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ba ben Chioza' cho'.

Na'ch biyaj beena' jayee dill' doxen yella' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ben Jesúza' che'.

Biyon Jesúza' noola' bexee xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin Jairo na'

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ka billin Jesúza' shlaa nisdona', le chiba chizaki ben'ka' lle' na', la' yog'zgake'n chbezgake' le'. ⁴¹ Na'ch bllin to ben' le Jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lille'na', ⁴² daa ba chakshwet bi' nool che'na'. Nakh' to bi' tlish' tyaj, na' ka do shllin yizib'. Na' shlak zej Jesúza' ben' zan janogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'.

⁴³ Na' ladj ben'ka' zjano Jesúza' len to noola ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaana'. Na' ba blliyee yog' dii de che' daa chajtezi chaje' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ni to kono gok yiyon le'. ⁴⁴ Na'ch wbiguee koll' Jesúza' bexee xe'na', na' katena' lii biyakteile'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' zjano le':

—¿No beena' ba bex' nad'?

Na' ni to kono bcheb. Na'ch goll Pédróna'ne':

—Maestro, ben'kin chdakwyillgake' li' na' chllig'gake' li' to ki to ka'lə. ¿Biche nazo: "Non ba bex' nad'?"

⁴⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nochodan' ba bex' nad', la' gokbe'teid' bchej yel' wak cha'na'.

⁴⁷ Na' noola', ka gokbe'ile' aga wak wkwashee, do chllebze' jaček' xibe'na' lao Jesúsza'.

Na' lao yog'loł ben'ka' lle' na', golle' biche bex'ze' xe'na' na' daa bexeen lii biyakteile'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch goll Jesúsza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonlilalloo nadaan biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz.

⁴⁹ Ni choe'telə Jesúsza' dill' ka bllin to ben' wzee lill Jairona', na' jelle'ne':

—Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' Maestroni zed.

⁵⁰ Na' ka beni Jesúsza', na' golle' Jairona':

—Bi illebo'. Wyajle' cha', na' wiyakkzi bi' cho'na'.

⁵¹ Na' ka bllingake' lille'na', aga be' Jesúsza' latj sho' ben' yoblə, lete Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna' na' xaxna' bi' weta'zə. ⁵² Yog'loł ben'ka' lle' lill Jairona' chbellgake' daa ba wit bi'do'na'. Na' goll Jesúsza' legake':

—Bi kwell-le, aga witbaan, cheszbaan.

⁵³ Na' bxill-ləgake' che', la' nezgakile' ba witbaan. ⁵⁴ Na'ch bex' Jesúsza' na' bi' wetdo'na' na' wnie' zilljə, chi'e:

—Biyas, bi'do'.

⁵⁵ Na'ch bibam' na' lii biyasteb'. Na' goll Jesúsza' legake' we'gake' dii gaob'. ⁵⁶ Na' xaxna'baa le bibangakile', na' che' Jesúsza' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' daa gok.

9

Ben'ka' shllin jtixje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

¹ Na' bitop Jesúsza' ben'ka' shllin, na' bi'e legake' yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' kwenche yibejgake' yog'loł dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' yiyongake' ben' che'i yillwe'. ² Na' bselee legake' kwenche llje'gake' dill' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' yiyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'. ³ Na' chi'e legake':

—To ka chazlen li shaj. Bi gox'le yag bar, bi wa'zle yixj ga koo xshinlazle, bi wa'le dii gaole, ni mech, na' ni zi shkwe' xale. ⁴ Na' yoona' gana' illinle, na'tezə soale ax̄t ka illinch lla yiza'le. ⁵ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', kat' yiza'le, yishible bishtena' llia ni'aleka' kwenche gakbe'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch wza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' wyajgake' to to yell wdixje'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' biyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'.

Wit Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

⁷ Heródeza', beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesúsza'. Na' chakile' nora beena', la' bal ben' nagake' dii Juan wichoa nisan' ba bibane' dii yoblə. ⁸ Na' zi bale' nagake' Elíazan' ba bila' dii yoblə. Na' zi bale' nagake' nochod' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yin ba biban ladj ben' wetka'. ⁹ Na' Heródeza' wne':

—Nad' ben' mandad wchog yen dii Juanna'. ¿Noraz beena' chenzid' nagake' chiya dii chone', lla?

Na' le goklall' Heródeza' ile'ile' Jesúsza'.

Jesúsza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Na' ka billin postlka' shllin, na' gollgake' Jesúsza' yog'loł diika' jengake'. Na'ch bchi'e to lezgake' yella' le Betsaida. ¹¹ Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' ba zej Jesúsza', na'ch wloogake' nez zjanogake'ne' na' ka bllingake' lawe'na', blebe' legake' na' bzajniile' legake' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

¹² Na' ka ba wille', ben'ka' shllin jabig'gake' kwit Jesúsza' na' gollgake'ne':

—Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' wa no ranshdo'ka' llia gaozə lljadiljgake' dii gaogake' na' ga guesgake', la' ga ni zoacho bikzə bi de.

¹³ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Gay'lish'tgui yetxtilki napcho na' zi chopchga bel, lechozə shi willjxi'chnto' che yoguee.

¹⁴ Gollgake'ne' ka' la' ka do gayaa mil ben' byoka' lle' na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin:

—Li ye'gake' kwe' shiyon wejgake'.

¹⁵ Na' bzoagake' xtillee na' wlekgake' ben'ka'. ¹⁶ Na'ch bex' Jesúza' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop. Na' blis jalawe'na' yabana' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bxoje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na'ch be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' yog'gake' wdao ka beljgakile', na' diika' bichoonan bitopgake'n biyakten shllin xet'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' nan Jesúza'n beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e

(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ To shii ka choe'llwill Jesúza' Chioza', na' lle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' wnable' legake':

—¿Non na ben'ka' nak'?

¹⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba'le' nagake' nako' dii Juan wichoa nisa', na' zi ba'le' nagake' nako' Elíaza', na' zi ba'le' nagake' nako' to ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

²⁰ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—Lin' Crístona', beena' ncheb Chioza' wselee.

²¹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' ka'.

Goll Jesúza' postl che'ka' wit ben' le'

(Mt. 16:20-28; Mr. 8:30-9:1)

²² Na' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka nchogbia' cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' nad'. Na' ben' golka' chnabia' wzoagake' nad' ka'lə na' ka'kzə bxozka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' chonan byen witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

²³ Na'ch golle' yog'lolé':

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiya'll' wsanlall' kwine' na' izanile' yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa. ²⁴ La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan' kwiayi'. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' ni cha', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ²⁵ Bibi zjanayin gap ben' yog'lol' daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee. ²⁶ Nottezə ben' chiyii chido'i nad' na' che cho'a xtilaana', ka'kz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyii yido'id' le' kat' yiyed' kon balaan xen cha'na', na' che Xa' Chioza' na' che anjl che'ka'. ²⁷ Na' dii li nia' le', ba'le lle'le ni, ni mbanle kat' wli' Chioza' yel' wnable' che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'lə

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Ka gok do to xman wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch wyaje' to lo yaa kwenche jel'wille' Chioza' na' bchi'e Pédrona', Juanna' na' Jacóbona'. ²⁹ Na' shlak choe'llwille' Chioza', biyak cho'alawe'na' nlla'lə, na' biyak xe'na' xtil ax't chey cheeni'n. ³⁰ Na' gokxe chop ben' bshaljlengake'ne', toe' dii Moiséza' na' beena' sto Elíaza'. ³¹ Na' yel' chey cheeni'na' nechjan legake'. Na' chshaljlengake'ne' che ka nak yel' wita' ile'ile' Jerusalénna'. ³² Na' Pédrona' len Juanna' na' Jacóbona' le chakxweskake', per bendiplall'gake' bi wtesgake', na'ch ble'gakile' yel' chey cheeni' che Jesúza' na' che ben'ka' zi chop bllin kwite'na'.

³³ Na' ka ba chikwas dii Moiséza' na' Elíaza' kwit Jesúza', Pédrona' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, ¿le wen zoacho nizə! Gonnto' shonə ransh, to cho', to che dii Moiséza' na' sto che Elíaza'.

Na' ni bi gokbe'i Pédróna' bin golle'. ³⁴ Na' ni choe'tie' dill', ka wze to bej gana' lle'gake' na' bkwashaan legake'. Na' le bllebgake' ka gokbe'gakile' ba yoogake' loo beja'. ³⁵ Na' loo beja' bengakile' shii Chioza', chi'e legake':

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

³⁶ Na' ka wde goll Chioza' legake' ka', na' ble'gakile' stozə Jesúza' ze. Na' ni to kono gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile'.

Biyon Jesúza' to bi' wew' yoo dii xiwaa

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷ Betiyo, ka biyetjgake' lo yaana', ben' zan wal jatilgake' legake'. ³⁸ Na' ch ladj ben'ka' wne to ben' byo zillj, chi'e Jesúza':

—Maestro, ben goklen bwiagach bi' cha'ni, la' tlish' tyajchgabaan zoa. ³⁹ Dii xiwaa choxa'n le'b' na' tokonganz chosyaab', na' chonan ka chazb' shonə axt chbia bllin' cho'abaa. Na' chiya dii chonin le'b', na' aga cheenin wsanan le'b'. ⁴⁰ Ba got'yoid' ben'ki nakgake' li' txen yibejgachgake' dii xiwaa yoob', na' bi gokgake' yibejgake'n.

⁴¹ Na' ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Zi'tegalə chelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle! ¿Zi ka'k'tek chiya! soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi ka'k'tek chiya! soid' le'? Da diwa' bi' cho'na' ni.

⁴² Na' ka zej bi'na' kwit Jesúza' na' wchoon dii xiwaa le'b' lo yona' na' wyazb' shonə' sto shii. Na' ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa na' bichejan, na' biyakib'. Na' biyone'b' lall' na' xabaa. ⁴³ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wak xen che Chioza'.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

Na' shlak chibani yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza', na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

⁴⁴ —Li wzeyen' nagle dga inia' le': gongake' nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yell-lioni, lall' na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

⁴⁵ Na' bi wyajni'gakile' bin golle', la' ni ngashaan lawe'ka' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'n. Na' bllebgake' inabgakile'ne' bi zej in daa golle' legake'.

¿Noran zak'chi?

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Na' wzolo chakdi-len ljwellgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ⁴⁷ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na' ch wdoyoe' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' kwite'na'. ⁴⁸ Na' chi'e legake':

—Nottezə ben' wlebe' laa to bi'dozə ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bse! nad'. Na' beena' chaki bibi zakee lao yog'le, len' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjlena'.

Beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkzan nake' cho'

(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Na' ch goll Juanna'ne':

—Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' bllonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' txen.

⁵⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkzan nake' cho'.

Jesúza' bsheshlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna'

⁵¹ Na' ka ba zoa yiyaj Jesúza' yabana', na' ch btoblallee yiyaje' Jerusalénna'. ⁵² Na' bselee ben' wllialozegagake' na' wyajgake' to yell daa mbani Samáriana' jtiljgake' gana' yigaane'. ⁵³ Na' ben' Samáriaka' bi blebgake'ne' daa nezgakile' Jerusalénna'lan yiyaje'.

⁵⁴ Na' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, Jacóbona' len Juanna', ka ble'gakile' ka ben ben' Samáriaka', na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Xan', ¿acheenilo' inabinto' Chioza' wselee yi'na' kwenche sheytega ben'ki?

⁵⁵ Na' biyechj Jesúza' bsheshlene' legake', chi'e:

—Aga nezile non chnabia' yichjlall'do'lena' nazle ka'. ⁵⁶ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga zaa kwenche wliayaa yel' mban che ben', san zaa kwenche yisla' yel' mban che'kan'.

Na'ch biyajgake' yell yoblə.

Ben'ka' goklall' lljano Jesúza'

(Mt. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Na' ka zejgake' tneza', to ben' chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' gattezə shajo'.

⁵⁸ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Zoa yech ga chiyoo bez'ka', na' byindo'ka' non lilldo'gakb, san nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, biga de yigaan'.

⁵⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' sto ben':

—Da dino nad'.

Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Xan', ben goklen be' latj zigaate lljakwashaa xa'na'.

⁶⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bibi gakilo', wikwash'kzə ljwell ben' wetka'. San li', jtixje'i ben' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

⁶¹ Na'ch sto ben' yoblə chizi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' per zigaate be' latj lljalaach' dill' bish' ljwell'ka'.

⁶² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—To ben' chwaane' goon, aga wak wwie' gozkoll'lə. Na' ka'kzan nakan che beena' noe' nad', shi bi nchogllalee aga wak gone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

10

Jesúza' bselee guiyon shllin ben' jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena'

¹ Na' ka wde dga, Jesúza' wleje' zi guiyon shi ben'* na' bselee chop weje' wllialogake' lawe'na' kwenche llje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' yellka' gana' llia bia' shaje'. ² Na' golle' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', dii xen wal daa yizi' yilaple de, na' to choptgui wen llinka' zoa. Na' li inabi Chioza', beena' nak xan llinna' wsel'stoe' wen llinka' kwenche yizi' yilapgake'n.

³ Li shajshki naa, nad' chselaa le' ka xil'do' ba zej ladj ba zña. ⁴ Bi wa'le ga koo xshinlazole,

ni mech, ni zi shkwe' xel-le; na' bi shazile wwaple ben' chiox tneza'. ⁵ Na' ka sho'le to

lill ben', zigaate wwaplene' chiox, ye'lene': "Soashgale mbalaz, le' zoale yooni." ⁶ Na' shi

zoa ben' cheenile' soe' mbalaz, na' yel' mbalaza' yigaanlenan le'. Na' shi bi cheenile', na'

yibiilenan le'. ⁷ Na' yoon' gana' illinle na'tezə yigaanle na' yeej gaole kon bi gongake'

le', la' to wen llin chiyal' ikaa laxje'. Na' bi lljsoale to to yoo. ⁸ Kat' illinle to yell ga

wlebgake' le', yeej gaotezle bittezə dii gongake' le'. ⁹ Na' yiyonle ben'ka' bi shao' yella',

na' ye'le legake': "Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' ba bla'n laoleni." ¹⁰ Na' shi illinle to yell ga

bi wlebgake' le', li yide lyell, li ye'gake': ¹¹ "Axt bishte che yell cheleni wllia ni'anto'ni

chibibnto'n kwenche gakbe'ile aga wenan chonle bi chleble cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Na' li

koosha yichjle dga inanto' le', yel' wñabia' che Chioza'n ba bla'n laoleni." ¹² Na' nia' le',

ben'ka' lle' yellka' gana' bi wlebgake' le', dii xench nak yel' zak'zi'na' ile'gakile' aga ka

ben' yell Sodómaka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben'.

Ben'ka' bi bzenag xtill' Jesúza'

(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' ben' yell Corazín na' le' ben' yell Betsaida! La' shel' gok yel'

wakka' yell Tírona' na' Sidónna' ka diika' ba gok ladjlena', kana'telja biyaj bilengakile'

saaxya che'ka', na' ba wche'gake' bwazjgake' dena' yichjlaogake' na' gokwgake' lech'

zeshaa, kwenche wli'gake' nan ba biyaj bilengakile' daa chongake', shel'ka'. ¹⁴ Kat' illin

* 10:1

lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', yel' zi' xench ile'ile aga ka ben' yell Tíroka' na' ben' yell Sidonka'. ¹⁵ Na' le' ben' yell Capernaúm, bi gonle lez yillinle yabana', la' Chioza' wzalee le' gana' sak'zi'le.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' bselee:

—Ben'ka' chzenaggake' chele, cha'kzan chzenaggake'. Na' ben'ka' bi chlebgake' le', nad'kzan bi chlebgake'. Na' beena' bi chlebe' nad', lezkza' bi chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsele' nad'.

Billin ben'ka' guiyon shi

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' guiyon shi† le chibagakile' ka billingake' kwit Jesúza', na' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', axt dii xiw'ka' chilleshgakan ka chzetjnto' lio'na'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ble'id' Satanáza' daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' bxopan yabana' ka chxop to yi' wziw'.

¹⁹ Nad' ba ben' le' yel' waka' kwenche la'kzi gad' no bel' znia wa no bexjoni' le' aga bi gakile', na' wlej wshoshjtele yog' daa chon dii xiwaa. ²⁰ Per bi yibaile daa chisheshle dii xiw'ka', san li yibayi daa ba da' lelana' lee libra' de yabana'.

Jesúza' bibaile'

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Na' katena' Espíritu Sántona' bene' ka bibachgayi Jesúza', na' wne':

—Xa, li' nako' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' choe'lawaa li' daa ba bliilo' ben'ka' bibi chajni' daa bi bliilo' ben' sin'ka' na' ben'ka' nteyi. Kan' ba wyazlalloo gono', Xa.

²² Xa'na' ba none' lall' na' yog'te dii de. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak' nad' Xiine'; toz Xa'na' nezile'n. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak' Xa'na'; toz nad' Xiine' nezid', na' chon' ka inezi ben'ka' cheenid' inezgakile'n.

²³ Na'ch biyechje' bwie' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Chakomba ben'ka' chle'gakile' diika' chle'ile naa. ²⁴ Nia' le' ka', la' zan ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan ben' wñabia'ka' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' diiki chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Goklall'gake' yengakile' dga chenile naa, na' bi bengakile'n.

To ben' Samaria bene' to dii wen

²⁵ Na'ch wbig' to ben' chli' chsedi leya' wñabile' Jesúza' kwenchezo inezele' shi wak yillii Jesúza' xtilleena', na' wñabile'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bin chiya' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kani?

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Bin na leya' chiya' goncho? ¿Bi na daa chlabo'?

²⁷ Na'ch beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'e:

—“Chiya' gakicho Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' axt ga zeelo chajniicho; na' gaki bish' ljwellcho ka chaki kwincho.”

²⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kayen'nan nakan ka ba wno'. Shi gono' ka nan, na' gat' to yel' mban cho' zejli kani.

²⁹ Na' beena' bi goklall' wñit kwine', na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Noran bish' ljwell'?

³⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—To ben' ziyo'e nez daa ziza' Jerusalénna' daa ziyaj Jericólə, na' bchej wbanka' tneza' wlangake' yog'te diika' zino'e axt len xe'na' daa nakwe' goljgake', na' bet wdingake'ne', sto chdoaze' bengake', na' bixonjgake'. ³¹ Na' shintk gok ka' ka wde to bxoz lo neza'. Na' ka ble'ile' beena' de na', to wdeze' ka'lə. ³² Na' lezkza' wde to ben' nake' xiin dia che dii Levína'. Na' ka ble'ile' chtol beena' na', lezkza' to wdeze' ka'lə. ³³ Na' sto ben' Samaria lezkza' zeje' tneza' ka ble'ile' beena' chtol na', na' biyeshile'ne'. ³⁴ Na' jabiguee kwite'na', na'ch bliie' lo we'na' set na'ch vino, na' bcheje'n. Na' bilepe'ne' koll' bayix' che'na', bichi'ene' to yoo gana' wdape'ne'. ³⁵ Na' betiyo, ka ba zoa yiza' ben' Samáriana',

† 10:17

wleje' chop mech plat[‡], na' bi'en xan yoona' kwenche gap wwie'ne' zan lla, na' chi'ene':
 “Wdap bwiagach beeni, na' shi bi gaki mechi chkwaan', na' yiyixja'n kat' zizaa dii yoblə.”

³⁶ Na' ¿nora ben'ki shon chakilo' beni bish' ljwell beena' wlan ben' wbanka'?

³⁷ Na' beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'ene':

—Beena' biyeshile'ne'.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzka' li', kan' chiyal' gono'.

Jesúza' jawie' Márтана' na' Maríana'

³⁸ Na' shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez, blline' to yelldo' na' to noolə le Marta blebe'ne' lille'na'.

³⁹ Na' zoa to ben' bil Márтана' lie' María, na' Maríana' wchi'e lao Jesúza' chzenague' dillaa cho'e. ⁴⁰ Na' Márтана', dechga daa gone' na' wzeche' wneyi cheyin, na'ch wyaje' kwit Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', goll-lat' ben' bila'ni gaklene' nad'. Toz' ndakw' yog' mandadka'.

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Marta, Marta, chi'chga yichjo' na' zechgo' wneyi cheyi diika' gono'. ⁴² Per toz daa de nakan dii llialoch na' Maríani ba wleje'n, na' kono gak yikaan lawe'na'.

11

Bli' Jesúza' nak we'lwillgake' Chioza'

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Shlin choe'lwill Jesúza' Chioza' to latj, na' ka biyoll be'lwille'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen golle'ne':

—Xan', bli'yi neto' nakan chiyal' we'lwillnto' Chioza', ka ben Juanna' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' bengake'ne' txen.

² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' we'lwill-le Chioza' kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, ben' zoa yaba,
 we'la'oshga yog'lol ben' li'.

Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjlall'do' yog'lol ben'

kwenche gak lo yell-lioni ka chazlaloo, kon ka chak yabana'.

³ Ka nak daa choño' cheej chaonto' yog' lla, bengachan naanlla.

⁴ Wxi'xen chento', ka chon neto' chzi'xennto' bittezə dii choni ben' neto'.

Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo ni'a na' dii mala'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Inatezcho shi zoa to ben' nllaguile na' do chel shajle lille'na' na' ye'lene': “Ben' bish'dawaa, ben' shloll nad' shon yetxtil, ⁶ la' ba bla' lilla'na' to ben' nllaguid', zee zit', na' bikzə bi de cha' wshabidee.” ⁷ Na'ch beena' yoo loolə lii inatie' le': “Bi gonzilo' nad' zed, ba nsejl' lillii na' ba delen' bi' cha'ki. Aga wak chas' gon' daa chyalljilo'.” ⁸ Na' nia' le', la'kzi nllagteile'ne', bi chase' wi'ene' daa chnabile'ne'. San shi seyide' inabe'n, chen ki cheenile' chase' wi'e yog' daa chyalljile. ⁹ Daan nia' le': Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyiljan na' willelkzilen. Li wtankw lee puerta', na' wsaljke'n. ¹⁰ La' beena' chnabile' to bi chnabile' ben', cho'ene'n; na' beena' chiyilje' bi chiyilje', chillelkzile'n; na' beena' chtankwe' to lee puert, na' chsaljkzgabe'n.

¹¹ Ka chak chele le' nakle ben' chisgol chischoo bi'do', ka inabi xiinlena' le' yetxtila', aga we'leb' to yaj. Wa shi inabib' le' to bel gaob', aga we'leb' to bel znia. ¹² Wa shi inabib' le' to llit gaob', aga we'leb' to bexjoni'. ¹³ Le' naktele ben' mal, chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen. ¿Na' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' nakteche' ben' wench! Na' wi'e Espíritu Santo che'na' soe' loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben' inabe'ne'.

Nagake' Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon ye'l' wak che Bezlona'

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

[‡] 10:35 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

¹⁴ Jesúza' chibeje' to dii xiw' yoo to ben' bi chak inie', na' ka bichejan na'ch gok binie'. Na' ben'ka' lle' na', bibangakile' daa bene'. ¹⁵ Na' bale' che'gake':

—Kon yel' wak che Bezlona', daa chnabia' dii xiw'kan', chibeji beeni dii xiw'ka'.

¹⁶ Na' zi bale' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to yel' wak dii ile'gakile' kwenche wli'n shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'. ¹⁷ Na' ba nezli Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shi ben'ka' lle' to yell gaggake' choplə na' til-len ljwellgake', na' kwiayi' yella', shi naa. Na' lekzka' shi ben'ka' lle' toz yoo til-len ljwellgake', aga ssha soagake' toz. ¹⁸ Na' ka'kzə Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' yoo lo na'yin, shi gaggakan choplə na' kwiayi' yel' wñabia' cheyinna'. Nia' le' ka' daa nale yel' wak che Bezlonan* chibejid' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

¹⁹ Shi chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Bezlona', † ¿sheralə ben'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alezkka' lennan' chibejlengake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'? Daa bi nakan ka', chli'n nakllejilen.

²⁰ Na' daa chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Chioza', lennan' chli'n ba bla' yel' wñabia' che Chioza' ladjleni.

²¹ 'Kat' to ben' wal nape' dii gonile' znia na' chape' lille'na', aga no gak ljtoyo dii de che'. ²² Per shi illin sto ben' walch til-lene'ne', na' gone'ne' gan, na'ch yigoyoe' yog' daa none' lez wñiaile', na' kwantie' yog' daa yoo loo lille'na' na' wi'e lat' wej che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

²³ Beena' bi nake' nad' txen, chakzbanile' nad'. Na' beena' bi chaklen kwenche wzenag ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza', len' chsej chlone' wzenaggake'n.

Chillin dii xiwaa sto shii gana' bichejan

(Mt. 12:43-45)

²⁴ 'Kat' chichej to dii xiw' dii yoo ben', na' chjadan ga bibi dekzə na' chyiljan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' shi bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin na'ch chakin: “Yiyaachkz' dii yoblə gana' bichejkz'.” ²⁵ Na' ka chillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to loo yoo dii nxi nloa na' nakan xochi. ²⁶ Na' ch chza'n chjxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' daa nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' yogaan choogakan beena'. Na' chaktechlə mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech.

Chakomba beena' chzenag cho'a xtill' Chioza'

²⁷ Na' shlak che' Jesúza' ka', to noolə zie' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' wñie' zilljə, chi'e:

—¿Chakomba noola' wxane' li' na' bwall bxope' li'!

²⁸ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Mbalazch ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan!

Ben'ka' bi chajle' che Jesúza' wñabgake' wli'e to yel' wak

(Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

²⁹ Na' bdi'a bllagch ben'ka' kwit Jesúza' na' golle' legake':

—Le' zoale naa, nxinj yichjlall'do'leka'. Chnable wliid' le' to yel' wak, na' aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. Lete ile'ile to dii nak ka yel' waka' daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'. ³⁰ Daa gok che Jonáza' bli'n yel' wak che Chioza' lao ben' Níniveka'. Kakzə nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wli'a yel' wak che Chioza' laolena', le' zoale naa. ³¹ Na' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban noola' wñabia' do lli'lə, na' gawe' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, ine' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' noola', zit' wal wzee bidzenague' dill' sin'na' daa be' dii Salomónna', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Salomónna', na' bi chzenagle cha'.

³² Na' lekzka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban ben' Níniveka' na' gaogake' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, inagake' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' ka be'len Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Jonáza', na' bi chzenagle cha'.

Jalaochona' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp chechona'

(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

* 11:18 Bezlonan': lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † 11:19 Bezlona': lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

—Biga zoa beṅ' chxene' to kandil na' chzoe'n to ga ngash' wa wdoseen to dii kwkashaan len, san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i beṅ'ka' sho' loo yoonā'. ³⁴ Jalawo'ka' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp cho'na'. Shi jalawo'na' nakan wen, doxen kwerp cho'na' zoan lo beeni'na'. San shi bi chle'i jalawo'na', kwerp cho'na' zoan lo yel chola'. ³⁵ Na' bsak' wze wneyi kwenche ki lwaa to' lo beeni'na', tazo' lo yel chola'lə. ³⁶ Shi doxen kwerp cho'na' yoon beeni', na' ni to dii shgasj shchoḷ bi yoon, na' ile'ilo' kwasloḷ ka chle'ilo' kat' ze to yi' chzeeni'n doxen.

Jesúza' chsheshlene' fariseoka' na' beṅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dillaa, na' bche' to fariseo le' lljtawe' lille'na'. Na' wyoo Jesúza' lille'na' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'. ³⁸ Na' farisewa' bibanile' ka ble'ile' bi bina' Jesúza' ka yoologake' chongake' ka zi' gaogake'. ³⁹ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza'ne':

—Le' fariseo nakle ka xig' yeen dii nyib xise' tcho'a tlawin na' lo'inna' besjan. Chaki beṅ' le beṅ' wen nakle, len le' chibaile chkaale bi de che beṅ' na' chibaile chonle bichlə dii mal. ⁴⁰ Le' beṅ' bi nteyi! ¿Abi chakbe'ile Chioza', beena' ben kwerp chechoni, lekze'n bene' yichjlall'do'choni? ⁴¹ Li izani bi de chele, li we'n beṅ' bibi de che', na'ch yixi' yiyech yichjlall'do'lena'.

⁴² 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Choe'le Chioza' lat' wej[‡] no yixwej, no kwanirod na' bichlə yix' kwan dii mbekle. Na' bi chonle daa nak shlichā na' bi chakteile' Chioza'. La' daayen'an llialach gonle per lekzka' bi wsanle kweje daa chṅab Chioza'.

⁴³ 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Le chibaile kwe'le gana' chbe' beṅ'ka' zakii gana' chdop chllagcho chole'llwillcho Chioza', na' cheenile yog' beṅ' kwee le' balaan ga lle' lla' beṅ'.

⁴⁴ 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, daa nakle beṅ' wxiye'! Nakle ka to ba che beṅ' wet dii bi nla' lawinna' dii bi chle'i beṅ' na' chaj chdegake' lawinna', ni bi chakbe'gakile' bin naki loolə.

⁴⁵ Na'ch to beena' chli' chsedi leya' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, daa no' ka' len neto' chzoazi'yoo.

⁴⁶ Na' goll Jesúza':

—Le'lekzka' nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! Dii zan dii che'le beṅ' chiyal' gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'le legake' dii kono soyi, na' le' bikz bi chda na'le kwenche gaklenle legake'.

⁴⁷ 'iNyesh'laz gak chele! Le' chonshao'zle cho'a ba che dii beṅ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', beṅ'ka' bet dii xoxcto'leka'. ⁴⁸ Na' daa chonle ka' zejīn chonle txen dii xoxcto'leka' ka nak daa bengake'. La' legaken' betgake' beṅ'ka', na' le' chonshao'le cho'a ba che'ka'.

⁴⁹ 'Na' daan, lo yel' sin' che Chioza' wne': “Wselaa beṅ' chixjee daa yepee na' len beṅ' wi'e cho'a xtillaana', na' baḷe' witgake' na' zi baḷe' biya dii gongakile'ne'.” ⁵⁰ Na' le' zoale naa, lenle ile'ile ka yel' zi'na' ile'i beṅ'ka' blalj xchen dii beṅ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', wzolozan ka wxē wzil yell-lioni. ⁵¹ Le' zoale naa, lenle chidol'le sak'zi'le ni che yel' wit che dii Abela' axt dii Zacaríaza', beena' betgake' cho'a yoodo'na' kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'.

⁵² 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! La' nazle chsedile beṅ' che Chioza', per ni le' bi cheenile wzenagle daa nan, na' chllontele shajni beṅ'ka' chzenagan.

⁵³ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', beṅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' zizikli bllaagake' na' wzologake' chongakile'ne' zed wal wṅabgakile'ne' chiya dii nak lallj, ⁵⁴ goklall'gake' we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'.

12

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

‡ 11:42 Lat' wej: literalmente la décima parte.

¹ Na'ch bdop bllag ben' zan inlleb gana' zoa Jesúza' axt chdakw ljwellgake', na' wzoloe' zigaate be'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen dill', chi'e:

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' daa zaklebi levadúrana'. ² La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi benaan, na' yog'lol' daa ngash' naa, wllin lla ila' lawin. ³ Na' yog' daa chakile kono beni daa wnale, wllin lla inezgakile'n. Na' daa wnale ka yoole loolə nsejshoshle yoonā', axt gosya'i ben' wzie'n dill'.

Beena' chiyal' illebcho

(Mt. 10:26-31)

⁴ 'Le' nllaguid', nia' le' bi illeble ben'ka' witgake' le', la' kachokzan zeelo gak gongakile' le'. ⁵ Per ni inia' le' non chiyal' illeble: li illeb Chioza', la' ka yiyoll yikee ye' mban chelena' lekzka' nape' ye' wñabia' wzalee le' lo yi' gabila'. Len', li illeb.

⁶ 'Nezicho wak si'cho gay' byindo' kon chop sintabdo'. La'kzi aga bitek zak'gakb, ni tob bi mbej yichj Chioza'. ⁷ Na' ka'kzə le', axt to to yish' yichjlēna' mbab. Na' bi illeble, la' zak'chle aga ka zan byindo'ka'.

Ben'ka' chchebgake' nakgake' Crístona' txen

(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ 'Na' nia' le', beena' wcheb lao ben' nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wi'a dill' lao yog'lol' anjl che Chioza', yepgakee beeni nake' nad' txen. ⁹ San beena' bi wcheb nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', wi'a dill' lao yog'lol' anjl che Chioza', yepgakee beeni bi nake' nad' txen.

¹⁰ 'Na' beena' biz gon ina cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wizi'xen Chioza' che', san beena' ine zban che Espíritu Sántona', aga wizi'xen Chioza' che'.

¹¹ 'Kat' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chñabia' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwill-cho Chioza', wa lao ben' chchogbia' che ben' wa lao joschis, bi sele wneyi naklə yilliile cho'a xtill' ben'ka' wa bin inale. ¹² La' kat' inele, Espíritu Sántona'kzan wzajniile' le' daa chiyal' inale.

Dii nxolla' nsa' ye' wni'ana'

¹³ Na' ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag wne to ben', golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, gollgach ben' bishaana' gone' daa chidol' ikaa che dii xanto'na'.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Nora bzoa nad' ladjlēni ka to ben' chon ye' joschis che ben' wa ben' chlāa bi dii de che ben'?

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' chi'e:

—Li wsak' kwenche bi selall'le gat'ch bi gat' chele, la' aga dii kan' llialo lo ye' mban chelena'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bzoe' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a na' dii zan bizi' bilape' lo yell-lío che'na'. ¹⁷ Na'ch chakile': “¿Nakra ka gona'n naa? Biga de kooshawaa dga bizi' bilap'.” ¹⁸ Na'ch wne': “Ba nejid' bi gon'. Yichinj' yoonā' gana' chgooshawaa daa chizi' chilap' na' yiyona'n dii xench, na' kooshawaa daa bizi' bilap' na' bichlə dii de cha'. ¹⁹ Na'ch zan yiz yizia' banez che daa ngooshawaa, na' yizi'lallaa na' yeej gaw', na' soa' mbalaz.” ²⁰ Na' goll Chioza'ne': “Li', ben' bi nteyi, naanlle' gueto' na' daa ngooshawoo, nola cheyi gakan.” ²¹ Kan' gak che beena' chtop chshag ye' wni'ana', na' bibi zakee lao Chioza'.

Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak xiine'

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²² Ka wde dga, Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naa nia' le': Bi sele wneyi che daa yeej gaole, ni bi sele wneyi che xalaanlena'. ²³ La' zak'techlə ye' mban chelena' aga ka daa yeej gaole, na' zak'tech xkwerplena' aga ka xalaanlena'. ²⁴ Li wwiakachi bechjka', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakb na' bibi chizi' chilapgakb, ni bi zoa ga chgooshao'gakb dii gaogakb, len chweej chwaokz Chioza' legakb. Na' le', naa, zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llazə. ²⁵ Ni tole bi gak yischoochle ye' mban chelena' ni

zi tgor la'kzi nall inleeb selen wneyi. ²⁶ Shi dga nak diido'zə bi chak gonlen, ¿berache zezle wneyi che bichlə dii yoblə?

²⁷ 'Li wwiakachi ka chgol yejdo'ka', len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do. Na' nia' le', ni Salomónna', beena' wdapchga yel' shao'ka', bi bllin gak xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'. ²⁸ Shi Chioza' none' xochi yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa, la'kzi xtitchgan mbanan na'ch wtop ben' len wlli'en lo yi'na', ¿alechlin ki gone' chele, la'kzi bitek chajle'le gaklene' le'? ²⁹ Na' daan bi setekle wneyi ga sa' daa yeej gaole. ³⁰ La' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' to daazə chinogake'. Per le', Chioza' nake' Xale, na' nezile' chyalljilen. ³¹ Li se wneyi wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile.

Yel' shao' daa de yabana'

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³² 'Bi illeble. La'kzi bi nyanle, Xacho Chioza', yel' ben' wen che'na', chaklallee yillinle inabia'lenlene' gana' chnabi'e. ³³ Li wit' wde bi de chele, na' li gaken ben' bibi de cheyin. Shi ka' gonle, na' gat' yel' shao' chele dii bi te cheyin yabana' gana' bi gak kwan wbanna'n, ni bi iteban. ³⁴ Na' gana' de yel' shao' chelena', na' kzan se yichjlall' do'lena' wneyi.

Chiyal' se kwascho ka yiyed Jesúza'

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li gako ka wen llinka', ben'ka' chbezgake' xane'ka' yilline' daa zeje' to ga chak wishagna'. Na' toshiizi chi'gake' chbezgake'ne' na' nox'tegake' yi' che'ka' kwenche kate wtankwe' lee puerta' lii wsaljtegake'n. ³⁷ Chakomba wen llinka' chbezgake' kat' yillin xane'ka', la' dii li nia' le', kwine' kweke' legake' cho'a mesa' na' wi'e dii gaogake'. ³⁸ Chakomba ben'ka' chbezgake' yillin xane'ka' la'kzi yilline' do chel wa do zbalzə. ³⁹ Na' chiyal' shajniile dga, shel'ka' to xan yoo inezile' bi gor illin wbanna' lille'na', wbe'noe'ne' na' bi wi'e latj sho'e lille'na' kwane'. ⁴⁰ Ka'kzan le' chiyal' sele wneyi toshiizi kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, la' tokonganə yiyed'.

Wen llinna' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen

(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Na'ch wñabi Pédróna' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿ato neto'zan no' ka', anti che yog' beñaan no' ka'?

⁴² Na'ch goll Xancho Jesúza':

—¿Nakra chakile chon to wen llin wen, ben' nezi nak gone' llinna', shi xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'te ben'ka' zoa loo yoo lille'na' kwenche wweej wwawe' legake' gor cheyin? ⁴³ Chakomba wen llinna' chilalile' chone' daa nak lall' nee ka yillin xane'na'. ⁴⁴ Dii li nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'loł dii de che'. ⁴⁵ Na' shi wen llinna' gakile': "Akza naa yila' xan'na'", na'ch soloe' gonile' zban wen llinka' sto, ka nool ka ben' byo, na' soloe' yeej gawe' na' sollile'. ⁴⁶ Na' tokonganzi yillin xane'na' llana' bi none' lez, na' wdie'ne' to yel' zi' wal kon ka ba nchogloe' gak che ben'ka' bi chongake' daa chiyal' gongake'.

⁴⁷ 'Ben' wen llinna' nezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' bi chone'n ni bi zie'n wneyi, na' wit chinchga xane'na' le'. ⁴⁸ Per beena' bi nezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' chone' dii chonan ka wsak'zi' xane'na'ne', agalə wsak'zi'teke'ne'. La' beena' be'lenyenee dill' nakan gone', chonan byen gonyenee ka bzajniile'ne'. Na' beena' ba bene' lall' nee gone' dii zan dii cheenile' gone', chonan byen gone' yog'lołte diika' bene' lall' nee.

Gak ben' choplə ni che Jesúza'

(Mt. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ 'Daa bid' yell-lioni nakan ka inacho yin' bidxen'. Na' cheenchgaid' shel' naate ba chal'ninan. ⁵⁰ Biya dii yen ile'id', na' le ba chakyeshid' axt ni illini llana'. ⁵¹ ¿Achakile bid' yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljwell ben' mbalaz? Aga kan', san daa bid' illaa ljwellgake' na' gakgake' choplə. ⁵² La' naa, shi to yoo lle' gayee, na' gakgake' choplə, shone' til-lengake' ben'ka' chop, na' ben'ka' zi chop til-lengake' ben'ka' zi shonə. ⁵³ Xa

bi' byona' tiġ-lene'b', na' ġeb' tiġ-lem' x̄abaa. Na' x̄na' bi' noola' tiġ-lene'b', na' ġeb' tiġ-lem' x̄na'baa. Na' noola' tiġ-lene' xoolille'na', na' xoolille'na' tiġ-lene' ġe'.

Bi chajni'gakile' bi zejin daa chon Jesúza'

(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Na' ġekzka' che' Jesúza' beŋ'ka' lle' na':

—Kat' chle'ile ziza' beja' gana' chxoalə wbillə', lii natele: “Wakə yeja'”, na' kayeŋ' chak. ⁵⁵ Na' kat' chde be'na' daa za' lli'lə, na' nale: “ġe zey'chga yizak”, na' kayeŋ' chak. ⁵⁶ ġLe' beŋ' wxiye'! Kat' chle'ile bin chak xan yabana' na' lo yell-lioni ŋezile beran gak. ġBiċhe bi chakbe'ile bin zeji daa chon Chioza' llaki zoacho ŋaa?

Chiyal' yiyoe'xencho beŋ'ka' chao xya checho

(Mt. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ ġBiċhe ki chiyilġe to kwinzle daa nak dii ġi dii shao'? ⁵⁸ Shi no chao xya chele na' wchi'e le' lao joschiska', ġi gon byen yiyoe'xenlene' tneza'. ġa' shi lljwee le' lao beena' chchogbia' che beŋ', na' le' gone' le' lo na' beena' wseje' le' lillyana'. ⁵⁹ Na' nia' le', aga wicheġe lillyana' axt ki chixġe doxen daa chiyal' chixġe.

13

Chiyal' yiyaj yilenicho dii malka' choncho

¹ Na' lo llana'teżə bllin baġ beŋ' lao Jesúza' gollgake'ne' ka ben Pilátona' bene' mandad betgake' baġ beŋ' Galiléaka' ka chitgake' bayix'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na' xchene'ka' biyakan toz kon xchen bayix'ka' betgake'. ² Na' che' Jesúza' ġegake':

—ġAchakile beŋ' Galiléaka' betgake' nakchgake' beŋ' malch aga ka nochlə beŋ' wlall che'ka'? ³ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Shi le' bi yiyaj yilenile dii malka' chonle, ġekzka' yog'le kwiayi'. ⁴ Shera beŋ' Jerusalénka' shin'shonə, beŋ'ka' wit daa bdakwgake' yoo siba' daa zoa Siloéna', ġachakile' napchgake' doġ' aga ka beŋ' wlall che'ka'? ⁵ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Na' shi le' bi yiyaj yilenile dii malka' chonle, ġekzka' yog'le kwiayi'.

Jempl che yag yixwewa' daa bi wllia

⁶ Na'ch bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e beŋ'ka':

—To beŋ' zoa to yag yixwew lo yell-lio che'na' gana' naze' yag uvaka', na' wyaje' jawie' shi llian yixwewa', na' ka blline' ni tlish' bi llian. ⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' chap yell-lio che'na': “Ba gok shon yiz chidwia' shi llian yixwewa', na' ni to bibi chbian. Bchogchoklan, ġa' nġanchokzan yell-lioni.” ⁸ Na' beena' chape' yell-lio che'na' chi'e: “Xan', zi' zoashkin zi twiz na' wcheeŋ' xaninna' na' wlla'n be'na'. ⁹ Shera shicholə wbian. Na' shi bi wlliakzan, na' wchogo'n.”

Biyon Jesúza' to noolə llana' chombaan beŋ' Israelka'

¹⁰ Na' to lla sabd, llana' chombaan beŋ' Israelka', chli' chsedi Jesúza' beŋ'ka' chdop chllag gana' choe'ġwillgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' len to noolə ba gok shin'shon yiz nġew dii xiwaa le', na' bichkzə gok yizie' shġi. ¹² Na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne' wnie'ne' na' golle'ne':

—Noolə, ba bikwas yillwe' cho'na'.

¹³ Na'ch bxoə neena' koll' noola' na' katena' lii bizetie' shġicha, na' wzoloe' choe'laweē Chioza'. ¹⁴ Na' beena' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chongake' gana' chdop chllaggake' bllēe daa biyon Jesúza' noola' llana' chombaangake', na'ch chi'e beŋ'ka' lle' na':

—De xop lla goncho llinna', na' bitteżə llaka' yidle kwenche yiyakile, na' bi gonle lez yiyakile' llani chombaanchō.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza' ġegake':

—Le' beŋ' wxiye', ġabi wsell-le goon cheleka' wa burr cheleka' lljaweejlegakb nisa' llani chombaanchō? ¹⁶ Nooli nake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama', na' ba gok shin'shon yiz Satanáza' daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' nonan le' ka beŋ' ncheje'. ġAna' chakile bi nakan wen biyonee llani chombaanchō?

¹⁷ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', yog' ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' biyii bido'gakile', na' yog' ben'ka' sto bibagakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'.

Jempl che sa mostásana'
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Na'ch wna Jesúza':

—¿Nakra ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', lla? Na' ¿bera ka wsaklebida'n? ¹⁹ Zaklebin sa mostásana' daa goz to ben' lo yell-lío che'na', na' ka bla'n na' bgolan goka to yag xen na' axt byindo'ka' ben lillbka' lo xozinna'.

Jempl che levadúrana'
(Mt. 13:33)

²⁰ Na' lekzka' chize' Jesúza':

—Dga sto wsaklebida'n yel' wñabia' che Chioza'. ²¹ Zaklebin levadúrana' daa chchix to noolə shona rob yezj kwenche yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Chiyal' sho'cho puertdo'naz
(Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Shlak ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna', bidie' yell yelka' na' yelldo'ka' na' bli' bsedile' ben'. ²³ Na' bchej to ben' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Maestro, ¿ato chopchga ben' yila bi kwiayi'gake'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

²⁴ —Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puert daa nak diido'zə kwenche soalenle Chioza'. La' ben' zan gaklall'gake' sho'gake'n, na' bi gak sho'gake'. ²⁵ Na' ka solla' xan yoonā' wseje' puerta', na' le', igaanle cho'a puerta' wtankwle le'inna' na' ye'lene': “Ben'do', bsaljgach kwenche sho'nto'.” Na' xan yoonā' ine' le': “Bi nombi'a le' ni bi nezid' ga ben' le'.”

²⁶ Na'ch ye'lene': “Weej wdaolennto' li' txen, na' bli' bsedilo' neto' yell chento'na'.”

²⁷ Na'ch ine' le': “Bi nombi'a le', ni bi nezid' ga ben' le'. Li lljayaak do na'lə yog'lol-le le' ben' wen dii mal.” ²⁸ Na' kwelchgale axt ga oxaxj leylena' daa le gakshejlall'le ka ile'ile dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca', dii Jacoba' na' yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' lle'gake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza', na' le', bi gok yiyoole. ²⁹ Na' wde wdeli ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni yillingake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza' na' kwe'gake' gaogake'. ³⁰ Na' bal ben' bi nak ben' zakii naa gakgake' ben' zakii, na' ben'ka' nak ben' zakii naa bich gakgake' ben' zakii.

Wchell Jesúza' ni che ben' Jerusalénka'
(Mt. 23:37-39)

³¹ Na' lo llana'tezə bllin bal fariseoka' kwit Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Biyaj gan yoblə. Cheeni Heródeza' wite' li'.

³² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell ben' wxiye'na': “Nin soa' to chop shon lla kwenche yibej' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' yiyon' ben' bi shao', na' sheelo diika' chon'.” ³³ Chonan byen kooch' nez naa, wxē len willj kwenche yiyaa Jerusalénna' gana' chitgake' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza', la' agagan' witgake' legake' gan yoblə.

³⁴ ¿Le' ben' Jerusalén, chitle ben'ka' chidtxjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' yaja' chitile ben'ka' chselee choe'gake' cho'a xtilleena'! Dii zan shii goklallaa yitop' le' ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindobka' xan xilba', na' le' bi goonile'. ³⁵ Li koo yichjle dga inia' le', Chioza' kwej yichje' gani zoale. Na' nia' le', aga wle'chile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: “¿Gaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!”

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' jtawe' lill to fariseo, ben' chñabia', na' fariseoka' sto chinal' chinogake'ne'. ² Na' lawe'na' ze to ben' yo'e yi. ³ Na'ch Jesúza' wñabile' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chi'e legake':

—¿Ade lsens yiyoncho to ben' bi shao' llani chombaancho, anti bi den?

⁴ Na' legake' bikzə bi gollgake'ne'. Na'ch Jesúza' bexee beena' yoo yina' na' biyone'ne', na' golle'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'.

⁵ Na'ch chi'e fariseoka':

—Shi to burr chele wa to goon chele ixopb to loo yech to lla chombaancho, ¿abi yibejleb katena' la'kzi nakan llana' chombaancho?

⁶ Na' bikz bi billet-lall'gake' ye'gake'ne'.

Ben'ka' chaxgake' to ga chak wishagna'

⁷ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chon ben'ka' wdaolene' lill farisewa', wche'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. Na'ch bseese to jempl, chi'e legake':

⁸ —Kat' no gax le' to ga chak wishagna', bi kwe'le gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. La' shera shi ila' ben' zak'chi ka le', ⁹ na' beena' goxe' le' ine': “Wzolla' kwenche kwe' beeni gani chi'o.” Na'ch do chido'zile yizolla'le na' lljache'le xanteyin. ¹⁰ Na' bi gonle ka'. San kat' no gax le', chiya' lljche'le xanteyin kwenche kat' ila' beena' goxe' le' na' ine': “Bish'dawaa, nilə wda kwi'o gani zak'chi.” Na' ka' sho'le balaan lao ben'ka' chi'lenle cho'a mesa'. ¹¹ La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii; na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹² Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' beena' goxe'ne' lille'na':

—Kat' cheenilo' wwawo' ben', bi gaxo' ben' zoalanzo' wen, no ben' bishoo, no ben' dialla cho', ni no ben' wlill cho', ben' nake' ben' wni'a, la' legake' lekzka' wak yigoogake' wzonna' yiwaogake' li' ka beno' chegake'. ¹³ Aga kan' gono', san byi ben' yesh', ben' net ni'a nee, ben' bi chak sa' wen na' ben' lcho'. Ben'kan' chiya' gaxo', ¹⁴ na'ch so' mbalaz. La' ben'kan' aga wak yigoogake' wzon cho', san Chiozan' yigwee wzon cho'na' llana' kat' yisbane' ben' wenka' ladj ben' wetka'.

Jempl che to ben' ben to lni xen

¹⁵ Na' to beena' chi'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', ka benile' wne' ka', na' chi'ene':

—¿Chakomba ben'ka' lljadaogake' gana' chñabia' Chioza'!

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wzoa to ben' bene' to lni xen, na' goxe' ben' zan kwenche shajgake' lille'na' lljtaogake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka gol' gaogake', bselee to wen llin che'na' jelle' ben'ka' ba bye': “Li dagach, la' ba gok daa gaocho.” ¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' janie' wzologake' chche'gake' dill'. Toe' golle'ne': “Zi' bizi'a lat' yell-lio na' chonan byen lljawia'n. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'.” ¹⁹ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': “Zi' bizi'a gay' kwe' goon na' chonan byen wwia' shi wak gaangakb. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'.” ²⁰ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': “Zi' bshagna', na' bi gak yid'.” ²¹ Na'ch biza' wen llinna' jayelle' xane'na' yog' daa goll ben'ka' le'. Na'ch blaa xane'na' na' chi'e wen llin che'na': “Lobe' jta lyell na' bche' kon no ben' yillago', no ben' yesh', no ben' net ni'a nee, no ben' lcho', na' no ben' bi chak sa' wen.” ²² Na' ka jasane' ben'ka' jatope', na'ch chi'e xane'na': “Xan', ba ben' ka wno', na' ni dech latj sho' ben'.” ²³ Na'ch che' xane'na': “Wyaj do yawi nezka' na' ben' byen yid ben'ka' yillago' kwenche yilla' loo lilla'ni. ²⁴ Na' nia' le', ka nak ben'ka' bya' dii nech, ni toe' bi gaogake' daa ba bsini'a.”

Yel' zak'zi'na' yen ile'icho ni che Jesucristona'

²⁵ Ben' zan zjanogake' Jesúza', na'ch biyechje' chi'e legake':

²⁶ —Shi nole cheeni gakle nad' txen, chiya' gakchile nad' aga ka xaxña'le, xool-le, xiinle, ben' bish'le, ben' zanle, na' axt yel' mban chelena'. Shi bi gakile' nad', aga wak gakle nad' txen. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' beena' bi chzanile' yel' mban che'na', gak bittezə dii gak che', kwenche gone' daa chazlallaa, aga wak gake' nad' txen. ²⁸ Shi nole cheenile gonle to

yoo sib wal, zigaate chiyał' wwiāle ka'k' gaki na' shi waki xmechlena' sheeloin. ²⁹ La' shi ba wlekwle leninna' na' tena' bich bi de wzeeloilen, na' yog' beŋ'ka' ile'gakile' bi biyollan wxillgakile' le'. ³⁰ Na' inagake': "Kon wdishj beena' len yoonā' na' bi goki xmeche'na' wzeeloe'n." ³¹ Na' ka'kz to beŋ' wŋabia', shi cheenile' tił-lene' sto wŋabia' yoblə, na' lekzka' chiyał' wsakee shi wzoi shi mil beŋ'ka' nape' tił-lengake' beena' nap galja mil beŋ'. ³² Na' shi gakbe'ile' bi soi beŋ'ka' nape', na' zi' illinlə beŋ' wŋabia'na' sto, wselee to chop beŋ' lljellgake'ne': "Bizə tiłcho." ³³ Na' ka' le', shi bi choonlall'le yog' dii de chele, aga wakə gake nad' txen.

Kat' bich zxi' zedaa
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ 'Zedaa nakan dii wen, na' shi bich zxi'n aga wakch yiyonchon zxi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon. ³⁵ Ni bi gak wchinchon lwaa beŋ', san choonchon. Na' le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

15

Jempl che xilaa wnit
(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Yog' beŋ' wixhixjka' na' beŋ' saaxyaka' jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche bzenaggake' dillaa cho'e. ² Na' fariseoka' na' beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Chlebteza beeni beŋ' saaxyaka' na' chaolenteze' legake'.

³ Na'ch bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, golle' legake':

⁴ —Shi tole nape to guiyoa xil' na' nit tob, na' wkwaanle baka' taplalj twalj lyixaa na' lljadiljle bana' wnit, na' axt kon ka yillelb gonle. ⁵ Na' ka yillelb, yibaile yixoaleb yaaxizlena'. ⁶ Na' ka yillinle lill-lena' wtople beŋ'ka' nllaguile na' beŋ' wlill cheleka', na' ye'le legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billeg xil' cha'na' bana' wnit." ⁷ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' yabana' kat' to beŋ' wen dii mal chiyajile' saaxya che'na' aga ka taplalj twalj beŋ'ka' bi chonan byen yiyajgakile'.

Jempl che mecha' wnit

⁸ 'Wa shi to noolə de shi mech plat che' na' nit ton, na' wxene' yi' che'na' na' wloe' loo lille'na' na' yiyilje'n axt ki yillelile'n. ⁹ Na' ka yillelile'n na' wtople' noolka' nllaguile' na' beŋ' wlill che'ka', na' yee legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billeg mech cha'na' daa wnit." ¹⁰ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' kat' chiyaj chileni to beŋ' saaxya.

Jempl che bi'na' benditj xmech xabaa

¹¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To beŋ' wzoa chop xiine', ¹² na' bi' neshaa gollb' xabaa: "Xa, blaā daa de cho' na' beŋ' nad' daa chiyał' ikaa." Na'ch blaā xabaa daa de che' na' bi'en legakb'. ¹³ Na' aga wlla, biyit' bide bi' neshaa daa bi'eb', na' mecha' daa bex'b' cheyin wyajlema'n to yell zit' na' jenditjba'n na' jem' kon daa nazan cheb'. ¹⁴ Na' ka biyoll benditj xmechbaa wche' to wbiŋ xen yella' gana' chdab', na'ch wzolo chdeb' wbinna'. ¹⁵ Na' wyajb' janabb' llinna' gom' lao to beŋ' yella' gana' chdab', na' beena' bseleeb' lyixaa gana' nllēe kushka' kwenche jtapb' legakb'. ¹⁶ Na' daa le chdom' goklall'b' gaob' daa chao kushka', na' ni len bi be'gake'b'. ¹⁷ Na' gokib': "Beŋ' zan wen llin che xa'na' lle' na' chichoonzan dii cheej chaogake', na' nad', ba chetid' wbinni. ¹⁸ Ba ziyaachoklə kwit xa'na' na' yepēe: Xadawaa, ba bxiŋj' blen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na'. ¹⁹ Bich chidołaa gak' xiino', san beni nad' ka notteza wen llin cho'ki." ²⁰ Na'ch biza'b' ziyajb' lill xabaa.

'Na' zi dii xench yillim' lillbaa ble'i xabaa leb' na' biyesh'lallile'b'. Na'ch zejdoe' jatile'b' na' wdele'b' na' bnopē'b'. ²¹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Xadawaa, ba bxiŋj' blen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na', bich chidołaa gak' xiino'." ²² Na' xabaa chi'e wen llin che'ka': "Lobe'za li lljlej tgot lech' daa liizelozi nakch na' li wwakwba'n, na' lekzka' li wllin to niy xbēmaa na' li wllin yel ni'abaa. ²³ Na' li lljxi' me'do'na' mbejchlwin, li witb kwenche

gaochob na' goncho to lni, ²⁴ la' xiindawaani gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'. Gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billelb'." Na'ch wzologake' bengake' lnina'.

²⁵ Na' ka wzolo lnina', xiine' bi' necha' chdab' lyixaa. Na' ka billim' gaozə lillbaa, benib' chkwel' wikwellka' na' chakte wiyaana'. ²⁶ Na'ch wneb' to wen llinka' na' wñabibee bin chak lillbaa. ²⁷ Na' wen llinna' chi'e: "Bi' bishoonan' ba bila', na' ben xo'na' mandad betgake' me'do'na' mbejchlawin daa bila'b' shi'a shao'." ²⁸ Na' xiine' bi' necha' bllaab' na' bi goonib' yiyoob'. Na'ch bchej xabaa got'yoile'b' kwenche yiyoob'. ²⁹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Nezkzilo' ba gok zan yiz chon' yog' daa no', na' ni shlin bin' chishj' cho'a xtilloona'. Na' bigan' gono' nad' la'ch' to shibdo' kwenche wit'b yeej gaolem' bi'ka' nllaguid'. ³⁰ Na' naa bila' xiino'ni biyit' bideb' yog' daa bi'ob' na' benditj' xmecho'na' kon noolə wdaka', na' ba betzo' me'do'na', bana' le nak, ni cheb'." ³¹ Na'ch che' xabaa: "Xiindawaa, li' zoaleno' nad' toshiizi, na' yog' bi' de cha' chekzo' daa. ³² Per chonan byen naa yibaicho na' goncho lnini, la' ba bila' bi' bishooni. Ba gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'; gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billelb'."

16

Jempl che wen llinna', beena' benditj daa de che xane'na'

¹ Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a nape' to wen llin che', na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'. Na' wyaj bal' ben' jellgake'ne': "Le chonditj beena' daa beno' lo nee." ² Na'ch wne xane'na' le', chi'ene': "Ba benid' ka nagake' chono', na' chiyal' yidio' kwent diika' ngoo lo no', la' bich gon' xshino'na'." ³ Na'ch chaki wen llinna': "¿Nakra gona'n naa, bich gon' xan'na' llinna' gon'? Bi soid' gon' llin wal, na' chido'id' yep' ben' yiyesh'gakile' nad' gongake' lat' wej xmech'. ⁴ Ba nezid' nak gon' kwenche wleb ben' nad' lille'ka' kat' bich gat' llin cha'na'." ⁵ Na'ch goxe' to to ben'ka' chal'gake' che xane'na', na' ben' necha' wñabile'ne', chi'ene': "¿Ka'k' chaloo che xan'na'?" ⁶ Na' beena' chi'e: "Chalaa to guiyoa medid* set." Na'ch chi'ene': "Ni de yisha', lobe'zə wche' na' bda'n shiyonzannan' chaloo." ⁷ Na' ka wde, wñabile' beena' sto, chi'ene': "¿Shera li'? ¿Ka'k' chaloo?" Na' beena' chi'ene': "Chalaa to guiyoa gush trigo." Na'ch chi'ene': "Ni de yisha' na' bda'n taplalj gushzannan' chaloo." ⁸ Na' xan wen llinna' be'lawee wen llin mal che'na' daa biyiljlallee naklan gone'n. La' ben'ka' zech wneyi che daa chak lo yell-lioni, chiyiljlall'chgake' nak soalen ljwellgake' wen kwenche ile'shii ljwellgake', aga ka ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

⁹ Na' nia' le', li wchin yel' shawaa de chele yell-lioni kwenche gaklenle ben', na' kat' ba wde che yel' shawaa, Chioza' wlebe' le' soalenlene' zejli kani.

¹⁰ Na' beena' chon ka chiyal' kon lat' daa nak lall' nee, ka'kzan gone' shi bichlə dii xench koo lall' nee. Na' beena' bi chon ka chiyal' kon daa nak lall' nee, ka'kzə gone' shi bitekchlə dii xench koo lall' nee. ¹¹ Shi bi chonle ka chiyal' kon yel' shawaa de yell-lioni, bi gonzle lez ikaale yel' shawaa de yabana'. ¹² Na' shi bi chonle ka chiyal' kon yel' shawaa nak lall' na'le yell-lioni, ¿nakra gon Chioza' gone' le' yel' shawaa daa gaki chele?

¹³ Aga ga zoa to ben' wlane' xshin chop ben', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gakchile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n nakzi. Aga wak gonle ka cheeni Chioza' shi le chzelall'le yel' wni'ana'.

¹⁴ Na' fariseoka' le chzelall'gake' mecha', na' ka bengakile' dillaa choe' Jesúza', bxillgakile'ne'. ¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—La'kzi nale nakle ben' wen, Chioza' nezile' nakan nak yichjlall'do'lena'. La' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni nakan dii lialote, leyen'lannan' chakzbani Chioza'.

Leya' na' yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

¹⁶ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza':

* 16:6 Medid: to to medidki gokan ka do 37 litr.

—Leya' na' daa bli' bsemi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', legakannan' wñabia'gakan axt ka bllin lla bid Juanna'. Na' ka bid Juanna', wzolo chzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' chongake' to dii byen kwenche inabi'e loo yichjall'do'eka'.

¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', lobe'ch te che yabana' len yell-lioni, aga ka daa tegonz shcho'a daa na leya'.

Bi chiyal' yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'

(Mt. 19:1-12; Mr. 10:1-12)

¹⁸ Shi to ben' byo yilee xoolena' na' yikee noolə yoblə, chone' ka chon beena' zoate nool che'na' na' chdalene' noolə yoblə. Na' beena' yikee noola' bilaa ben' che'na' le', lekzka' chone' ka chon beena' zoalente nool che'na' na' chdalene' noolə yoblə.

Ben' wni'ana' na' Lázaron'a'

¹⁹ Na' chize' Jesús'a' ben'ka':

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a na' chakwe' shgal' lech' dii wen na' yog' lla chaoshawe'. ²⁰ Na' lekzka' wzoa to ben' yesh' wlie' Lázaro, na' lli'a we'na' doxen kwerp che'na'. Na' tlizi chjchi'e cho'a yoo che ben' wni'ana', ²¹ gokile' gawe' la'ch' blaaka' chxop xan mes che'na', na' axt bekw'ka' chleegakb we'na' lli'e'. ²² Na' bllin lla wit ben' yeshaa, na' biche' anjl che Chioza'ne' kwenche jazoalene' dii Abrahama'. Na' lekzka' wit ben' wni'ana' na' bkwash'gake'ne'. ²³ Na' dii ben' wni'ana' chdezi'chgue' gana' lle' ben' wetka', na' blis jalawe'na' na' zit'lə ble'ile' dii Lázaron'a' chi'e kwit dii Abrahama'. ²⁴ Na'ch wnie' zillə chi'e: “Xadawaa Abraham, biyesh'gachi nad' na' bsel' Lázaron'a' kwenche wleejlat' xbene'na' loo nisa' na' yidshone'n lo lollaani, la' le chllaglochgan' lo yi'ni.” ²⁵ Na' Abrahama' chi'ene': “Xiin, jadini ka mbalaz gok cho' shlak wbano' yell-liona', na' Lázaroni aga bi dii wen gok che'. Na' naa chizi'e banez ni, na' li' chzak'zi'o. ²⁶ Na' ziznakan sto, ze to bdiñj xen gcholi, na' aga wak te ben'ki yidgake' gana' lle'le, na' ben'ka' lle' na' aga wak tegake' yidgake' gani zoanto'.” ²⁷ Na'ch che' ben' wni'ana'ne': “Chnabid' li' shka', xadawaa Abraham, ben goklen bsel'gach Lázaron'a' lill xa'na' ²⁸ gana' zoa zi gay' ben' bishaaka', llje'lene' legake' dill' kwenche bi lengake' yiyedgake' gani de yel' zak'zi'ni.” ²⁹ Na' Abrahama' chi'ene': “Napkzgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'. Na' chiyal' wzenaggake'n!” ³⁰ Na' che' ben' wni'ana'ne': “Aga wakan, xadawaa Abraham, san shel' to ben' ba wit yibane' na' yiyaje' lljaye'lene' legake' dill', na' wiyaj wilengakile' saaxya che'ka'.” ³¹ Na' che' Abrahama'ne': “Shi bi chzenaggake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza', lekzka' aga wyajle'gake' la'kzi yiban to ben' wet.”

17

Bi goncho ka ixop ben' yoblə gone' dii mala'

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

¹ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Bia'kzə de dii gon ka ixop ben' gone' dii mala', per jnyesh'laz gak che beena' wchixe' ben' yoblə gone' dii mala'! ² Wenlan shel' wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molin na' lljaza'lgake'ne' loo niso'na' aga ka daa wchixe' to ben'ki chajle'gake' cha'. ³ Daan, li wsak'.

'Shi to bish' ljwell-le gone' mal chele, li wsheshlene', na' shi yiyajile' daa bene' chele, li yizi'xen che'. ⁴ La'kzi axt gall shii shlla gone' bi gone' chele, na' gall shiite ine' le': “Chiyajid' daa ben' cho'”, chiyal' yizi'xenle che'.

Daa gak gon to ben' chajle'

⁵ Na'ch goll postlka' Xancho Jesús'a':

—Goklen neto' gonlilall'chnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesús'a' legake':

—Shel' yel' chajle' chelena' nakan la'ch' ka nak sa mostásana', daa nak diido'zə, wak ye'le yag xen wala': “Blall'shki, na' jsoa loo nido' na'lə”, na' gon yaga' daa ye'len, shel'ka'.

Daa chiya! gon to wen llin

⁷ Shi nole zoa to wen llin chele na' zizee lyixaa jawaane' goonna' wa jtapeeb, aga we'lene': “Biyoo, na' wche' kwenche gawo'.” ⁸ Aga we'lene' ka', san ye'l-lene': “Bsini'a daa gaw' xshe'na', na' wze wneyi kwenche wdio' daa yeej gaw', na'techlə yeej gawo'.” ⁹ Na' ni bi we'lene' yel' choxken daa ba bene' daa che'lene' gone'. ¹⁰ Lekzka' le', kat' ba biyoll benle yog' daa non Chioza' mandad gonle, chiya! inale: “Neto' bi chizo chizakinto' gonnto' yog'lolten, shinchga bizointo' ba bennto' daa chonan byen gonnto'.”

Biyon Jesúza' shi ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra

¹¹ Na' shlak zjada Jesúza' Jerusalénna', wdie' gana' ndil yell-lioka' mbani Samáriana' na' Galileana'. ¹² Na' ka blline' to cho'a yelldo', bllesh shi ben' chakgake' yillwe' daa le lepra kwenche lljatilgake'ne', na' de zit'lə wze gake' ¹³ besyaagake' zilljə, che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, Maestro, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' legake', na' golle':

—Li shaj lao bxozka' kwenche ile'gakile' le'.

Na' shlak zejgake' bigaa yillwe' che'ka'. ¹⁵ Na'ch toe' bibi'e ka gokbe'ile' ba biyakile', na'ch axt chosya'ile' choe'lawee Chioza'. ¹⁶ Na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' bdose' lo yona' kwenche bi'ene' yel' choxken. Na' beena' ben ka' nake' ben' Samaria. ¹⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Aaga shigaken' biyaki? ¿Garan ben'ka' zi ga? ¹⁸ ¿Atochga ben' zitiin bibi'e choe'lawee Chioza'?

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' beena':

—Bizolla' na' biyaj. Ba biyakilo' daa wyajli'o cha'.

Yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Na'ch wñabi fariseoka' Jesúza' batran solo inabia' Chioza' lo yell-lioni. Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', aga nakan ka to dii ile'tekzicho. ²¹ Aga no ina: “Ni chñabia' Chioza'”, wa “Na' chñabi'e”, la' ladjlenikzan ba bla' yel' wñabia' che'na'.

²² Na'ch chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wllin lla kat' gakkall'le la'ch' zi shlla ile'chile inabi'a, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' aga wle'chile nad'. ²³ Na' ichej ben' ine': “Ni zoe'”, wa “Na' zoe'.” Na' bi shajle, ni bi gonle ben'ka' txen. ²⁴ La' ka chak kat' chep yes, chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana', ka'kzan gak llana' kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁵ Na' chonan byen zigaate biya daa yen ile'id', na' ben'ki zoa naa wzoagake' nad' ka'lə. ²⁶ Kon ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ka'kzan gak kat' ba zoa illin lla yiyed' dii yoblə, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁷ Kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ben' yell-lioka' cheej chaogake', chshagna'gake', na' choe'gake' yel' wishagna' che xiine'ka' bllinte llana' wyoo dii Noéna' loo barkwa'. Na' wzolo chak yejsiwa' yell-lioni axt billa'cha lawinna' nisa', na' blliaiyi'n yog'lolə'. ²⁸ Na' lekzka' wizak kana' wzoa dii Lota'. Cheej chaogake', chiya'o chidegake' bi de chegake', na' chaz chaangake', na' chon lillgake'. ²⁹ Per ka bchej dii Lota' yell Sodómana', Chioza' bletje' yi'na' xan yabana' nchixan daa ne' azufre na' betan yog' ben' yell Sodómaka'. ³⁰ Na' ka'kzan gak llana' kat' yiyed', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³¹ 'Llana' zizaa, shi to ben' llie' yichj lille'na' na' xshinlaze'na' den loo yoo che'na', bi yiyetje' kwenche lljaleje'n. Na' shi to ben' zeje' lyixaa, bi yiyajze' lille'na'. ³² Li lljadini ka gok che dii xool Lota'. ³³ Beena' bi chsanlall' yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi'; san beena' chsanlall' yel' mban che'na', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

³⁴ 'Na' nia' le', lle'na' kat' zizaa, chop ben' die' toz blag, toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan.
³⁵ Na' gana' lle' chop noolə chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan. ³⁶ Na' chop ben' byo chongake' llin lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'.

³⁷ Na'ch wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Garan gak dga, Xan'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Gana' de ba weta', nan' chdop chllag llodka'.

18

Jempl che to nool wizeb na' to ben' wen ye! joschis

¹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' to jempl kwenche bli' bsdile' legake' bi lljshyagakile' we'llwillgake' Chioza'. ² Chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to ben' wen ye! joschis to yell, na' bi chall chllebe' Chioza', ni bibi chakile' shi bi chiyoolallii ben' ka chone'. ³ Na' yella' wzoa to noolə wizeb na' chajtezi chaje' lawe'na', chi'ene': “Bensha ye! joschis cha'ni.” ⁴ Na' ssha ba gok chaje' lawe'na' na' bikzə chone' bin chi'ene', na' bllin lla kat' chakile': “La'kzi bi chall chlleb' Chioza' na' ni bibi chakid' shi bi chiyoolallii ben' ka chon', ⁵ gonch' ye! joschis che nooli kwenche bich yidyembeguile' nad'.”

⁶ Na' Xancho Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Li wzenag ka ben ben' wen ye! joschisa', beena' bi chall chlleb Chioza'. ⁷ ¿Achakile Chioza' bi gaklene' ben'ka' ba wleje' nakgake' lall' nee, ben'ka' choe'llwillgake'ne' ka wal ka tella? ¿Awllaile' gaklene' legake'? ⁸ Bi nakan ka', san nia' le' katena' gaklene' legake'. Per kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ¿alle'ch ben' nonlilall' nad' yell-lioni, lla?

Jempl che to fariseo na' to ben' wichixj

⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' sto jempl che ben'ka' chakgakile' nakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' na' chongakile' ben' yoblə nakzi. Na' wne':

¹⁰ —Chop ben' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche je'llwillgake' Chioza'. Toe' nake' fariseo na' beena' sto nake' ben' wichixj. ¹¹ Na' farisewa' zie' chshalj chshon che kwine', chi'e: “Chios cha', choxkeno' bi chon' ka chon ben' yoblə, bi chzi' chban', bi nak' ben' wen dii mal, agagan' kwey yichj' nool cha'na' kwenche soalen' nool yoblə, na' ni bi chon' ka chon ben' wichixji. ¹² Chop shii to xman chzoa' wbas', na' lawi yog' daa chon' gan chbej' daa chidooloo ikoo.”* ¹³ Na' ben' wichixja', zit'lə wzie' na' ni bi biyaxjile' wlis lawe'na' wwie' yabana', san chballee cho'a lcho'ena' chi'e: “¿Chios cha', biyesh'gachi nad' daa nak' ben' saaxya!” ¹⁴ Na' nia' le', Chioza' bzenague' che ben' wichixja' na' bizee biyaje' lille'na' ba biyakxen saaxya che'na'. San bi bzenague' che farisewa'. La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

Benleey Jesúza' bi'do'ka'

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' ben' zan jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche bxoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' wñabile' Chioza' gaklene'gakb'. Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, bsheshlengake' legake'. ¹⁶ Na' Jesúza' goxe' bi'do'ka', na' chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chñabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'. ¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

To ben' zakii ben' nak ben' wni'a be'lene' Jesúza' dill'

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ To ben' zakii wñabile' Jesúza', chi'ene':

* 18:12 Daa chidooloo ikoo: literalmente la décima parte.

—Maestro, li' nako' ben' wen. Wna nad' beran chiya' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kani.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ben' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. ²⁰ Ba nezkzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: “Bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi wito' ben', bi kwano', bi chiljaloo bizə gon ino' che ben', na' wdap balaan xaxnoo.”

²¹ Na'ch che' beena'ne':

—Kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²² Na'ch ka beni Jesúza' ka goll beena'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Stozə daa chyallj gono': jayet' jade yog' daa de cho' na' be'n ben' yesh'ka'. Na' shi gono' ka', na' gat' to yel' shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da, dino' nad'.

²³ Na' ka beni beena' ka goll Jesúza'ne', le gokyeshile', la' ben' wni'a nlliban'. ²⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' le gokyeshile', na' chi'e:

—¿Lallj inlleb chonan che ben' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'! ²⁵ Lobe'ch te to kamey xan yeshaa aga ka to ben' wni'a yiyo'e yabana'.

²⁶ Na' ben'ka' beni, gollgake'ne':

—¿Noran yila shka'?

²⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa bi chak gon benecha', Chioza' chak gone'n.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Pédrona' Jesúza':

—Xan', ba wlej yichjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen.

²⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li' nia' le', nottezə ben' ba bzanile' no lille', no xaxnee, no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xiin xooole' kwenche cho'e latj chnabia' Chioza'ne', ³⁰ Chioza'kzə wi'e dii zak'chi che' yell-lioni aga ka diika' wlej yichje', na' ka yilline' yabana' wi'ene' to yel' mban zejli kani.

De wyon shii wdixjee Jesúza' guete'

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin ka'lə, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dga ziyajcho Jerusalénna' naa, yillinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' kani'yi daa gak cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ³² La' gongake' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', na' gonlegake' cha', biya dii inagake' nad', na' wlla' xeneeka' nad'.

³³ Na' wit chingake' nad' na'tech witgake' nad', na' yiyon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni lat' bi wyajni'gakile' daa golle' legake', na' ni bi wnezgakile' berache chi'e legake' ka', la' daa golle' legake' nakan dii bi gak shajni'gakile'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lcho' yell Jericóna'

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ Na' ka ba chllin Jesúza' yell Jericóna', na' chi' to ben' lcho' cho'a neza' chnabile' ben' yiyesh'lall'gakile'ne' we'gake' lat' wej xmeche'. ³⁶ Na' ka benile' chde ben' zan na'ch wñabe' bin chak. ³⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chda ni.

³⁸ Na'ch besyee, chi'e:

—¿Jesús, Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

³⁹ Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' chsheshlengake'ne' kwenche kwi'e llizə, na' zizikchlə chosyee, chi'e:

—¿Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁰ Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' bene' mandad lljxi'gake'ne'. Na' ka bllin ben' lcho'la' lawe'na' na'ch wñabile'ne':

⁴¹ —¿Beran cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na'ch che' ben' lcho'la'ne':

—Xan', cheenid' ile'id'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa ba chonlilalloo nad' na' ile'ilo'.

⁴³ Na' katena' lii bile'teile', na'ch janoe' Jesúza' choe'lawee Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza' be'la'ogake' Chioza'.

19

Jesúza' na' Zaquewa'

¹ Na'ch bllin Jesúza' yell Jericóna' na' wdie' gchol yella'. ² Na' yella' zoa to ben' wni'a lie' Zaqueo, na' ngoo lall' nee xonj wixhixjka'. ³ Na' goklallee ile'ile' Jesúza', per bi gok ile'ile'ne' daa nake' ben' bchekwdo' na' daa zejlen Jesúza' ben' zan. ⁴ Na'ch wllialodoe' lawe'ka' na' wyepe' to lo yag xen kwenche ile'ile'ne' ka tie'. ⁵ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' xan yaga', na' blis lawe'na' chi'ene':

—Zaqueo, btalalloo biyetj, la' lillo'nann' yigaana' naa.

⁶ Na'ch biyetjdo Zaquewa' chibaile' bichi'e Jesúza' lille'na'. ⁷ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' lle' na' ka gok, yog'ze' wzolo biz chon chnagake' che', che'gake':

—Yigaanxgale' lill ben' saaxyani, na.

⁸ Na'ch wzolla Zaquewa' na' chi'e Xancho Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' wi'a gashjə daa de cha' ben' yesh'ka', na' yog' ben'ka' ba bchixj' dii xench, yiyoe'gakee taplə ka daa ba wlan' chegake'.

⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Naa'na' ba bisla Chioza' ben'ki zoa loo yooni kwenche bi kwiayi'gake', daa len Zaquewi nake' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a'. ¹⁰ La' ka nak' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yellioni, bid' kwenche yiyilj' na' yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wlliaiyi'n legake'.

Jempl che beena' bkwaan len wen llin che'ka' mech

¹¹ Shlak chzenag ben'ka' daa che' Jesúza', bseesile' legake' to jempl, daa ba zoa illine' Jerusalenna' na' legake' gokgakile' daa nake' ben' bsel' Chioza' lii solotie' inabi'e. ¹² Na'ch chi'e legake':

—To ben' zakii bcheje' wyaje' to yell zit' wal kwenche lljalane' ye'l wñabia' che lalle'na', na' ka yilline' inabi'e. ¹³ Na' ka zi' see, wñie' shi wen llin che'ka' na' bi'e legake' twej mech dii zak' dii xen na' chi'e legake': “Ni de mechi, li gonlanan delgens shlak bi soa.” ¹⁴ Na' ben' wlall che'ka' le chakzbangakile'ne', na' ka wde wzee bsel'gake' xonj ben' wyajgake' lao beena' we' lsens inabi'e kwenche jellgake'ne': “Bi cheeninto' inabia' beeni neto.” ¹⁵ Per bia'kzə gok lo nee inabi'e, na' biyaje' lalle'na'. Na' ka billine' goxe' ben'ka' bkwaanlene' mecha' kwenche inezile' ka'k' wej ben mecha' gan daa bkwaanlene' to toe'. ¹⁶ Na' ka bllin ben' necha' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': “Xan', xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad' bena'n gan shin.” ¹⁷ Na'ch ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene': “Wenkzan beno'. Daa beno' ka chiya' kon lat' mecha' bkwaan'len' li', wzoa' li' inabi'o shi yell.” ¹⁸ Na' ka bllin beena' sto lawe'na' na' chi'ene': “Xan', xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad' bena'n gan gayaan.” ¹⁹ Na' lekzka' chi'e beena': “Wzoa' li' inabi'o gay' yell.” ²⁰ Na'ch bllin stoe' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': “Xan', ni de xmecho'na' bkwaan'leno' nad'. Bllal'tipteza'n to lech' na' wlooshawaan ²¹ daa blleb' li', la' le ben' znia nako'. Chkaatezo' dii bi naki cho', na' chizi' chilaptezo' dii goz goon ben' yoblə.” ²² Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' le': “Bikzbi yejni'alallii beno'. Kon ka ba wno' ka'kzan gak cho'. Nezilo' nak' ben' znia, na' chkaatez' dii bi naki cha' na' chizi' chilap' dii goz goon ben' yoblə. ²³ Na' daa nezilo' ka' chon', jbera'che ki bi'o xmecha' gon yichjin kwenche yikaan naa ba biyed'?” ²⁴ Na'ch chi'e ben'ka' lle' na': “Li yikaa mecha' daa bi'ane' na' li we'n beena' bene' gan shin.” ²⁵ Na'ch che' ben'ka'ne': “Xan', ba napkzə beena' shin.” ²⁶ Na' che' ben' wñabia'na' legake': “Nia' le', beena' chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, wakch lall' nee dii xench; san beena' bi chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, ax't daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidoyo. ²⁷ Na' ka nak' ben'ka' chakzbangakile' nad', ben'ka' bi cheengakile' inabi'a, li lljxi'gake' ni na' li witgake' ile'teid'.”

Billin Jesúza' Jerusalenna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch bigoolene' nez ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. ²⁹ Na' ka billingake' xni'a yaa daa le Yaa Olivos, gaozə yellka' le Betfagé na' Betania, na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ³⁰ na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' llia na', na' ka illinle ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konon' kwia, da'b yag. Na' wsel-leb wche'leb nilə. ³¹ Na' shi no inaz le': “¿Berache chsellzeb?”, na' ye'lene': “Xanchonan' chyaljile'b.”

³² Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' bselee, na' ka bllingake' ble'gakile' to burr chbando' da'b yag, kon kayen' goll Jesúza' legake'. ³³ Na' ka chsellgake' burra' na'ch che' xama' legake':

—¿Berache chsell-leb?

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Xanchonan' chyaljile'b.

³⁵ Na'ch bche'gake'b jwa'gake'b lao Jesúza' na' bxoagake' xe'ka' koll'ba' na' blliangake' Jesúza' koll'ba'. ³⁶ Na' shlak zej Jesúza' llie' burra', chshilj xa ben'ka' tlo neza'. ³⁷ Na' ka ba chillingake' gaozə gana' chiyetj nez daa ziza' Yaa Olívoza', yog'lo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chosyaagake' daa chibagakile' na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ble'gakile' yog' yel' wakka' bene'. ³⁸ Na'ch nagake':

—¿Gaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e! ¡Li da, we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana' daa bene' ka zوالenchone' mbalaz!

³⁹ Na' ba fariseoka' len ladj ben'ka' no Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, goll ben'ki nakgake' li' txen soagake' llizə.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nia' le', shi ben'ki soagake' llizə, na' yaj kilə solo gosyaagakan we'la'ogakan nad'.

⁴¹ Na' ka billine' gaozə yell Jerusalénna', gokyeshile' ka ble'ile'n na' wchelle' che ben'ka' zoa na'. ⁴² Na' chi'e:

—¿Shel'ka' naanlla gakbe'ile nakan gonle kwenche soale mbalaz! Per ngashaan laolena' na' aga wakbe'kzile. ⁴³ Wllin lla ila' ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' na' wzechjgake' yelli leej na' kono gak sho' ichej. ⁴⁴ Na' ni sto yaj che lill-leka' bich yikwaangake' koll' ljwellin, na' witgake' le' len xiinleka', la' bi gokbe'ile ka bla' Chioza' ladjleni.

Bishesh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Na'ch ka bllin Jesúza' cho'a yoodo'na' na' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde. ⁴⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwill ben' nad'”, na' le' naa ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

⁴⁷ Na' yog' lla bli' bsemi Jesúza' ben' gana' zoa yoodo'na', na' bxoazka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsemi leya' na' nochlə ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' la'kzi biyiljall'gake' naklə gongake' kwenche witgake'ne' ⁴⁸ bikzə bi gok gongake', la' yog'zə ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' dill'ka' cho'e.

20

Yel' wñabia' che Jesúza'

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

¹ Na' bllin to lla, shlak chli' chsemi Jesúza' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' chyixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', bllin bxoazka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsemi leya' len ben' golka' chnabia'. ² Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', ¿bi yel' wñabia' napo' chono' diiki? Na' ¿nora ben li' yel' wñabia'ni?

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad' de to dii inabid' le', li inashki nad': ⁴ ¿Noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChiozan' bseleene'? ¿Anti ben' yell-liona'zan bseleene', lla?

⁵ Na'ch wzologake' choe'len ljwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—¿Nakra ka ye'chone', lla? Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': “¿Berache ki wyajle'le che', shka'?” ⁶ Na' shi yize'chone' noza ben' bseleene', yog' ben'ki wlligake' cho' yaj witgake' cho', la' yog'gake' chajle'gake' Juanna' bi'e dill' daa goll Chioza'ne'.

⁷ Na'ch gollgake' Jesúza':

—Bi nezinto' no bsel' beena'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lezkza' nad' aga wnia' le' noran ben' nad' yel' wñabia'na' kwenche chon' diiki.

Jempl che wen llin malka'

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Na' Jesúza' bseese to jempl lao ben'ka' lle' na':

—To ben' billee yag uva, na' bene'n lall' na' ben'ka' gap wwian, na' wzee wyaje' ssha gan yoblə. ¹⁰ Na' ka bizi' bilap ben'ka' uvana', xaninna' bselee to wen llin che' kwenche ljelle' ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' yag uvaka' we'gake'ne' daa chidolee yikee. Na' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' bex'gake'ne' bet wdingake'ne', na'tech bilaggake'ne' to ka' che'. ¹¹ Na'ch bselee sto wen llin che'na'. Na' lezkza' bet wdingake'ne', na' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' bizlaggake'ne' to ka' che'. ¹² Na'ch de wyon shii, bizselee wen llin yoblə, na' lezkza' bengake'ne' bido we'zi, na' bizlaggake'ne'.

¹³ Na'ch chaki xan yag uvaka': “¿Nakra ka gona'n? Wsel'shkid' bi' cha'ni, bi'ni le chakid'. Shera shicholə wzenaggake' cheb'.” ¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': “Bi'nin yigaanlem' yell-lioni. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlenchon.” ¹⁵ Na' wlelgake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' ben'ka' chzenag:

—¿Nakra ka chakile goni xan yag uvaka' ben'ka', lla? ¹⁶ Ba nakten shaje' na' ljete' ben'ka' chap yag uva che'na' na' yiyone' yell-lion che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə.

Na' ka beni ben'ka' wne' ka', na' wnagake':

—¿Bat we' Chioza' latj gak ka'!

¹⁷ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—¿Beran zejin Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',
leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoono'?

¹⁸ Nottezə ben' lljchaze' lawinna' kwiajee, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

Janabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiya' chixjgake' daa chñab beena' chñabia' Rómana'

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Na' bxozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza' ka biyoll golle' ka', la' gokbe'gakile' chezgaken' wnie' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per bblebgake' ben'ka' ndop nllag na'. ²⁰ Na'ch bsel'gake' to chop ben' wiwi wiwi, na' bentezgake' ka ben' cheenchgayi wzenag che'. Per aga do lall'gaken' wyajgake', san kwenchezə kwejyelgakile' Jesúzan' na' lljadaogake' xya che' lao beena' chñabia' gana' mbani Judeana'. ²¹ Na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' daa no' na' daa chli'o nakan dii li, na' aga chwio' nak nak ben', shi nake' ben' zakii wa shi bi nake'. Nezinto' chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan. ²² Wnashki neto': ¿Achiya' chixjcho daa chñab César'a', beena' chñabia', anti bi chiya' chixjchon?

²³ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' wñabgakile'ne', na'ch chi'e:

²⁴ —Li wli'shkayi nad' to mech. ¿Nora cho'alawin na' no leyin da'n?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che César'an', beena' chñabia' Rómana'.

²⁵ Na'ch chi'e:

—Na'len, li we' César'a' daa naki che', na' lezkza' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

²⁶ Na' ni shcho'a dill' daa bi'e lao ben'ka' bi gok wchingake'n kwenche gaogake' xya che'. Na' bibangakile' ka golle' legake' na' bibe'gake' llizə.

Wnabgakile' Jesúza' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ka wde dga, bllin bał saduceoka' lao Jesúza', ben'ka' bi chajle' daa yiban ben' wetka'. Na'ch che'gake' Jesúza':

²⁸ —Maestro, leya' bzej dii Moiséza' nan: shi to ben' byo guete' na' igaan xoolena' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, ben' bish' ben' weta' chiyał' yikee nool wizeba' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' bisheena'. ²⁹ Ki gok to shii, wzoa gall bish' ben', na' ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ³⁰ Na' ben' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lekzka' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ³¹ Na' ben' wyonina', lekzka' bizkee noola', na' wizete' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' lekzka' ben'ka' zi tap bizkaagake' noola' na' witgake', na' ni to ben'ka' gall bi wzoa xiingake' kon noola'. ³² Na' ka bllin lla lekzka' wit noola'. ³³ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', ¿norayen'en' gak ben' che', lla?, la' galltien' wzoalene'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni naa chkaa ljwellgake', na' lekzka' choe' yel' wishagna' che xiine'ka'. ³⁵ San ben'ka' ina Chioza' zak'gake' yiyajgake' gana' zoe' ka yibangake' ladj ben' wetka', aga ka'chan gongake'. La' koch no wshagna' gana' zoa Chioza', ³⁶ ni koch no guet, san soagake' ka zoa anjlka'. Na' gakgake' xiin Chios daa ba bisbane' legake' ladj ben' wetka'. ³⁷ Kwin dii Moiséza' bzeje' kwenche inezicho yiban ben' wetka' kana' bzeje' che yag yeshaa daa ble'ile' chal'nin. Na' wne' Xancho Chioza' nake' Chios che Abrahamá', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'. ³⁸ Na' Chioza' aga nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' de yel' mban cheyin. La' yog'loł ben' nxenilallii Chioza', dekzə yel' mban chegake'.

³⁹ Na'ch bał ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ka ba wneyenoon nakan.

⁴⁰ Na' bich bi biyaxjchgakile' inabchgakile'ne'.

Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache nazə ben' Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?, ⁴² len kwin dii Davinan' bzeje' lee libr che Sálmoka' gana' na:

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli ni

⁴³ shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li.”

⁴⁴ ¿Berache chakzile Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina', len kwin Davina' golle'ne': “Xan”?”

Jesúza' wne' nan ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chongake' mal

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Na' shlak chzenag yog' ben'ka' lle' na', Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

⁴⁶ —Li wsak' bi gonle ka chon ben'ki chli' chsedi leya'. Le chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zə ben' gapgake' legake' balaan ladj lkwe' ben'. Na' gana' chdop chillagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza' chbagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzə chongake' ga de yel' waw. ⁴⁷ Na' lekzka' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' chongake' ka chshaljlen Chioza' ssha nilleb kwenche gaki ben' le wen chongake'. Na' daa chongake' ka', ba nakten ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' wala'.

21

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'

(Mr. 12:41-44)

¹ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chgoo ben' wni'aka' mecha' gana' chgoo ben' mech che yoodo'na'.
² Na' lekzka' ble'ile' to nool yesh', ben' wizeb, wlo'e chop sintabdo'. ³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', la'kzi nool wizebi nake' ben' yesh', ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka'. ⁴ La' yog'gake' choe'gake' daa chichoonan che'ka', na' le', naktie' ben' yesh', wlo'e doxen daa nape', la'kzi chyalljile'n.

Jesúza' chi'e wllin to lla kwiayi' yoodo'na'

(Mt. 24:1-2; Mr. 13:1-2)

⁵ Na' ba ben'ka' choe'gake' xtill' yoodo'na' ka xochi nak yajka' nongakile'n na' diika' bzani ben' be'gake'n yoodo'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

⁶ —Ka nak diiki chwiale naa, wllin lla kwiayi' yogaan, ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mt. 24:3-28; Mr. 13:3-23)

⁷ Na'ch wna**bgakile'** Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿batran gak dga ba wno'? ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li wsak' bi we'le latj no siye' le'. La' ben' zan zi ichej gonzgake' ka nad', na' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, na' lekzka' inazgake': “Ba bllin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni.” Bi gonle legake' txen. ⁹ Na' ka yenile chak no wdil wa chtop chshag ljwell ben' kwenche soshi'gake' ben' wna**bia'ka'**, bi illeble. Chonan byen zigaate gak diiki, per aga lii tete che yell-lioni kat' ba chakgakan.

¹⁰ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Ganga kwe' wdila' na' til' yell kon yell. ¹¹ Na' gak no bedxo' wal, na' gat' wbin, na' biya yillwe' kwe' lo yell-lioni, na' biya dii gak xan yabana' dii wwall wsheban ben'.

¹² Na' ka zi gak diiki, gox'gake' le' na' biya dii gongakile' le'. Na' lljwa'gake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwil-cho Chioza' na' yiya yiyiljgake' le' na' koogake' le' lillya, na' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wna**bia'ka'** xenka' na' lao ben' wna**bia'ka'** sto ni cha'. ¹³ Na' kat' gak chele ka', na' chlā gat' latj we'le cho'a xtilaana' lawe'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' bi sezle wneyi naklā ināle kat' lljsele lao ben' wna**bia'ka'**, ¹⁵ la' nad'kzan wzajniid' le' nakan ināle na' gon' le' yel' sin'na' kwenche ni to ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' bi sogakile' ināgake' bi nakan ka nale. ¹⁶ Na' no xaxna'tezle, no ben' bish'le, no dialla chele, na' no ben' zoalenle wen gongake' le' lo na' ben' wna**bia'ka'**, na' witgake' ba-le. ¹⁷ Na' axt yog'zā ben' gakzbangakile' le' daa nonjilall'le nad'. ¹⁸ Per li koo yichjle, Chioza' gaklene' le' na' ni tlish' yish' yichjlēna' bi kwiayi'. ¹⁹ Na' shi sechale lawi daa yen ile'ile na' bi gakchoplall'le, na'chan gat' to yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

²⁰ Na' kat' ile'ile nechj soldadka' Jerusalēni, kanan' inezile nan ba zoa kwiayi'n.

²¹ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' gani mbani Judeani, chiya' wxonjgake' lljakwash'gake' do yaa yaoka', na' ben'ka' lle' yelli, chiya' wxonjgake', na' ben'ka' zej lyixaa, bichoklā yiyedgake' yelli.

²² La' kanan' gon Chioza' yel' zi' che yog'ze' kwenche yillinin doxen ka na Cho'a Xtilleena'.

²³ ¡Nyesh'laz wal gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak diiki! La' dii xen daa yen ile'i ben' Israelki. ²⁴ Balgake' guet lo wdila' na' zi bale' wche'gake' pres yell zit'ka'. Na' ben' zit'ka' wlej wshoshjgake' yell Jerusalēni axt kat'ch illin lla yiyoll yido ka llia bia' gongake'.

Kat'ka' yiyed Jesúza'

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

²⁵ Na' lo wbilla', lo bewaa na'ch lo beljka' gak dii gonan ka yibani ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni gakshejlall'gake' na' illebgake' kat' gon nisdo'na' sshag wal daa so' kwe'n.

²⁶ Na' axt ichol-lall' ben' daa chllebgake' kwiayi'lengake' yell-lioni, la' axt yog' diika' llia xan yabana' inibgakan. ²⁷ Na'ch ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa to lo bej kon yel' wak xen na' balaan xen. ²⁸ Na' kat' solo gak diiki, li wtipch lall'le, la' ba zoa gaoshosh yidsla' len'.

²⁹ Na' lekzka' bsees' Jesúza' to jempl chi'e:

—Li wwiakachi yag yixwewa' wa bichlā yag. ³⁰ Kat' chle'ile ba chibia xlaguiinka', chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ³¹ Ka'kzə, kat' ile'ile ba chak diiki ba wnia', chiyal' inezile ba zoa gao wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' che'na'.

³² 'Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ka' zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki. ³³ 'Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chgakin, san cho'a xtilaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.

³⁴ 'Li wsak' bi we'le latj sho' diika' wxinjan yichjlall'do'lena'. Bi wlanzle yel' weezo, na' bi sezle wneyi bi chak chele. Li wsak' kwenche aga sha chel-le chon llana' zizaa. ³⁵ 'La' tokonganzan gak diiki yen ile'i yog'te ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni. ³⁶ Na' le', li se wneyi, li inabi Chioza' toshiizi gaklene' le' kwenche yilale lao yog' diiki llia bia' gak, na' kwenche bi gall illeble sele lawa'na', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³⁷ Na' Jesúza' bli' bsedile' ben' yog' lla yoodo'na', na' ka chal, chjagaane' lo Yaa Olívoza'.

³⁸ Na' yog' zil yog' ben' chajgake' yoodo'na' chjaznaggake' daa chli' chsedile'.

22

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Ba zoa gaozə lni Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtil daa bi nchix lewadúrana'. ² Na' bxoza' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chiyiljall'gake' naklə gongake' witgake' Jesúza' ka kono gakbe'i, la' bllebgake' shi bi goni ben' wlall che'ka' legake'.

³ Na'ch xan dii xiw'ka' daa le Satanás wyoon loo yichjlall'do' Jud Scariota', beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin. ⁴ Na' wyaje' lao bxoza' chñabia' len lao ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', na' bi'e dill' nakan gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'. ⁵ Na' le' bibagakile' na' bchebgake' we'gake'ne' mech. ⁶ Na'ch bchebe' gone'ne' lall' na'gake'. Na' wzolo chinoe' batan gat' latj kat' kono ben' lle' gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

⁷ Na' bllin llana' chsini'agake' che lina', llana' chzolo chaogake' yetxtil daa bi' nchix lewadúrana' na' chitgake' to xil'do', bana' gaogake' lle' Paskwa'. ⁸ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' Pédrona' len Juanna' na' chi'e legake':

—Li lljasini'a daa gaocho lni Paskwi.

⁹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan cheenilo' lljasini'anto'n?

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ka sho'le Jerusalénna', na' ile'ile to ben' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' li lljanoe' ax̄t yoonā' gana' yilline'. ¹¹ Na' ye'le xan yoonā': “Maestrona' chñabile' li': ¿Garan zoa yoonā' wyoone' gana' gaolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lle' Paskwi?” ¹² Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii llia shkwiana' cha'lə ga ba nonshao'tie'. Nan' wsini'ale daa gaocho xshe'na'.

¹³ Na' wloogake' nez zejgake', na' kon kayen' golle' legake' gok. Na' bsini'agake' daa wdaogake' lle' lni Paskwa'.

¹⁴ Na' ka go! gaogake' xshe'na', Jesúza' wche'lene' postl che'ka' cho'a mesa'. ¹⁵ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Ba goklall'chga' yeej gaolen' le' lni Paskwi naa bin' witgake' nad'. ¹⁶ Na' ba nia' le', zeelo naa cheej chaw' dga. Bichga yeej gawa'n ax̄t ki illin llana' wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na', kana'ch yeej gawa'n dii yoblə.

¹⁷ Na' bexee kopa' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' chi'e:

—Li gox' dga, li yeejan lat' wej. ¹⁸ Na' nia' le', bichga yeej' nis uvani ax̄t ki illin lla wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na'.

¹⁹ Na'ch bexee yetxtila' na' bi'e yel' choxken Chioza'. Na' bxoje'n bi'en legake' kwenche wdaogake'n, na' chi'e:

—Dgan kwerp cha'ni, chzanlallidaan ni chele. Kin gonle kwenche lljadinile nad'.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' bene' ka wde wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' sto shii, na'ch chi'e:

—Dga yoll loo kopi zejin xchen'na' daa laljə ni chele daa gonan ka gakli dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'.

²¹ 'Na' naa, beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi'gakile' nad' chi'lene' nad' cho'a mesi. ²² La' ba bllin lla gak ka nak daa lli bia' gak cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, per jnyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben' malka'!

²³ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wzologake' chnabi ljwellgake' noen' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka'.

Gokqued ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nogaken' zak'chi

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chakdil-len ljwellgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Zoa ben' wñabia' to to nación, na' chongake' byen chzenag ben' chegake', na' nagake' che kwingake' le chaklengake' ben'. ²⁶ San le', bi chiyal' gonle ka'. Shi nole nakle ben' zakii, chiyal' wchek' yichjle ka to bi' xkwid', na' shi nole chñabia', chiyal' gonle ka notteza ben' wen mandad. ²⁷ ¿Noran nak ben' zak'chi?, ¿abeena' chbe' cho'a mesa' chawe'?, ¿anti beena' chon mandadan', lla? Beena' chi' cho'a mesan' nake' ben' zak'chi. San nad', la'kzi naktia' xanle, zoa' ladjleni ka to ben' wen mandad chele.

²⁸ 'Le' ba wzoalenle nad' lao yog'te daa ba gok cha'. ²⁹ Na' daan, gon' le' yel' wñabia'na' ka daa ben' Xa'na' nad'. ³⁰ Na' yeej gaolenle nad' gana' inabi'a. Na' kwe'le gana' inabia'le yizi'le kwent che shllin kwen ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Israela'.

Jesúza' wne' bi wcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹ Na' lekzka' golle' Simón Pédrona':

—Simón, Simón, Satanáza', daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka', ba wñaban le' gakle lo na'yin kwenche gondinj gonganin le'. ³² Na' nad' ba wñabid' Chioza' gaklene' li', Simón, kwenche gonlilall'cho nad'. Na' kat' ba biyajilo' cheyi daa gono', na' gakleno' ben'ki nako' txen kwenche soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' nad'.

³³ Na' che' Simónna':

—Xan', ba nchoglallaa laa lillyana' sa'len' li' wa axt guetlen' li' txen.

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Pedro, nia' li', ñaanlle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.

Ba zoa gaaz wti' Jesúza' daa gak che'

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Zyalljile bi byalljile kana' bselaa le' na' bibi bex'le, ni ga koo xalaanle, ni mech na' ni xel-le?

Na' che'gake':

—Bibi byalljinto'.

³⁶ Na'ch golle':

—Per ñaach nia' le', shi de ga chgoo xalaanle, li goxaan, na' shi de xmechle, li wa'n; na' shi nole bi de spad chele, li lljayet' xalena' na' li si' tlisha'n. ³⁷ Nia' le', chonan byen gak cha' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Gongakile'ne' ka chongakile' to ben' wen dii mal.”

³⁸ Na' che'gake':

—Xan', ni napnto' chop spad.

Na' chi'e:

—Lliz li soachoklə.

Be'llwill Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemaní

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza', na' kon ka yooloe' chone' biyaje' lo Yaa Olívoza', na' zjano ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ⁴⁰ Na' ka bllingake' latja', na' chi'e legake':

—Li we'llwill Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan.

⁴¹ Na' bkwise' kwite'ka', ka to ga zeelo chllin to yaj dii chzal'cho, na'ch b̄chek' xibe'na' be'lwille' Chioza'. ⁴² Na' golle':

—Xa, shi li' cheenilo', bislagach nad' lawi dga ba zoa idił illag'; per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo'.

⁴³ Na'ch bli'lao to anjl ben' za' yabana' le', na' biyo'ene' fuerz. ⁴⁴ Na' daa le chakyesh'chgaile', zizikli be'lwillche' Chioza' axt biyaklolje'. Na' nis yes che'na' daa chxop lo yona' nakan ka to bllon wej chen.

⁴⁵ Biyoll be'lwille' Chioza', na' bizollee biyaje' gana' lle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' ka billine' kwite'ka' ba chesgake' daa chakyesh'gakile'. ⁴⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Berache chesle? Li chas na' li we'lwill Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Ni choe'te Jesúza' dill', ka bllin ben' zan, na' beena' le Jud, beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, nchi'e legake'. Na' ka blline' jabigee kwit Jesúza' na' bnope' xagueena'. ⁴⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Jud, ¿akon dga bnopo' nad' chono' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lo na' ben'ki?

⁴⁹ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza', ka ble'gakile' ka ba chak che', na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Xan', ¿awniayinto' spadki?

⁵⁰ Na' toe' lii wdintie'n to mos che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' b̄chogtie' nague' de shljina'.

⁵¹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bich bi gonile ben'ka'.

Na'ch bida' Jesúza' nag beena'. ⁵² Na' daa bllin b̄xozka' chn̄abia' len ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', na' ben' golka' chn̄abia', kwenche gox'gake'ne', chi'e legake':

—¿Berache za'zle nox'le yag na' spad kwenche zid̄nizle nad' ka to no ben' wban?

⁵³ Yog' lla wzoa' ladjlena' yoodo'na' na' bi bex'le nad'. Per naach bllin lla gonle ka cheenile na' naayen' chn̄abia' dii mala' daa chn̄abia' gana' shgasj shchoł.

Bi b̄cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Na'ch bn̄izgake' Jesúza' na' b̄che'gake'ne' lill b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', na' zit' zit'la zjano Pédrona'ne'. ⁵⁵ Na' bxengake' yi'na' lesh' chyoo che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' na' wche'gake' cho'a yi'na', na' wlen Pédrona' legake'. ⁵⁶ Na' to noolə wen mandad, ka ble'ile' chi' Pédrona' cho'a yi'na', lii wzetie' chwie'ne', na' chi'e:

—Lekzka' len beenin nake' Jesúza' txen.

⁵⁷ Na' Pédrona' aga b̄chebe', na' chi'ene':

—Noolə, aga nombi'a beena'.

⁵⁸ Na' gokzə xtit bizle'i ben' yoblə Pédrona' na' chizi'ene':

—Lekzka' lenon' nako' ben'ka' txen.

Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Bi len' nak' ben'ka' txen.

⁵⁹ Na' wizak ka do zi' tgor na' wize' sto ben' yoblə:

—Dii likzan len beeni nake' txen Jesúza' la' lekzka' ben' Galilean.

⁶⁰ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—¿Ni bi nezid' bi dillaan choo!

Na' ni che'telə Pédrona' ka', ka wchell to shikwtez. ⁶¹ Na'ch biyechj Xancho Jesúza' bwie' Pédrona', na' Pédrona' jadinile' daa golle'ne', kana' chi'e: “Naanlle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.” ⁶² Na' bichej Pédrona' gana' lle' ben'ka' na' wchellyeshee.

Btitjgakile' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Na'ch ben'ka' chapgake' Jesúza' btitjgakile'ne' na' wdap' wlall'gake'ne'. ⁶⁴ Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na', na'ch wlall'gake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—¿Wnashki non wlall' li'!

⁶⁵ Na' biya dii gollgake'ne' kwenche gakile' zi'.

Wde Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chñabia'gake' ben' Israelka'

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Na' ka wyeeni', bidop ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', len bñozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' bdegake' Jesúza' lawe'ka'. Na'ch wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

⁶⁷ —Wnashki neto' shi li'kzan Crístona', beena' chbeznto'.

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Shi inia' le': "Awe, nadaan", aga wyajle'le cha'. ⁶⁸ Na' shi inabid' le' bi dii inabid' le', aga williilen na' ni bi yisanle nad', shi naa. ⁶⁹ Na' naate, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a kwit de shli che Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak xenna'.

⁷⁰ Na'ch yog'ze' wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Ana' lin' nako' Xiiñ Chioza'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Awe, shlikzan ba wnale.

⁷¹ Na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—Kochno chyalljicho gawe' xya che beeni. Kwintekzcho ba benicho ka ba wne'.

23

Wde Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Na'ch yog'loł ben'ka' bizolla'gake' na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátona'. ² Na'ch wzologake' chaogake' xya che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Ba bidolinto' beeni chta chñie' ben' wlall chento'ka'. Chi'e bi chiyal' chixjcho daa chñab Césara', beena' chñabia', na' lekzka' naze' nake' Crístona', na' daa ne' ka' zejín nake' to ben' wñabia'.

³ Na'ch wñabi Pilátona' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' nakan.

⁴ Na'ch che' Pilátona' bñozka' chñabia' na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni.

⁵ Na' zizikchli che'gake':

—Diika' chli' chsedile' chta chñen yog'loł ben' lle' doxen lallnto'ni. Wzoloze' Galileana', na' axt Judeani ba bide'.

Bde Pilátona' Jesúza' lao Heródeza'

⁶ Ka gollgake' Pilátona' ka', na'ch wñabile' legake' shi nak Jesúza' ben' Galilea. ⁷ Na' ka wnezile' nake' ben' Galilea, na'ch bdie'ne' lao Heródeza', beena' nłane' chñabi'e Galileana', la' kana'yen' zoa Heródeza' Jerusalenna'. ⁸ Na' le bibayi Heródeza' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', la' ba wlla cheenile' ile'ile'ne' daa ba benile' choe' ben' xtilleena'. Na' goki Heródeza' ile'ile' gone' to yel' wak. ⁹ Na' biya dii wñabile' Jesúza', na' ni to daa wñabile'ne' bi billi'e. ¹⁰ Na' lekzka' na' lle' bñozka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' zizikli chaogake' xya che Jesúza'. ¹¹ Na'ch Heródeza' len soldad che'ka' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' btitjgakile'ne' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' ka daa chakw to ben' wñabia'. Na'tech bizsel' Heródeza'ne' lao Pilátona'. ¹² Na' lo llana' bizoalen Pilátona' Heródeza' wen, la' kana'te chakzbani ljwelle'.

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Na'ch biti'a Pilátona' bñozka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chñabia'gake' ben' Israelka' na'ch ben' yell, ¹⁴ na' golle' legake':

—Le' bidwa'le beeni lawii, nale chta chnie' ben', na' nad' ba wñabidee laoleni, na' bi chillelid' ni to daa nale che' shi li ka chone'n. ¹⁵ Na' ni Heródeza' bi billelile' shi bi dol' nap beeni, na' ba bizseleene' laochoni. Na' ba ble'teile aga bi bene' inacho wchoglozcho guete'. ¹⁶ Na' naa gon' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

¹⁷ Na' ka chakz yog' yiz, chiyal' yisane' to beena' nej lillyana' kat' chal' lni Paskwa'.
¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wzologake' chosyaagake', che'gake':
—¡Guettega beeni! ¡Na' bisan Barrabáza'!

¹⁹ Nyixjgake' Barrabáza' lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' yell Jerusalénna', na' bettie' to ben'.

²⁰ Na' daa cheeni Pilátona' yisane' Jesúza', na' stokzə wñabile' ben'ka' shi wisane'ne'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' zizikchli chosyaagake', che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza'! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

²² Na' de wyon shiyi che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Bera dii malan' nezile ba ben beeni, lla? Bi chillelid' ni to dii mal dii ba bene' kwenche guete'. Gonch' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

²³ Na' ben'ka' wzeyidgake' chosyaagake' chñabgakile'ne' wdeene' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa wzeyidgake' chosyaagake', bengake' gan wzoa xtilleeka'. ²⁴ Na' bchoglall' Pilátona' gone' ka cheeni ben'ka'. ²⁵ Na' bisane' beena' wñabgake', beena' de lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' na' daa bettie' to ben'. Na' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche gongakile'ne' ka chaklall'gake'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:22-32; Jn. 19:17-27)

²⁶ Na' ka nche'gake' Jesúza' lljada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', billaggake' to ben' Cirene lie' Simón zizee lyixaa. Na' bex'gake'ne' bwa'gake'ne' yag cruz che Jesúza' na'ch janoe'ne'.

²⁷ Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' zan noolka' chbellgake' na' chosyaagake' ni che Jesúza'. ²⁸ Na' biyechj Jesúza' bwie' legake' na' golle':

—Le' nool Jerusalén, bi kwellzle cha'; li kwell che kwinle na' che xiinleka'. ²⁹ La' wllin lla kat' ina ben': “Chakomba nool willka', ben'ka' bi wxan na' bi bwall bxopgake'.”

³⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' zoa llana' gak ka', solo inagake': “Shel' iyinjttega yaa yaoki idakwtegan neto'.” ³¹ Shi yag yaa yag banna' chongakile'n kon daa nazan chegake', ¿alechla ki gongakile' yag billa'?

³² Na' lekzka' nche'gake' chop ben' wen dii mal kwenche witgake' legake' txen len Jesúza'. ³³ Na' ka bllingake' latja' gana' le Llit Yichj Ben' Wet, bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'. Na' lekzka' bda'gake' chopte ben' wen dii malka' shlaa wej kwite'na'. ³⁴ Na' ka chda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', chi'e:

—Xa, wxi'xen chegake', la' aga nezgakile' bin chongake'.

Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche wnezgakile' nogake' yidol' xe'na'. ³⁵ Na' lle' ben' zan chwiagake', na' ax't ben'ka' chñabia'gake' ben' Israelka' btitjgakile'ne', nagake':

—Gok bisle' ben' yoblə, na' naa yislashki kwine' shi leile' len' Crístona', beena' ba wlej Chioza'.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' soldadka' btitjgakilene', na' jabig'gake' kwit yag cruza' gana' nda'gake'ne' na' bshabgakile'ne' to vino dii nak zichj zla'. ³⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki, bislashki kwino'.

³⁸ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' biche' nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', nan: “Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'.” Bzejgake'n dill' griego, dill' latin na' dill' hebreo.

³⁹ Na' to ben' wen dii mala', beena' da' kwit Jesúza', biya dii golle'ne', chi'ene':

—Shi lin' Crístona', Beena' Bsel' Chioza' inabia', bislashki kwino' na' lekzka' bisla neto'.

⁴⁰ Na' beena' sto bsheshlene'ne', chi'e:

—¿Abikzə chall chlleblatoo Chioza'?, len kon ka chak chen' ba chak cho'. ⁴¹ Cho', ka chiyal'kz gak chechon' kwenche chixjcho che dii mala' daa bencho; san beeni aga bi dii mal bene'.

⁴² Na'ch golle' Jesúza':
—Jesús, lljadingachilo' nad' kat'ka' solo inabi'o.

⁴³ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':
—Dii li nia' li', naanlla soaleno' nad' latja' gana' nak mbalaz.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Na' do ka gobill bicho| doxen yell-liona', blinte do ka chida shon, ⁴⁵ daa bich bzeeni' wbillá'. Na' lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bllon' gokan chop laalə. ⁴⁶ Na'ch besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, chi'e:

—Xa, chiyon' bishbe cha'ni lall' noo.

Na' biyoll golle' ka' na'ch wite'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka ble'i beena' chnabia' soldadka' diika' gok, be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

—Dii li beeni nake' dowalj ben' wen.

⁴⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', ka ble'gakile' ka gok, ziyajgake' chball'gake' cho'alcho'eka'.

⁴⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Jesúza', do noolka' za'lengake'ne' axt Galileana', wzegake' zit'lə chwiagake' ka gok.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Wzoa to ben' wlie' José, ben' yell Arimatea, daa mbani Judéana'. Na' Joséna' nake' txen ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Nake' to ben' wen na' to ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza', ⁵¹ na' zoe' chbeze' wsel' Chioza' beena' inabia'. Na' Joséna' aga wyoolallee ka ben ben'ka' chnabia'lene' daa betgake' Jesúza', na' bi benlene' legake' txen. ⁵² Na'ch wyaje' lao Pilátona' na' wñabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúza'. ⁵³ Na' biletje'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch bitobe'ne' to lech' xen na' jlo'ene' to loo blej daa beshawee, ga bin' wkash'gake' ni tlish' ben' wet. ⁵⁴ Na' llana' gok diiki nakan lla chsini'a ben' Israelka' chegake' kwenche bibi llin gongake' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', na' zi lat'zə chyallj solo llana' chombaangake'.

⁵⁵ Na' noolka' za'lengake' Jesúza' axt Galileana', wyajgake' jawiagake' bleja' na' jale'gakile' nak wdxjgake' kwerp che'na'. ⁵⁶ Na'ch biza'gake', na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', beshao'gake' daa chla' zix. Na' bizi'lall'gake' lla sabda' kon ka na' leya'.

24

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' lla necha' chizolo xmanna', wizaj noolka' ni bal cho'a bana', nox'gake' diika' chla' zix daa beshao'gake', na' wyaj zi bal noolə yoblə kon legake'. ² Na' ble'gakile' aga chi'ch yaja' cho'a bana'. ³ Na' wyoogake' loo bleja', na' ble'gakile' aga bich bi kwerp che Xancho Jesúza' de na'. ⁴ Na' shlak chakgakile' bera zejín dga, kat'kzali ble'gakile' chop ben' byo, nakwgake' lech' dii chey cheeni', zegake' kwite'ka'. ⁵ Na' noolka' bblebchagake' na' bchek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona'. Na'ch ben'ka' zena' che'gake':

—¿Berache chiyiljzle beena' mban ladj ben' wetki? ⁶ Kochno de ni. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetki. Li lljadini daa wne' le' kana' zoalene' le' Galileana'. ⁷ Wne' chonan byen Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni gake' lo na' ben' malka', na' witgake'ne' lee yag cruza', na' ka yiyon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁸ Na'ch jadini noolka' daa goll Jesúza' legake'. ⁹ Na' biza'gake' biyajgake' gana' lle' postlka' shnej len yog' ben'ka' sto gokgake'ne' txen, na' be'gake' dill' yog' daa gok chegake'. ¹⁰ Na' noolkin jayellgake' postlka' daa gok chegake': María ben' yell Magdálana', Juánana', María xña' Jacobona', na' len zi bal nool yoblə. ¹¹ Na' postlka' ni lat' bi wyajle'gake' daa goll noolka' legake' daa gokgakile' bizan chon chnagake'.

¹² Na' Pédrona' wzee zejdoe' cho'a bana', na' ka blline', bwie' loo bleja' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi'gakan ka'lə. Na'ch bizée zjade' gana' zoe' chibanile' ka nak daa ba gok.

Bli'lao Jesúza' chop ben' tnez Emaúza'
(Mr. 16:12-13)

¹³ Na' lo llana' gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' to yell dii le Emaús, na' nlaa ljwellin ka do shnej kilometro kon Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' lo zej ngoogake' nez choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' ba gok. ¹⁵ Na' shlak choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' gok, na' jabig' kwin Jesúza' kwite'ka' na' zejlene' legake' txen. ¹⁶ Na' la'kzi chwiagake'ne', aga gokbe'gakile' no beena'. ¹⁷ Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bera dillaan choe'le za'le ni? ¿Berache chakyesh'zile?

¹⁸ Na' toe', beena' le Cleofas, chi'ene':

—Yog'zə ben' nezgakile' daa ba gok Jerusalénna' llaki ba wde. ¿Astozo' li' bi nezilo' daa ba gok?

¹⁹ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Beran gok?

Na'ch che'gake':

—Diika' gok che Jesús, ben' Nazareta'. Goke' to ben' wdixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' bene' yel' wak na' bi'e dill' zakii dii nak shli lao Chioza' na' lao ben'. ²⁰ Na' bñozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chñabia'gake' cho' ben' Israel bengake'ne' lo na' joschiska' kwenche bñoglogake' che' guete', na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ²¹ Neto' nonnto' lez nan len' yibeje' cho' ben' Israel lo na' ben' zit'ka'. Na' ba gok shon' lla gok diiki. ²² Na' bal' noolka' nak neto' txen wyajgake' cho'a bana' daa baabali, na' le bibaninto' ka wnagake' ²³ bich ble'gakile' kwerp che'na' gana' bkwash'gake'ne'. Na'ch bila'gake' nagake' ble'gakile' chop anjl, ben' goll legake' mbankzə Jesúza'. ²⁴ Na'ch wyaj bal' ben' byoka' nonlennto' txen cho'a bleja', na' nakan kon ka wna noolka', per aga no Jesúza' ble'gakile'.

²⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Le' ben' bi chajni! ¿Bi llabia' bat shajle'le daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'! ²⁶ ¿Abi nezile lliakzə bia' biya daa yen ile'i beena' nak Crístona' ka zi' yiyo'e gana' sho'e balaan xenna'?

²⁷ Na'ch wzoloe' chzajniile' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' che kwine', wzoloe' zigaate kon daa bzej dii Moiséza', na'tech diika' bzej yog' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

²⁸ Na' ka billingake' yella' gana' zejgake', bentezə Jesúza' ka ben' shaj gan yoblə. ²⁹ Na' ben'ka' bengake' byen yigaanlene' legake', che'gake'ne':

—Bigaanlen neto', la' ba wlle' naa, na' ba chal.

Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' bigaanlene' legake'. ³⁰ Na' ka ba chi'gake' cho'a mesa', bexee to yetxtil na' bi'e yel' choxken Chioza', na'tech bñoxje'n na' bi'en legake'. ³¹ Na'ch biyombia'yen'gake' nan len' Jesúza', na' to binitloze'. ³² Na'ch che' ljwelle':

—¿Bera daan, axt mbalaz inlleb chibayi lall'do'chona' kana' za'cho tneza' choe'lene' cho' dill' chzajniile' cho' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'!

³³ Na'ch lii biza'tegake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ka billingake', ndop nllag postlka' shnej na' nochlə ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ³⁴ na' gollgake' legake':

—Dii likzan ba biban Xanchona' ladj ben' wetka'. Ba bli'lawe' Simónni.

³⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' chop gollgake' legake' ka gok chegake' tneza', na' ka biyombia'gake' Jesúza' ka bñoxje' yetxtila' bi'en legake'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶ Na' shlak ni choe'gake' dillaa, tokonganzi jaze Jesúza' ladje'ka' na' bwape' legake' chiox, chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

³⁷ Na' le bllebgake' daa chakgakile' yel bñenzan chwiagake'. ³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache chllebzle? ¿Biçe chak choplall'zle? ³⁹ Li wwia ni'a na'ki kwenche inezile nad'kzan. Li gox' nad' kwenche inezile aga nak' to yel bxen, la' to yel bxen bibi bel' bibi llit yoon ka nak' nad'.

⁴⁰ Na' ka golle' legake' ka', bliile' legake' ni'a neena'. ⁴¹ Na' yel' chiba chizaki che'ka' na' yel' chibanina', ni bi chakbe'gakile' shi lekzen'. Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Abi de lat' dii gaocho?

⁴² Na'ch be'gake'ne' lat' bel' ba bwey'gake' lo yi'na'. ⁴³ Na' bexeeb wdawe'b chwiategake'. ⁴⁴ Na' chi'e:

—Ka nak daa ba gok cha', lënnan' wnia' le' kana' ni zoalen' le', kana' wnia' llia bia' yillinin gak cha' yog' diika' bzej dii Moiséza', na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' diika' da' lee sálmoka'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch ben Jesúsza' ka wyajni'gakile' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', ⁴⁶ chi'e legake':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: chonan byen Crístona', biya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne' na' yiyon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁴⁷ Na' lekzka' nan: ides cho'a xtilleena' daa nan shi yiyaj yileni ben' dii malka' chongake' na' yiyakxen chegake'. Na' solozan Jerusalénni na' illiljan doxente. ⁴⁸ Na' le' chiyal' ye'le ben' yog' diiki ba ble'ile gok cha'. ⁴⁹ Na' nad' wselaa beena' bcheb Xa' Chioza' gone' gaklene' le', na' li soateza Jerusalénni axt kat'ch Xa'na' gone' le' yel' waka' daa za' yabana'.

Biyep Jesúsza' yabana'

(Mr. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Na'ch bche' Jesúsza' legake' wyajgake' yell Betániana'. Na' blis neena' benleeye' legake'. ⁵¹ Na' ni chonleeytie' legake', ka bikwase' kwite'ka' na' biyep' yabana'. ⁵² Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, biyoll be'la'ogake'ne', biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna' chiba chizakgakile'. ⁵³ Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' yoodo'na'.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Juanna'

Beena' nak Xtill' Chioza' golje' goke' to ben'

¹ Ba zoakzə beena' le Xtill' Chios ka wxē wzil yog'lołte dii de. Len' ba zoalene' Chioza', na' lekzen' Chioza', ² na' dezd nechte ba zoalenkze' Chioza'. ³ Len' bene' yog'te dii de, na' biga de to dii bi bene'. ⁴ Len' cho'e yel' mban, na' nake' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni. ⁵ Na' beeni' che'na' chzeeni'n yell-lioni gani nak shgasj shchoł ni che dii mala', na' yel choła' bi bizoyin yisolan beeni'na'.

⁶ Wzoa to ben' bsel' Chioza' wlie' Juan. ⁷ Juanna' bidyee dill' che beena' nsa' beeni'na' kwenche yog' ben' gonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Aga Juanna'yen'nan nsee beeni'na', san to bidtixje'ze' che beena' nsa' beeni'nan'. ⁹ Beena' nsa' beeni'na' daa nak dowalj daa wzeeni'n lao yog'loł ben', ba zee yell-lioni.

¹⁰ Na' beena' nsa' beeni'na' bidsoe' yell-lioni, na' la'kzi le' bxe bsile' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' lawinna' aga gokbe'gakile' non nake'. ¹¹ Blline' ladj ben'ka' nak ben' yell che', na' legake' bi blebgake'ne'. ¹² Per yog' ben'ka' blebgake'ne' na' benlilall'gake'ne', bene' legake' xiin Chios. ¹³ Na' aga daa nakgake' ben' de beli chenan, wa daa cheeni ben' soalen ljwellen', ni aga daa cheeni ben' soa xiinen', san daa benlilall'gake'nen' gokgake' xiin Chios.

¹⁴ Na' beena' le Xtill' Chios golje' goke' to ben' de beli chen na' wzoē' ladjnto'ni. Na' ble'into'ne' nake' ben' zakii nleb daa nake' Xiin tlish' tyaj Xacho Chioza', na' nake' ben' lall'do' xen inlleb na' bli'e do ka nak dii lina'. ¹⁵ Na' Juanna' bi'e dill' che' wne':

—Che beenin bzajniid' le' kana' wnia': "Beena' zi' za' nake' ben' zak'chi aga ka nad', la' ba zoakze' kana' zi' soa' nad'."

¹⁶ Daa nake' ben' wen inlleb na' daa chakchgaile' cho', dii zan dii wenka' ba bene' che yog'cho. ¹⁷ Dii Moiséza' bzajniile' cho' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho; per Jesucrístona' bli'e yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' len dii li che'na'. ¹⁸ Ni to konon' ile'i Chioza', per Xiine'na' nak tlish' tyaj, beena' zoalene'ne', len' bidliile' cho' ka nake'.

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', bi'e xtill' Jesucrístona'

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' bsel'gake' to chop bxož na' sto chop ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levína' kwenche janabgakile' Juanna' non nake'. ²⁰ Na' bi bkwashee non nake', san golle' legake':

—Aga nadaan Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'.

²¹ Na'ch wiznabgakile'ne':

—¿Norakzan nako' shka'? ¿Alin' Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi?

Na' Juanna' chi'e:

—Aga le' nad'.

Na'ch chize'gake'ne':

—¿Alin' beena' ba llia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', shka'?

Na' che' Juanna':

—Akza le' nad'.

²² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'? Cheeninto' inezinto' kwenche lljayellnto' ben'ka' bsel' neto' non nako'. ¿Bi ka ino' che kwino'?

²³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, dill' chan' bi'e kana' wne': "To ben' gosyee zillj latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine': Li se kwas kwenche wzenagle che Xanchona' kat' zee."

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' bsel' fariseoka' ²⁵ wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Berache chchoazo' ben' nis shi aga lin' Crístona', ni Elíaza', ni beena' llia bia' wsel' Chioza' kwenche chixji'e daa chi'ene'?

²⁶ Na' che' Juanna' legake':

—Nad' chchoa' ben' nis, per ladjleni zoa to ben' bi nombia'le, ²⁷ na' len' zi' wli'lawe'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche galj' la'ch' xele'na'.

²⁸ Yog' diiki gok gana' le Betania, daa llia shlaa yao Jordanna', gana' bchoa Juanna' ben' nisa'.

Jesúza', beena' bsel' Chioza', zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitgake'

²⁹ Na' betiyo ble'i Juanna' Jesúza' zeje' kwite'na', na' chi'e:

—Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho, la' len' yikwase' saaxya che ben' yell-lioni. ³⁰ Na' xtill' beenin bi'a kana' wnia': “Zi' za' to ben' zak'chi ka nad', na' ba zoakz beeni kana' zi' soa'.” ³¹ Ni nad' bi wñezid' no xtilliin bi'a, per kwenche gombia' ben' Israelki le', bidchoa' ben' nis.

³² Na' Juanna' wizne':

—Ble'id' Espíritu che Chioza' betje' yabana' nake' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'. ³³ La' ni nad' bi wñezid' no xtilliin bi'a, per Chioza', beena' bsel' nad' chchoa' ben' nis, wne': “Ile'ilo' yetj Espíritu cha'na' lljsoalene' beena' wlej', na' len' gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'.” ³⁴ Ba ble'id' gok ka wna Chioza' nad', na' naa nia' le' beenin Xiin Chioza'.

Ben'ka' bengake' Jesúza' txen dii nech

³⁵ Na' betiyo Juanna' zelene' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ³⁶ Na' ka ble'ile' chda Jesúza' na', na'ch chi'e:

—Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho kwenche chiyakxen saaxya chechoka'.

³⁷ Na' chop ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen, ka bengakile' wna Juanna' ka', na' janogake' Jesúza'. ³⁸ Na'ch ka biyechj Jesúza', ble'ile' zjanogake'ne' na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin cheenile?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Rabí, ¿garan zo'?

(Na' Rabí zejín: ben' chli' chsedi ben'.) ³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Li da wwiale.

Na'ch wyajlengake'ne' na' jale'gakile' gana' zoe', na' bigaanlengake'ne' axt ka wde llana', la' ka do chida tapan billinlengake'ne' gana' zoe'.

⁴⁰ Na' beena' le Andrés, ben' bish' Simón Pédróna', len sto ben' yoblə gokgake' chopə janogake' Jesúza' ka bengakile' daa wna Juanna' che'. ⁴¹ Na' Andréza' lii jadjiltje' ben' bishee Simónna', na' chi'ene':

—Ba billelinto' beena' nak Mesíaza'—. Na' Mesías zejín Cristo, beena' chbezgake' wsel' Chioza' kwenche inabi'e.

⁴² Na'ch Andréza' bchi'e Simónna' gana' zoa Jesúza', na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne', chi'ene':

—Lin' Simón, xiin Jonáza', na' naa yilio' Cefas—. Na' Cefas zejín Pedro.

Jesúza' golle' Felípena' len Natanaela' gakgake'ne' txen

⁴³ Na' betiyo ka zi' yiyaj Jesúza' gana' mbani Galileana', billague' Felípena' na' chi'ene':

—Da dino nad'.

⁴⁴ Felípena' nake' ben' yell Betsaida, gana' nak lall Andréza' na' Pédróna'. ⁴⁵ Na'ch jadjilj Felípena' Natanaela' na' chi'ene':

—Ba billelinto' beena' bzej dii Moiséza' xtilleena' lee libr che leya'. Na' lekzka' chen' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Len' Jesúza', ben' Nazareta', xiin Joséna'.

⁴⁶ Na' Natanaela' chi'ene':

—¿Aka Nazareta' ichej to ben' zakii?

Na' Felípena' golle'ne':

—Dakachi kwenche gakbe'ilo'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' zej Natanaela' gana' zie', golle':

—Ni za' to beṅ' nak dowalj beṅ' Israel, to beṅ' bi nak beṅ' wxiye'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch goll Natanaela'ne':

—¿Nakra chak nombi'o nad'?

Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Ka zi' yidnelə Felípena' li', ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewa'.

⁴⁹ Na' goll Natanaela'ne':

—Maestro, lin' nako' Xiiṅ Chioza'. Na' lin' beena' zidṅabia' neto' beṅ' Israel.

⁵⁰ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—¿Aadaa wnia' ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewan' chajli'o cha'? Zi' ile'chilo' dii xench aga ka dga.

⁵¹ Na' lekzka' gollch Jesúza':

—Dii li nia' le', ile'ile yabana' nyaljan, na' beṅ'ka' nak anjl che Chioza' chep chetjgake' lawa', nad', Beṅ' Bseṅ' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

2

Got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná

¹ Na' biyoṅ lla got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', na' na' len xṅa' Jesúza'. ² Na' lekzka' goxgake' Jesúza' na' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ³ Na' shlak chak lṅina' bibill vino che'ka', na' goll xṅa' Jesúza'ne':

—Ba bibill vino che beṅ'ki.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ka'? Biṅ' gal' gon' daa llia bia' gon'.

⁵ Per xṅeena' golle' wen mandadka':

—Li gon kon bin ine' le'.

⁶ Na' na' zoa xop yes' xen de yaj, dii choll nis, diika' chon llin kat' beṅ' Israelka' chixi chiyechgake' kon ka na ley che'ka'. Na' to to yes'ka' chollan ka do shoṅ yid nis. ⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' wen mandadka':

—Li kaa nisa' loo yes'ki.

Na' wda'gake'n axt ka billa'chagakan. ⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gash' lataan naa na' li lljeen beena' ngoo lo neen.

Na' bengake' ka golle'. ⁹ Na' beena' ngoo lo neen bnixe' nisa' daa biyak vino, ni bi nezile' ga wza'n. Tochga wen mandadka' nezgakile', la' legaken' wdaagake' nisa'. Na'ch beena' ngoo lo neen goxe' bi'na' chshagna', ¹⁰ chi'eb':

—Yog' beṅ' zigaate chdie' vino wenna', na' kat' ba weej beṅ'ka' len lṅina' dii zil, na'ch chdie' daa bi naktek wen. San li', ba bzagoo vino wenni na' axt naach chdio'n.

¹¹ Yel' waki dga ben Jesúza' yell Canána' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', lennan' bene' dii nech. Na' ka' bli'e yeṅ' wak che'na' nape', na'ch beṅ'ka' nongake' le' txen benlilall'gake'ne'.

¹² Na' ka wde, biyaje' Capernaúma' len xṅeena', len beṅ' bisheeka' na' len beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' wzoagake' na' to chop shoṅ lla.

Bishesh Jesúza' beṅ'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-18; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³ Na' ka ba zoa gal' lṅi Paskwa' daa chon beṅ' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna'.

¹⁴ Na' ka blline' lesh' chyoodo'na', ble'ile' lle' beṅ' chit'gake' goon, xil', na' palom, na' lekzka' na' chi' beṅ'ka' chisha' mecha'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ble'ile' ka chak, bene' to do tashj, na' kon len bisheshile' yog'lóle' lesh' chyoodo'na' lente goonka' na' xil'ka'. Na' bzalee xmech beṅ'ka' chisha' mecha' lo yona' na' bishi'e mes che'ka'. ¹⁶ Na' beṅ'ka' chit' palomka', golle' legake':

—¿Li yishesh baki ni! ¿Bi gonzle lill Xa'na' ka lao yaa!

¹⁷ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadingakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Daa le chakid' lill xlatjo'na' len wlliyai'n nad'.”

¹⁸ Na'ch ben' Israelka' lle' na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—¿Bi yel' wak gono' dii wli'n napo' yel' wñabia' kwenche chono' diiki?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yichinj yoodo'ni na' lo shonə llazə yiyona'n.

²⁰ Na'ch che' ben' Israelka' le':

—Xopiyon yiz bengake' yoodo'ni, na' li' nazo' shonə llazə yiyono'n.

²¹ Per daa goll Jesúza' legake' ka', kwerp che'nan' bsaklebile' yoodo'na'. ²² Na'ch ka biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', jadini ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa wne', na' wyajle'gake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' na' dill'ka' be' Jesúza'.

Nombia' Jesúza' yichjlall'do' yog'cho

²³ Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' lni Paskwa' Jerusalenna', ben' zan wyajle'gake' che' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' bene'. ²⁴ Per Jesúza' bi bñenilallee legake', la' nombi'e yichjlall'do' yog'lo' ben'. ²⁵ Aga byalljile' no yee le' nakan nak benecha', la' kwaslo' nombi'e yichjlall'do'eka'.

3

Jesúza' bshaljene' Nicodémona'

¹ Wzoa to fariseo ben' wle Nicodemo, na' goke' to ben' wñabia' ladj ben' Israelka'. ² Na' Nicodémona' wyaje' jawie' Jesúza' wal-lə na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, ñezinto' Chioza' bselee li' kwenche wli' wsedilo' neto', la' bi gak gono' yel' wakka' chono' shel' bi zoalen Chioza' li'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', beena' bi yiyalj dii yoblə aga wak lljazoe' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

⁴ Na' che' Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' gol yiyaljze' dii yoblə? La' aga wak yiyo'e loo lee xneena' kwenche yiyalje' sto shii.

⁵ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', kono gak yiyaj gana' zoa Chioza' chñabi'e shi bin' galjlenile' nis * na' yikob Espíritu che Chioza' yichjlall'do'ena' kwenche gake' ka ben' galj sto shii. ⁶ Beena' nak xiin ben' de beli chen, de beli chenchokzan nake'. Per beena' chikob Espíritu che Chioza'ne', nake' xiin Chios na' de to yel' mban che' daa bi te cheyin. ⁷ Bi yibanilo' daa nia' li': “Yog' ben' chiyal' galje' dii yoblə.” ⁸ Kat' chze be'na' na' chajan kon ga cheenin, na' la'kzi chenicho ka sshag chonan aga ñezicho galan za'n, ni bi ñezicho galan zejan. Lekzkan' aga ñezicho nakan chon Espíritu che Chioza' kwenche chiyalj ben' dii yoblə.

⁹ Na'ch wiznabi Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gak gakz dga?

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Len naktio' to ben' chli' chsedi ben' Israelki, ¿ana' bi ñezilo' diiki? ¹¹ Dii li nia' li', choe'nto' dill' che daa ñezinto' na' daa ben ble'into', per bi chajle'le daa nanto' le'. ¹² Shi bi chajle'le daa wnia' le' che diika' chak yell-lioni, ¿alechlə shi we'len' le' dill' che daa nak che yabana'?

¹³ Ni to konon' shep yabana', toz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, nak' ben' za' yabana'. ¹⁴ Na' ka ben dii Moiséza' gana' bibi chashj chleb bdee bel de broncena' lee yaga', ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. Wda'gake' nad' lee yaga' ¹⁵ kwenche nottez ben' gonlilall' nad' bi kwiayee, san gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kanj.

Chaki Chioza' yog' ben' yell-lio

* ^{3:5} Galjlenile' nis: bal ben'ka' nsed nagake' zejin daa chchoacho nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejin nisa' daa chzani xña'chona' cho', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejin daa chixis chiyib Espírituna' cho' kat' chonlilall'cho Crístona'.

¹⁶ 'Daa le chakchgayi Chioza' ben' yell-lioni, bselee Xiine'na' tlish' tyaj kwenche nottez ben' gonlilalleene' bi kwiayee, san gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. ¹⁷ Chioza' bselee xiine'na' yell-lioni aga kwenche wliayee banaan, san kwenche yisle' legaken'.

¹⁸ 'Beena' nonlilall' Xiin Chioza', bich nchoglo che' sak'zi'e, san beena' bi nonlilalleene', ba nchoglo che' kwiayee daa bi nonlilalleee Xiin tlish' tyaj Chioza'. ¹⁹ Ba nchoglo kwiayi' ben' yell-lioni daa ba bla' beena' nsa' beeni'na', na' daa chongake' dii mala', wyazlall' chgake' yel' chola' aga ka beeni'na'. ²⁰ Yog' ben'ka' chon diika' bi yejni'alallii chakzbangakile' beeni'na', na' aga willjabig'lat' gake' lawinna' daa chllebgake' wli'lawi dii mala' chongake'. ²¹ San ben'ka' zoagake' chongake' ka na dill' li che Chioza', chbig'gake' lao beeni' che'na' kwenche gakbia' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'.

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', be'che' xtill' Jesúza'

²² Ka wde, wyaj Jesúza' Judeana' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' wzoagake' na' xtit wen, na' bchoagake' ben' nis. ²³ Na' Juanna' lekzka' chchoe' ben' nis gana' le Enón, gaozə gana' le Salim, la' na' de nis zil, na' chaj ben' kwenche chchoe' legake' nisa'. ²⁴ Diiki gokgakan kana' zi' koogake' Juanna' lillyana'.

²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake' Juanna' txen gokdil-lengake' sto ben' Israel ni cheyi diika' yoologake' chongake' kwenche chixi chiyechgake' lao Chioza'. ²⁶ Na' wyajgake' jellgake' Juanna':

—Maestro, beena' wzeleno' shlaa yao Jordanna', beena' bi'o xtilleena', ba chchoe' ben' nis na' yog'zə ben' chajgake' kwite'na'.

²⁷ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Kono gak bi gon shi Chioza' bi wi'e latj. ²⁸ Kwinkzle benile kana' wnia' aga nadaan Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza', san nak' to ben' bselee kwenche kwialoa' lawe'na' na' yep' ben' wzenaggake' che'. ²⁹ To ga chak wishagna', bi'na' chshagnan' ikaab' noola'. Na' bi'na' nllaguib' chi'b' kwitbaa, le chibaib' ka chenib' chshalj'. Kayen'nan chak cha', le chibaid' daa chzenaggake' che Crístona'. ³⁰ Len' zizikchli seyi che', na' nad' bichtek seyi cha'.

Beena' za' yabana'

³¹ 'Ka nak beena' za' yabana', len' zak'chi' aga ka yog'lol ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, chinogake' daa de lo yell-lionizə, na' che yell-lionizə choe'gake' dill'. San beena' za' yabana' zak'che' aga ka yog'lolte ben', ³² na' choe' dill' cheyi diika' ba ben'ble'ile' yabana', per balchga ben' chajle' xtilleena'. ³³ Na' nottez beena' chajle' che', chli'e Chioza' cho'e dill' li. ³⁴ Beena' bsel' Chioza', cho'a xtill' Chiozan' cho'e, la' Chioza' no'ene' do ka nak Espíritu che'na'. ³⁵ Chioza' chakile' Xiine'na', na' ba bene' lall' nee yog'lolte dii de. ³⁶ Na' beena' gonlilall' Xiin Chioza' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. Per beena' bi cheeni gonlilalleene' bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani, san ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na' we' Chioza'.

4

Bshaljen Jesúza' to nool Samaria

¹ Fariseoka' gokbe'gakile' ben' zanch nakgake' Jesúza' txen, na' ben' zanch chchoe' nisa' aga ka Juanna', ² la'kzi aga kwín Jesúzan' bchoe' ben' nisa', san ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txenan. ³ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' ba nezi fariseoka' ben' zanch nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bizee gana' mbani Judeana' ziyaje' gana' mbani Galiléana'la.

⁴ Na' kwenche yilline' gana' mbani Galileana' chiya' yidie' gana' mbani Samáriana'. ⁵ Na' billingake' to yell dii le Sicar, daa lliá gana' mbani Samáriana'. Na' yella' llian gaozə gana' de yell-liona' be' dii Jacoba' xiine' dii Joséna'. ⁶ Na' lo yell-liona' lliá posa' wden dii Jacoba'. Na'ch wche' Jesúza' cho'a posa' daa ba chjxakchgaile' zingwee neza'. Na' ba chonan ka gobill. ⁷⁻⁸ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yella' zjxi'gake' daa gaolengake'ne'. Na' cho'a posa' chi' Jesúza' ka bllin to noolə Samaria zjxi'e nisa'. Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ben lat' nis yeej'.

⁹ Na'ch che' noolə Samáriana'ne':

—¿Berache chnabzilo' nad' nisa' yeejo'?, la' ben' Israel li', na' nool Samaria nad'.

Golle' ka' la' ben' Israelka' bi zoalengake' wen ben' Samáriaka'. ¹⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shel'ka' nezshailo' daa chon Chioza' na' no nad' chnabid' li' nisa' yeej', ba wnabilo' nad' gon daa yeejo', shel'ka', la' nap' to nis yaa nis ban daa gon li'.

¹¹ Na' noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', bibi noxoo wlepilo' nisa', na' posi le zitjan. ¿Gara lljxi'o nis yaa nis banna' gono' nad' nazo' ka'? ¹² Dii xozxto'cho Jacoba' bkwaanlene' neto' posi gani weeje', na' weej xiine'ka' na' bayix' che'ka'. ¿Achakilo' zak'chilo' ka' le'?

¹³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nottezə ben' cheeje' nis che posi, wbilchkzile' dii yoblə. ¹⁴ San beena' yeej nisa' daa wi'ane', aga wbilchile'. La' nisa' daa wi'ane' nakan ka to dii galchga loo yichjlall'do'ena' na' gonan ka gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' noola'ne':

—Ben'do', ben' nad' nisa' no' ka' kwenche bich ibilid' na' bich yid beja' ni.

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj jane ben' cho'na', na' dalene' ni.

¹⁷ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Aga no ben' cha' zoa.

Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo' no' ka', aga no ben' cho' zoa. ¹⁸ La' ba gok gay' ben' cho'ka', na' beena' zoaleno' naa ni bi nshagna'lenkzo'ne'. Shlikzan ba wnio'.

¹⁹ Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ba gokbe'id' nako' to ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza'. ²⁰ Dii xozxto'nto'ka' be'la'ogake' Chioza' lo yaani, na' le' ben' Israel nale chonan byen we'la'ochone' Jerusalénna'.

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Noolə, wyajle' cha', wllin lla kat' bich gonan byen yidle lo yaani, ni bich gonan byen shajle Jerusalénna' kwenche we'la'ole Xacho Chioza'. ²² Le' ben' Samaria ni bi nombia'le non choe'la'ole, san neto' ben' Israel nombia'nto' Chioza', beena' choe'la'onto', la' ladjnto'nan' ichej beena' yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'. ²³ Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana' ben'ka' dii li choe'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ogake' beena' nak dowalj Chios do yichj do lallgake', la' kan' chaklall' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ochone'. ²⁴ Chioza' nake' Espíritu, na' ben'ka' cheengakile' we'la'ogake'ne', chiya! we'la'ogake'ne' dowalj na' do yichj do lall'gake'.

²⁵ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Nezid' wla' beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' beena' nsi'e Mesías wa Cristo. Na' kat' yide', wzajniile' cho' yog' diiki.

²⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nad'kzan' beena' no' ka', na' len' chshaljlene' li'.

²⁷ Na' shlak choe'lene' noola' dill', billin ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bibangakile' daa chshaljlen Jesúza' to noolə. Per ni toe' bi biyaxji inabile'ne' bin cheeni noola' wa bi dillaan chshaljlene'ne'. ²⁸ Na'ch noola' bkwaan' chee nis che'na' na'zə, na' biyaje' jayelle' ben' wlall' che'ka':

²⁹ —Li da lljawiacho to ben' ba wne' nad' yog' diika' ba ben'. ¿Aaga len' Crístona', lla?

³⁰ Na'ch blleshgake' yella' wyajgake' gana' chi' Jesúza'. ³¹ Na' shlak ziyaj noola' zeyid ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, wdao lat'.

³² Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—De to yel' wao cha' daa bi nombia'le.

³³ Na'ch che' ljwell ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Anti no ba bidwa' dii wdawe', lla?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yel' wao cha'na' nakan daa chon' ka cheeni beena' bsel' nad' na' wzeeloa' daa cheenile' gon'. ³⁵ Le' nazle: “Chyalljch zi tap beo' kwenche yizi' yilapcho.” Per nad' nia' le', li wwiakachi ba de daa yizi' yilapcho. ³⁶ Beena' chyixjee cho'a xtill' Chioza' naa, zaklebile' to ben' ba chilaile' chizi' chilape'. Na' ben'ka' chzenag daa chyixji'e, gat' to yel' mban chegake' zejli kani, na' beena' goz yibalenile' beena' chizi' chilap. ³⁷ Nakan ka dillaa de daa na: “Ben' yoblan chaz na' ben' yoblə chizi' chilap.” ³⁸ Nad' ba bselaa le' lljalaple gana' bi bllaglole gozle, la' le' gonle ka wzenag ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa wdixjee ben' yoblə.

³⁹ Ben' zan ben' Samáriaka', ben'ka' lle' yell Sicara' benlilall'gake' Jesúza' daa goll noola' legake': “Ba wne' nad' yog'te dii ba ben'.” ⁴⁰ Na'ch ka bllingake' gana' chi' Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne' kwenche yigaanlene' legake'. Na' bigaane' na' chop lla. ⁴¹ Na' ben' zanch benlilall'gake'ne' daa bengakile' dillaa cho'e. ⁴² Na'ch che'gake' noola':

—Naach ba chajle'nto', aga daa wnazo' neto' kan', san kwinkznton' ba beninto' cho'e dillaa na' nezinto' dii li lekzen' beena' yisla ben' yell-lioni kwenche bi kwiaiy'gake'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin to ben' wñabia'

⁴³ Na' ka gok chop lla, bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'. ⁴⁴ Kwinkz Jesúza' wne' nan to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no chgoo le' balaan lalle'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka billine' gana' mbani Galileana', blebgake'ne' daa ble'gakile' yog' daa bene' Jerusalénna' ka gol' lni Paskwa'.

⁴⁶ Na' dii yoblə wizaj Jesúza' yell Canána' daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', gana' biyone' nisa' vino. Na' yella' zoa to ben' zakii ben' chon llin che ben' wñabia'na', na' zoa to xiine' bi' byo bi shao'b'. ⁴⁷ Na' ka wnezile' ba billin Jesúza' Galileana' zizee Judeana'lə, na' wyaje' lawe'na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lljayene' bi' che'na' daa ba chakshwetb'. ⁴⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga wyajle'le cha' shi bibi yel' wak gon' ile'ile.

⁴⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ben goklen dagach naate, shategali bin' guet bi' cha'na'.

⁵⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj, jawia. Aga wet bi'na'.

Na' beena' wyajli'e daa goll Jesúza'ne' na' bizee. ⁵¹ Na' ka ba zoa yilline' lille'na' jatil xmose'ka' le', che'gake'ne':

—Ba biyaki bi' cho'na'.

⁵² Na'ch wñabile' legake' ka do bi gor wzolo chiyakshao'lall'b'. Na' che'gake'ne':

—Daa neji do ka chida to bichejb' dii lana'.

⁵³ Na'ch gokbe'i xabaa biyakshao'lall'b' ka gora' goll Jesúza'ne': “Biyaj jawia. Aga wet bi'na'.” Na' le' len yog' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Dga gok de wchopi yel' wakka' ben Jesúza' Galileana' ka zizee Judeana'.

5

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a nee

¹ Ka wde gok diiki, gol' to lni che ben' Israelka' Jerusalénna', na' biyaj Jesúza' lnina'. ² Na' Jerusalénna', gaozə cho'a puerta' le Puert Che Xil'ka' llia to tang dii le Betesda dill' hebreo. Na' gay' koridor nechjan tanga'. ³ Na' loo koridorka' de ben' zan ben' we', no ben' lchol, no ben' bi chak sa' wen, na' no ben' net ni'a nee, chbezgake' ta nisa'. ⁴ La' zoa kat' chetj to anjl cho'a tanga' chte' nisa', na' beena' chyobi cho'e loo nisa' chiyoll chta anjla'n chiyakile' bittezə yillwe' che'ile'. ⁵ Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' len to ben' ba gok shin'shonichoa yiz bi shawee. ⁶ Na' ble'i Jesúza'ne' na' gokbe'ile' ba wlla die' ka', na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyakilo'?

⁷ Na'ch beena' bi shao' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', aga no zoa cha' wletje' nad' loo nisi kat' chdan. Na' kat' chakid' yetj' loo nisa', ben' yoblə lii chjsho'tie' lo'inna'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez.

⁹ Na' katena' biyakile' na' lii bitobtie' daa che'na' biyo'en na' bigwee nez. Gok dga lla sabda', llana' chombaangake'. ¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' gollgake' beena' biyaki:

—Lla chombaanchō naa. Aga bi lsens de woo daa cho'na'.

¹¹ Na'ch che' beena' legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' len' wne': “Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez.”

¹² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora beena' wna li': “Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez”?

¹³ Na' beena' biyaki aga nezile' non biyon le', la' Jesúza' ba bikwase' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ¹⁴ Na'tech billag Jesúza'ne' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'ene':

—Ba biyakilo' naa. Bich bi dii mal gono' kwenche ki wtilcho' dii walch.

¹⁵ Na'ch beena' biyaje' lao ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' jayelle' legake' nan Jesúza' biyone'ne'. ¹⁶ Na' daa ben Jesúza' yel' waka' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', goklall'gake' witgake'ne'. ¹⁷ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Xa'na' bittezə lla chone' llin na' ka'kzə nad'.

¹⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' witgake'ne' aga toz daa wdishje' leya' daa cho'en dill' che llana' chombaangake', san lekzka' daa chon kwine' ka Chios daa chi'e Chioza' nake' Xe'.

Yel' wñabia' daa nap Xiin Chioza'

¹⁹ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nad', Xiin Chios, aga bi gak gon' tobia'loz', san daa chle'id' chon Xa'nana' lekzannan' chon'. ²⁰ La' Xa'na' chakile' nad' na' chliile' nad' yog' diika' chone'. Na' wli'chile' nad' dii zak'techlə ka diiki, dii gonan ka yibanchile. ²¹ Ka chon Xa'na' chisbane' ben' wetka' na' chiyo'e yel' mban chegake', ka'kzə chon nad', Xiine', cho'a yel' mban che nottezə ben' cheenid' wi'an. ²² Na' Xa'na' aga ga chchogloe' che ben', san nad' nak' Xiine', ba bene' lall' na' wchogloa' che yog'lol' ben'. ²³ Bene' ka' kwenche yog' ben' koogake' nad' balaanna' ka daa chgoogake' Xa'na'. Beena' bi chgwee nad' balaan, nad' nak' Xiin Chios, lekzka' bi chgwee Xa'na' balaan, beena' bsel' nad'.

²⁴ 'Dii li nia' le', beena' chzenag xtillaana' na' chonlilallee beena' bsel' nad', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. Na' aga bi de dii gonan ka choglo che' sak'zi'e, san ba bile' lo yel' wita' na' ba zoe' lo yel' mban daa bi te cheyin. ²⁵ Dii li nia' le', wllin lla kat' ben' wetka' yengakile' inia' legake', nad' nak' Xiin Chios, na' ben'ka' yengakile' kat' inia' na' yibangake'. ²⁶ Xa'na' nape' yel' wak kwenche wi'e yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin. Ka'kzə ba bene' nad' Xiine' yel' wak kwenche wi'a yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' ba bene' nad' yel' wñabia' kwenche gon' yel' joschis daa nak' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁸ Bi yibanile daa nia' ka', la' wllin lla wllin gor yeni yog'te ben' wetka' kat' inia' legake'. ²⁹ Na' ka yengakile' inia' na'ch yichejgake' loo bana'. Na' ben'ka' ben dii wenna' yibangake' na' si'gake' banez to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin, na' ben'ka' ben dii mala', yibangake' na' choglo tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' zejli kani.

Jesúza' bli'e yel' wñabia' che'na'

³⁰ 'Ni to bibi gak gon' tobia'loz', san chchogloa' che ben' kon ka nllia Chioza' bia' gon', na' kon ka nakannan' wchogloa'n. La' aga chon' kon ka cheenid', san daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lennan' chon'. ³¹ Na' shi nad' wi'a dill' che kwin', nezid' aga no shajle' cha'. ³² San zoa to ben' cho'e xtillaana', na' nezid' daa ne' cha' nakan shlichā. ³³ Le' bsel'le ben' janabgakile' Juanna' bi ka ine' cha', na' dillaa daa bi'e cha' nakan dii li. ³⁴ La'kzi nad' bi chyalljid' we' ben' yell-lioni xtillaa; nia' le' diiki kwenche yilale na' bi kwiayi'le. ³⁵ Juanna' goke' ka to yi' dii bzeeni' na' le bibaile bzenagle che' tolde. ³⁶ Daa chon' diika'

non Xa' Chioza' lall' na' gon' choe'n dill' cha', na' zak'chin aga ka daa wna Juanna'. Na' chli'lawin Chiozan' bselee nad'. ³⁷ Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lekzka' ba bi'e dill' cha'. Ni shlin bigan' yenile inie' ni bin' ile'ilene' nak nake'. ³⁸ Na' cho'a xtilleena' bin' sho'n loo yichjall'do'lana', la' bi chajle'le cha', nad' ben' bselee. ³⁹ Le' chsedchgale Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chakile le'inna' yillelile nakla ka gonle kwenche gat' ye!' mban chele zejli kani. Na' la'kzi Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n xtilaana', ⁴⁰ aga cheenile gakte nad' txen kwenche gat' ye!' mban chele daa bi te cheyin.

⁴¹ Aga chyaljid' no koo nad' balaan. ⁴² Na' nombia' le', na' nezid' aga chakile Chioza'. ⁴³ Xa' Chioza' bselee nad' na' ba bid', na' bi chzenagle cha'. San shi yid ben' yoble tobialoze', beena'lan le gakte chele. ⁴⁴ ¿Nakrakza gonle shajle'le cha'? La' gangaza chgoo ljwell-le balaan, na' bi chinole sho'le balaan che beena' zeelo nak Chios. ⁴⁵ Bi gakte nad' gaw' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza', la' zoa sto ben' gawe' xya chele. Dii Moiséza', beena' nonle lez gaktene' le', len' gawe' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza'. ⁴⁶ La' shel' chajle'le daa bzej dii Moiséza', lekzka' wyajle'le cha', shel'ka'. La' len' bzeje' xtilaana'. ⁴⁷ Na' daa bi chajle'le che daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿nakra gonle shajle'le che diiki nia'?

6

Bwao Jesús'a' wdeli gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

¹ Na' ka wde, Jesús'a' wyaje' shlaa nido' che Galileana', daa lekzka' le nido' che Tiberias. ² Na' ben' zan janogake'ne' daa ble'gaktile' ye!' wakka' bene' kana' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ³ Na'ch wyep Jesús'a' to lo yaa na' wche'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ⁴ Na' ba zoa gal' lni Paskw che ben' Israelka'. ⁵ Ka ble'i Jesús'a' ben' zan ba bllin gana' chi'e, na' chi'e Felípena':

—¿Gara lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?

⁶ Golle' ka' daa chakile' la'shki bi yee Felípena', la' ba nezczile' nakan gone'. ⁷ Na' Felípena' chi'ene':

—Aga waki laxj to ben' che xon' beo' lljxi'yicho dii gao yog' ben'ki lat' wej.

⁸ Na' sto beena' nak Jesús'a' txen lie' Andrés, ben' bish' Simón Pédróna', chi'ene':

⁹ —Ni ze to bi' xkwid' no'ab' gay' yetxtil de cebada na' zi chop bel. Per bizæ daa par yog' ben'ki.

¹⁰ Na'ch Jesús'a' chi'e:

—Li yee yog' ben'ka' kwe'gake'.

Na' dechga yixdo' gana' lle'gake', na' yog'tie' wche', na' to ben' byoka'zæ gok ka do gayaa mil. ¹¹ Na'ch bex' Jesús'a' yetxtilka', na' bi'e Chioza' ye!' choxken, na' bgone' che che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' legake' be'gake' che yog' ben'ka' chi' na' axt ka beljgaktile'. Na' lekzka' bene' che belka'. ¹² Na' ka beljgaktile', na'ch chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li yitop yog'lol dii lao'ka' bichoonan kwenche bibi gaktitj.

¹³ Na'ch bitopgake'n, biyakte shllin xet' diika' bichoonan lao yetxtilka' gay'. ¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' ye!' waka' daa ben Jesús'a', na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—Dii li beenin nake' beena' llia bia' yid yell-lioni kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁵ Na' daa gokbe'i Jesús'a' cheengaktile' yiche'gake'ne' kwenche wzoagake'ne' inabi'e legake', bicheje' ladje'ka' na' wyepe' toze' zi lat' cha'ch lo yaana'.

Wza' Jesús'a' lo nido'na'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ka ba chal, ben'ka' nak Jesús'a' txen biyetjgake' cho'a nido'na'. ¹⁷ Na' biyoogake' to loo barkw kwenche ziyajgake' yell Capernaúma'. Ba gol' na' bin' yillin Jesús'a' kwite'ka'.

¹⁸ Na'ch wzolo wzechga be'na' na' wzolo chas chat' nido'na'. ¹⁹ Na' ka do gay' wa xop kilómetro ba wza'len barkwa' legake' lo nido'na' kat' ble'gaktile' Jesús'a' zeje' tlo nido'na' zjatile' barkwa' na' le bllebgake'. ²⁰ Na' Jesús'a' chi'e legake':

—Nad'kzan, jbi illeble!

²¹ Na' chibagakile' bigoogake'ne' loo barkwa', na' lii bllintekzgake' gana' chwiagake' illingake'.

Zan ben' chiyiljgake' Jesúza'

²² Na' betiyo gokbe'i ben'ka' bigaan shlaa nildo'na' nan tochga barkwa' got' na' to ben'ka' nonz Jesúza' txen biyoogake'n na' bi len Jesúza' biyoolene' legake'. ²³ Na' gaoza gana' wdaogake' yetxtilka' ka wde be' Xancho Jesúza' Chioza' yel' choxken, bllin sto chop barkw dii za' yell Tibériaza'. ²⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i ben'ka' aga no Jesúza' nla' ni ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch biyoogake' loo barkwka' ziyajgake' Capernaúma' jadiljgake'ne'.

Jesúza' nake' ka to yel' wao dii chona'n yel' mban

²⁵ Na' ka bllingake' shlaa nildo'na' jadi'gake'ne', na' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bat biyedo' ni?

²⁶ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', chiyiljle nad' aga daa wyajni'lati'le bi zejin yel' wakka' benan', san daa wdoozle axt ka beljilen. ²⁷ Bi yilal yizodzile kwenche gat' dii yeej gaole, la' dii te cheyin nak daa. San li gal' kwe'no daa gon yel' mban chele zejli kani, daa gon' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. La' Xa' Chioza' ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an.

²⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran chiyal' gonnto' kwenche gonnto' daa cheeni Chioza'?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa cheeni Chioza' gonle, gonlilall'le nad', ben' bselee.

³⁰ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Bera yel' wak gono' ile'into' kwenche shajle'nto' cho'? ¿Bi ka gono'? ³¹ Dii xoxzto'choka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Yel' wawa' daa za' yabana' bi'en wdaogake'.”

³² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', aga dowaljyen' yel' wao daa za' yabanan' be' dii Moiséza' legake', san Xa'na' chone' daa nak dowalj yel' wao daa za' yabana'. ³³ La' nad', ben' za' yabana', nak' ka to yel' wao dii choe' Chioza' ben' yell-lioki kwenche ibangake'.

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', bengach neto' toshiizi yel' wawa' no' ka'.

³⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che ben'. Beena' gake' nad' txen, gake' ka ben' nelj nlla'i toshiizi. Na' beena' gonlilallee nad', gake' ka to ben' bichga ibili. ³⁶ Per kon ka ba wnia' le', la'kzi ba ble'ile nad' bi chajle'le. ³⁷ Yog' ben'ka' chon Xa'na' lall' na', gakgake' nad' txen. Na' beena' gake' nad' txen aga wzoa'ne' ka'lə. ³⁸ La' zaa yabana' na' zoa' yell-lioni aga kwenche gon' daa nazan chan', san zaa kwenche gon' daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad'. ³⁹ Na' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cheenile' bi wi'a latj kwiayi' ni to ben'ka' ba wleje' kwenche gakgake' nad' txen. San cheenile' yisban' legake' ladj ben' wetka' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁰ Na' dgan cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad': chaklallee gat' yel' mban zejli kani che yog'lol' ben' gakbe'i nak' Xiine' na' gonlilallee nad'. Na' nad' yisbanee ladj ben' wetka' kat' te che yell-lioni.

⁴¹ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza' daa wne': “Nad' nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana'.” ⁴² Na' che'gake':

—¿Aaga beenin Jesús, xiin Joséna'? Nombia'cho xaxna' beeni. ¿Berache naze': “nad' za' yabana'”?

⁴³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bibi gon inazle cheyi daa wnia' le'. ⁴⁴ Ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', bi gone' le' lall' na'. Na' ben'ka' nak nad' txen, yisban' legake' kat' te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁵ Lee librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi nan: “Chioza' wli' wsedile' yog'lol'te ben'.” Na' yog' ben' chzenag che Xa'na' na' chajni'gakile' daa ne', legaken' chongake' nad' txen.

⁴⁶ 'Aga ga zoa beṇ' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'; toz nad', beṇ' za' yabana', ba ble'idee. ⁴⁷ Dii li nia' le', nottez beṇ' nonlilallee nad' de yel' mban che' zejli kaṇi. ⁴⁸ Nadaan nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che beṇ' zejli kaṇi. ⁴⁹ Dii xoxto'leka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' bia'kzə witgake'. ⁵⁰ San nad' cho'a dill' che yel' wao daa za' yabana', na' beena' gawe'n aga bi yel' wit zejli kaṇi ile'ile'. ⁵¹ Nadaan nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana' daa cho'en yel' mban che beṇ'. Beena' gao yel' wawi, ibane' zejli kaṇi. Na' yel' wawa' daa wi'ane', lennan' beli chen cha'ni daa chzanid' kwenche gat' yel' mban che beṇ' yell-lioni.

⁵² Na'ch beṇ' Israelka' wzolo chshesh chnegake', che' ljjwelle':

—¿Nakra gon beeni gone' beli chen che'na' gaochon?

⁵³ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Nad', Beṇ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, dii li nia' le', shi bi gaole kwerp cha'ni na' shi bi yeejle chen cha'ni, aga wat' yel' mban chele daa bi te cheyin. ⁵⁴ La' beṇ'ka' gaogake' kwerp cha'ni na' yeejgake' chen cha'ni, beṇ'kan' gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kaṇi. Na' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni, nad' yisbangakee ladj beṇ' wetka'. ⁵⁵ La' kwerp cha'ni nakan dowalj yel' wao, na' chen cha'ni nakan dowalj dii cheeje'. ⁵⁶ Beena' gao kwerp cha'ni na' yeeje' chen cha'ni, nake' nad' txen, na' lekzka' nad' nakee txen. ⁵⁷ Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', zoe' zejli kaṇi na' de yel' mban cha' daa mbane' le'. Na' ka'kzan beena' gao beli chen cha'ni ibane' daa wi'ane' yel' mbanna'. ⁵⁸ Beli chen cha'ni nakan yel' waw dii za' yabana'. Ka nak yel' wawi, aga nakan ka daa le maná daa wdao dii xoxto'leka' na' bia'kzə witgake'. Beena' gao yel' wawa' daa za' yabana', ibane' zejli kaṇi.

⁵⁹ Diikin wna Jesúsza' shlak bli' bsdile' beṇ' gana' chdop chillag beṇ' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' yell Capernaúma'.

Dill' dii nsa' yel' mban

⁶⁰ Na' zan beṇ'ka' nogake'ne', ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúsza', na' wnagake':

—Lalj inleeb nak dga chli' chsedi beeni. ¿Notgui gon ka ne'?

⁶¹ Na' Jesúsza' gokbe'ile' bi wyazlall'gake' xtillee'na', na'ch wṇabile' legake':

—¿Achakzbanile dga ba wnia' le'? ⁶² ¿Nakra gonle shel'ka' ile'ile nad', Beṇ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyep' gana' wzaa? ⁶³ Espíritu che Chioza' cho'e yel' mban che beṇ', la' beli chenna' aga bi zakiin. Dill'ka' ba wnia' gonan ka soalen Espírituna' le' na' gat' yel' mban chele. ⁶⁴ Per bia'kzə zoa ba-le bi chajle'le.

Goll Jesúsza' legake' ka', la' dezd nechte ba nezkzile' no beṇ'ka' bi chajle' che' na' non gon le' lo na' beṇ' malka'. ⁶⁵ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na' bi gone'ne' lall' na'.

⁶⁶ Na' lo llana'tez beṇ' zan beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bkwasgake' bich janogake'ne'.

⁶⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' beṇ'ka' shllin, beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Alezkza' lenle cheenile yiyajle?

⁶⁸ Na' Simón Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Xan', aga nochlə cheyi zakii wzenagnto', la' tozo' lin' choo dillaa daa chonan ka gat' yel' mban chento' zejli kaṇi. ⁶⁹ Ba wyajle'nto' cho', na' nezinto' lin' Crístona', Xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'.

⁷⁰ Na' Jesúsza' chi'e legake':

—Ba wlej' shllinle gakle nad' txen. Per tole nakle dii xiwaa txen.

⁷¹ Wne' ka' che Jud Scariota', xiin to beṇ' le Simón, la' nezile' nan Juda' gone'ne' lall' na' beṇ' malka', la'kzi wlene' beṇ'ka' shllin.

7

Beṇ'ka' nak beṇ' bish' golj Jesúsza' bi wyajle'gake' che'

¹ Ka wde dga, Jesúsza' wde' doxen gana' mbani Galileana'. La' bi goklallee shaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa cheeni beṇ' wṇabia' che beṇ' Israelka' witgake'ne'. ² Na' ka ba zoa

gal' lni che ranshdo'ka' daa chon ben' Israelka' yog' yiz, ³ ben'ka' nak ben' bish' golj Jesúza' che'gake'ne':

—Bi yigaano' niza, san wyaj Judeana' kwenche ben'ka' ba non li' txen ile'gakile' yel' wakka' chono'. ⁴ La' beena' cheeni seyi che', aga chkwashee diika' chone'. Bachgali chono' yel' wakki, jentegan lao yog'lol ben'.

⁵ La' ni ben' bisheekan' bi wyajle'gake' che'. ⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bin' illin lla illin gor gon' daa llia bia' gon'. San le', bat'tez wak shajle. ⁷ Ben' yellioki bibi de dii gonan ka gakzbangakile' le', san nadaan chakzbangakile' daa chepgakee malan' chongake'. ⁸ Li shaj le' lnina'. San nad' bi saa, la' bin' illin lla illin gor gak cha' daa llia bia'.

⁹ Biyoll golle' legake' ka' na' bigaane' Galileana' zi xtit.

Wyaj Jesúza' lnina'

¹⁰ Na' ka wde wza' ben' bisheeka', lekzka' wzee wyaje' lnina' do ngash'z. ¹¹ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' chiyiljgake'ne' lo lnina', che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garanzi beena', lla?

¹² Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' lnina', ben' zan choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'. Bale' che': “Nake' ben' wen.” Na' zi bale' che': “Bi nake' ben' wen, la' chdaze' chziyee ben'.”

¹³ Per ni to kono biyaxji we' xtill' Jesúza' ka nla'z daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'.

¹⁴ Na' ba zej shon tap lla chak lnina' ka bllin Jesúza' gana' zoa yoodo'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' ben'. ¹⁵ Na' chibani ben' Israelka', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra chak chli' chsedi beeni ben', len aga bi nsede'?

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Diika' chli' chsedid' aga nakan dii chyiljlall'z', san beena' bsel' nad', len' bli' bsdile' nad' diiki. ¹⁷ Nottez ben' cheenile' gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wakbe'ile' shi daa chli' chsedid' nakan che Chios wa shi nakan dii chyiljlall'z'. ¹⁸ Beena' tobialoze' cho'e xtillee, balaan che kwinzen' chyilje', san beena' chyilje' sho' beena' bsel' le' balaan, len' cho'e dill' li, na' aga bi dill' wxiye' cho'e.

¹⁹ Dii Moiséza' bene' le' ley che Chioza', na' ni tole bi chonle ka nllian bia' gonle. ¿Biche cheenzile witle nad'?

²⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii xiwaan yoo no' ka'. ¿Noran cheeni wit li'?

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Tochga yel' waka' ba ble'ile ben' llana' chombaancha na' yog'le chibanile. ²² Dii li dii Moiséza' bene' byen yog'tele nakle ben' byo chiya' sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, la'kzi aga len' wzololene'n, san dii xozxto'leka'ten. Daan chgoole bi' byodo'ka' senna' la'kzi nakan lla chombaancha. ²³ Na' shi choe'le latj sho' bi' byodo'ka' sen daa le circuncisión lo llana' chombaancha kwenche gak ka na leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿biche chllaazle nad' daa biyon' to ben' llana' chombaancha? ²⁴ Bi wchoglizle che ben' shi bi chle'ile chone', san cheenin inezile nakyen'an nakan kwenche we'le dill' kon ka nakan.

Jesúza' wne' zee gana' zoa Chioza'

²⁵ Na'ch bal ben' Jerusalénka' nagake':

—¿Aaga beenin cheengakile' witgake', lla? ²⁶ Li wwia ka cho'e dill' ladj lkwe' ben', na' ni to kono bi che'. ¿Anti ba chajle'lzə ben' wnabia'ka' nan dii li beeni nake' Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, lla? ²⁷ Cho' nezicho ga ben' beeni. San kat' yid beena' nak Crístona', ni to kono inezi galə za' beena'.

²⁸ Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben'ka' yoodo'na', na' ka benile' daa wna ben'ka' che', na' wnie' zillj chi'e:

—Chakzile nombia'le nad' na' nezile ga ben' nad'. Aga zaa tolazz', san zoa beena' bsel' nad', beena' chon kon ka chchebe' gone'. Na' le' bi nombia'lene', ²⁹ san nad' nombi'ane', la' gana' zoen' wzaa, na' len' bselee nad'.

³⁰ Na'ch ba_{le}' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi be_x' le', la' bi_n' illin lla illin gor gak che' daa llia bia'. ³¹ Na' be_n' zan wyajle'gake' che', na' wnagake':

—Kat' yid beena' nak Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, ¿awli'techle' yel' wak aga ka daa chli' beeni, lla?

Goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza'

³² Na' fariseoka' bengakile' dillaa daa choe' be_n'ka' che Jesúza'. Na' legake' len b_xozka' ch_nabia' bsel'gake' be_n'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche lljex'gake' Jesúza'. ³³ Na' Jesúza' golle':

—Aga sshach soalen' le', na'ch yiyaa gana' zoa beena' bsel' nad'. ³⁴ Na' yiyiljle nad' per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle gana' lljazoa'.

³⁵ Na'ch be_n' Israelka' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garan yiyaj beeni na' bich yillelichone', lla? ¿Anti gana' lle' be_n' wlall chechoka', be_n'ka' lle' lall be_n' zit'kan' shaje' kwenche lljasedile' be_n' griegoka', lla? ³⁶ ¿Beran zejín daa ne': “Yiyiljle nad', per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle gana' lljazoa'”?

Espíritu che Chioza' nake' ka nis yaa nis ban

³⁷ Na' llana' zeelo gok l_nina', llana' nak lla choo lla xen, wzolla' Jesúza' na' w_nie' zillj, chi'e:

—Shi nole chb_il_i, l_i da yeejle nisa' daa gon' le'. ³⁸ Na' gak kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan beena' gon_ilallee nad', gak loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka ga chaltit nis yaa nis ban.

³⁹ Na' daa wna Jesúza' ka', zejín soa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' beena' gon_ilall' le'. La' ka gora' bi_n' yidsoa Espírituna' loo yichjlall'do' be_n' daa bi_n' sho' Jesúza' balaanna' daa llia bia' sho'e kat' yiyepe' gana' zoa Chioza'.

Gok be_n'ka' chop shon kwenlə

⁴⁰ Na' ba_l be_n'ka' bengakile' daa wna Jesúza' na' wnagake':

—Dii l_i beeni nake' beena' llia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

⁴¹ Na' zi ba_le' che'gake':

—Beenikzan' Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Na' zi ba_le' che'gake':

—¿Achakile ladj be_n' Galileaka' ichej beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e? ⁴² Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan lo dia che dii Davina' galj beena' nak Crístona', na' gake' be_n' yell Belén ka dii Davina'.

⁴³ Ka' gok, gogake' chop shon kwenlə ni che Jesúza'. ⁴⁴ Ba_le' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi biyaxji.

Be_n'ka' w_nabia' be_n' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza'

⁴⁵ Na'ch be_n'ka' chap yoodo'na' billingake' gana' zoa fariseoka' len b_xozka' ch_nabia'. Na'ch che'gake' legake':

—¿Bi_çhe bi b_çhe'lene'?

⁴⁶ Na' be_n'ka' chap yoodo'na' che'gake':

—Ni to kono_n' we' dill' ka dillaa choe' beena'.

⁴⁷ Na'ch che' fariseoka':

—¿Alezkza' lenle ba wxiyee? ⁴⁸ Ni to be_n' w_nabia' chechoka', ni neto' fariseo bi chajle'nto' che'. ⁴⁹ Per be_n'ki bi nombia'gake' leya', ba wlliyi'gake'.

⁵⁰ Na' farisewa' le Nicodemo, beena' wyaj lao Jesúza' wa_l-lə, chi'e legake':

⁵¹ —Ley chechona' nan aga wak wchoglocho che to be_n' inacho chone' mal shi bi_n' wzenagcho dillaa wi'e kwenche inezicho bin chone'. ¿Anti aga kan' nakan?

⁵² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Alezkza' be_n' Galilea li'? Bsed kwenche inezilo' ni to be_n' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' bi_n' ichej gana' mbani Galileana'.

⁵³ Na'ch billeshgake' ziyaj lill che chegake'.

8

Noola' bidol' len ben' byona'

¹ Na' Jesúza' wyaje' lo Yaa Olívoza'. ² Na' betiyo ka wyeeni' wizaje' yoodo'na'. Na' ben' zan inleeb wbig' kwite'na', na' wchi'e wzoloe' bli' bsdile' legake'. ³ Na' ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' len fariseoka' nche'gake' to noolə bidol'lene' to ben' byo, na' bzegake'ne' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁴ Na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Maestro, ba bidolinto' nooli kon to ben' byo. ⁵ Na' nezinto' leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan chiyal' witcho noolka' chon ka' kon yaj. ¿Shera li', bi ka ino'?

⁶ Che'gake'ne' ka' kwenchez kweygake'ne' dill' ga si' sengake' na' gaogake' xya che'. Na' ch Jesúza' bchekee bzeje' lo yona' kon xbene'na'. ⁷ Na' daa zeyidgake' chnabgakile'ne', na' bibe'shawee chi'e legake':

—Beena' bibi saaxya che' de, wak soloe' wtakwe'ne' yaja'.

⁸ Na' ch bizchekee chizzeje' lo yona'. ⁹ Na' ka goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' biza' tweje' tweje', wzolozan ben' golka' na'tech ben' xkwid'ka', na' stoz noola' bgaanlene' Jesúza'.

¹⁰ Na' bibe'shao' Jesúza' dii yoblə, na' chi'ene':

—Noolə, ¿garan ben'ka' chao xya cho'? ¿Ani toe' bibi beni li'?

¹¹ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Ni toe', ben'do'.

Na' ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni nad' bibi gonid' li'. Biyaj, na' bich wxinj wleno'.

Jesúza' nsee beeni' che ben' yell-lioni

¹² Na' ch Jesúza' bizoloe' choe'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' dill', chi'e:

—Nad' nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni. Beena' gone' nad' txen bich soe' lo yel chol che dii mala', san loo yichjlall'do'ena' gape' beeni' daa nsa' yel' mban zejli kani.

¹³ Na' ch che' fariseoka'ne':

—Li' choe'zo' xtill' kwino', na' daa choe' xtill' kwino' bi nakan dii shajle'cho.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—La'kzi choa' dill' che kwin', nezid' nakan dill' li, la' nezid' gan zaa na' gan yiyaa. San le', aga nezile gan zaa, ni bi nezile gan yiyaa. ¹⁵ Le' chchoglole che ben' lega ben' yell-lio. San nad' bi chchogloa' che ben'. ¹⁶ Per shi nad' wchogloa' che ben', kon ka nakannan' wchogloa'n, la' aga tobia'lozaan chchogloa'n, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', naknto' txen chchoglonto' che ben'. ¹⁷ Ley chelena' nan shi chop ben' toz ka chitili xtilleeka' chiyal' shajle'cho chegake'. ¹⁸ Na' nak chopnto', nad' cho'a dill' che kwin', na' lekzka' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cho'e dill' cha'.

¹⁹ Na' ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan zoa Xo'na'?

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ni nad' ni Xa'na' bi nombia'le. La' shel' nombia'le nad', lekzka' nombia'le Xa'na', shel'ka'.

²⁰ Jesúza' bi'e dill'ki shlak bli' bsdile' ben' latja' gana' chi' daa chgoogake' mech che yoodo'na', per ni to kono bex' le' daa bin' illin lla bin' illin gor gak che' daa lia bia'.

Jesúza' wne' kono gak yiyaj gana' yiyaje'

²¹ Na' ch Jesúza' wizi'e legake':

—Nad' yiyaa, na' yiyiljle nad', na' gana' yiyaa aga wak sa'le, la' lao saaxya cheleka' guetle.

²² Na' ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Acheenile' yiyit kwinen', lla? ¿Adaan naze': “Gana' yiyaa bi gak sa'le”?

²³ Na' ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le' nakle ben' yell-lio, na' nad' zaa yabana'. Le' chonle lega ben' yell-lio, san nad' bi chon' ka le' ben' yell-lio. ²⁴ Daan nia' le', guetle lao saaxya cheleka'. La' shi bi chajle'le nadaan nak' beena' ba wnia' nak', na' guetle lao saaxya cheleka'.

²⁵ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Nadaan nak' beena' ba wniakz' le' dii nechte. ²⁶ Dii zan dii gak inia' dii gaogakan xya chele. Per beena' bsel' nad' cho'e dill' li, na' daa wne' nad' lennan' choe'len' ben' yell-lioni dill'.

²⁷ Na' legake' aga wyajni'gakile' shi xtil' Xe'nana' choe'lene' legake'. ²⁸ Na' daan chi'e legake':

—Kat' ba bda'le nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, to lee yag, kana'chan gakbe'ile nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'. Na' gakbe'ile aga ga de to dii ben' to bia'loz', san kon daa bsedi Xa'na' nad', lennan' cho'a dill'. ²⁹ La' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lekzen' zoalene' nad'. Bi chbey yichje' nad', la' toshiizi chon' ka chazlallee.

³⁰ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúsza' dill'ka', ben' zan ben'ilall'gake'ne'.

Ben'ka' chnabia' dii mala' yichjlall'do'eka'

³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' ben' Israelka' ba chajle' che':

—Shi le' soachehle gonle ka ba wnia', dii li txenan ba nakle nad', shi naa. ³² Na' gombia'le dill' li cha'na', na' kat' ba nombia'len, gake ka to ben' ba biyell bila' lao daa ntakw nchejan le'.

³³ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahamana' na' axt naanlla aga non' inabia' neto' kwenche gonznto' kon daa ine'. ¿Berache nazo' yiyell yila'nto'?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nottez beena' chon dii mala' nake' ka ben' ndoo lawinna' daa chnabi'an le'. ³⁵ To wen llin aga toshiizi soe' lill xane'na', san xiin xan llinna', toshiizi soe' lill xe'na'.

³⁶ Na' shi nad', Xiin Chios, yisell yilaa le' lawi dii mala', dii li wiyell wila'le lawinna'. ³⁷ Nezkzid' nakle xiin dia che dii Abrahamana', per cheenile witle nad' daa bi chleble cho'a xtilaani. ³⁸ Nad' cho'a dill' che daa ba ble'id' gana' zoa Xa'na', na' le', chonle ka na xalena'.

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Abrahamana' neto'.

Na' Jesúsza' chi'e legake':

—Shel' nakle dowalj xiin dia che dii Abrahamana', kon ka ben dii Abrahamana' chonle, shel'ka'. ⁴⁰ La'kzi ba wnia' le' dill' li daa wna Chioza' nad', kon cheenkzile witle nad'. Dii Abrahamana' agaga bene' ka chonle. ⁴¹ Le' chonle kon ka chon xalena'.

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Aga naknto' ka to ben' bi wyoo xayin. Toz Chioza' nake' Xanto'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Shel' lezkile Chioza' nake' Xale, wakile nad' shel'ka', la' kwite'nana' wzaa. Aga tobialozaan bid', san Chiozan' bselee nad'. ⁴³ Na' aga chajniile diika' nia' le' daa bi cheenile wzenagle dill'ka' cho'a. ⁴⁴ Dii xiwaan nak xale na' chibaile chonle daa chaklalliin. La' kana'te dii xiwaa nakan to wen xya, na' ni shlin bin' gonan daa nak shli, ni bi choe'n dill' li. Kat' chziye'n chonan kon ka nan loo lall'do'inna', la' nakan liizelozi dii wxiye' na' nakten xan yel' wxiye'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' nad', daa cho'a dill' lina' aga chajle'le cha'. ⁴⁶ Ni tole bi gak wli'le shi de saaxya cha'. Na' shi cho'a dill' li, ¿berache bi chajle'le cha'? ⁴⁷ Beena' nak xiin Chioza' chzenague' xtilleena'. Na' le', bi chzenaglen daa bi nakle xiine'.

Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' galj dii Abrahamana'

⁴⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aga naznto' nanto' nako' ben' Samaria na' yootio' to dii xiw'!

⁴⁹ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Aga no dii xiw' yo'a, san Xa'nan' chgwaa balaan, per le', chnit chdele nad'. ⁵⁰ Aga chyilj' koo ben' nad' balaan. San zoa beena' cheeni sho'a balaan, na' len' chhogloe' che ben' kon ka nakan. ⁵¹ Dii li nia' le', beena' chon ka nia', ibane' zejli kani.

⁵² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Naach ba wñezinto' dii xiw'kzan yoo. Dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' wite' na' lekzka' yog' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' li' naa, nazo': “Beena' chzenag cha' ibane' zejli kani.” ⁵³ ¿Achakilo' zak'cho' aga ka dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama'? Le' wite' na' ka'kzə dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. ¿Noraka chakzi kwino'?

⁵⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Shel' nadaan chgwaa kwina' balaan aga bi zakiin, shel'ka'. Per Xa'na', beena' nale nake' Chios chele, len' chgwee nad' balaan. ⁵⁵ La'kzi bi nombia'lene', nad' nombi'ane'. Shel'ka' nia' bi nombi'ane', na' nak' ka le' ben' wxiye'. Per nombi'ane' na' chon' ka ne'. ⁵⁶ Dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' bibaile' daa wñezile' ile'ile' llaki zoa' yell-lioni. Na' ba ble'ile'n na' bibaile'.

⁵⁷ Na'ch ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Ni shiyon yiz bin' gakilo' na' nazo' zle'ilo' dii Abrahamama'.

⁵⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', kana' zi' galjte dii Abrahamama', bakz zoa' nad'.

⁵⁹ Na'ch lii wdoyotegake' yaja' nan wtakwgake'ne'n, per lii bkwash'tie' na' bizee gana' zoa' yoodo'na'. Na' ni bi gokbe'gakile' bidie' ladje'ka' ziyaje'.

9

Biyon Jesúsza' to ben' lchol

¹ Ka zej Jesúsza' na' ble'ile' to ben' byo ben' golje' nchole'. ² Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿berache golj beeni nchole', lla? ¿Anchole' ni che saaxya che'na', anti ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', lla?

³ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Aga ni che saaxya che'nan' ni aga ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', san kwenche wli'lawi yel' wak che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'nan' nake' ka'. ⁴ Shlak naa ni de latj, chiyal' goncho xshin beena' bsel' nad'. La' wllin lla kat' kochno bi gak gon. ⁵ Shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúsza' ka', na'ch blle' xeneena' lo yona' na' bene' lat' benj kon xeneena', na'ch wdebe'n jalao ben' lchola'. ⁷ Na' chi'ene':

—Wyaj jadib jalawo'na' cho'a tanga' daa le Siloé —na' Siloé zejin Ben' Nselee.

Na'ch wyaj ben' lchola' jadib jalawe'na', na' ka bizee na', ba chle'ile'. ⁸ Na'ch ben' wlill che'ka' na' ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' kana' nchole' che'gake':

—¿Aaga beenin chbi'e chñabe' mecha'?

⁹ Na' bale' che':

—Awe, len'.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Aga len', per ka'tekzə nake'.

Na' beena' chi'e:

—Nad'kzan'.

¹⁰ Na'ch wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Nakra gok ba chle'ilo'?

¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—To ben' le Jesús bene' benja' na' wdebe'n jalaw'ki na'ch wne' nad': “Wyaj gana' lliia tanga' daa le Siloé na' jadib jalawo'na'.” Na'ch wyaa na' ka biyiba'n, na' gok ble'id'.

¹² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan beena' no' ka'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi nezid'.

Wnabyolli fariseoka' nak gok ble'i ben' lchoł

¹³ Na'ch jwa'gake' beena' gok ben' lchoł lao fariseoka'. ¹⁴ Na' llana' wdeb Jesúza' benja' jalao beena' kwenche ble'ile' nakan lla chombaangake'. ¹⁵ Na'ch fariseoka' lekzka' wnabgakile'ne' nak gok chle'ile'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' wdebe' benja' jalaw'ki, na' ka biyiba'n gok ble'id'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bał fariseoka' che'gake':

—Aga Chiozan' bselee beena', la' chone' daa bi chial' goncho llani chombaanchō.
Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' saaxya gone' yel' wak ka diiki chon beeni?

Na'ch gokgake' choplə. ¹⁷ Na'ch dii yoblə gollgake' beena' gok ben' lchoł:

—¿Shera li'? ¿Bi ino' che beena' ben ka chle'ilo'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Nad' nia' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li gok beena' ben' lchoł na' naa ba chle'ile'. Na'ch goxgake' xaxneena', ¹⁹ na' wnabgakile' legake':

—¿Abeenin xiinlena', beena' nale nchołe' ka golje'? Na' ¿nakra gok ba chle'ile' naa, shka'?

²⁰ Na' xaxneena' billigake' xtilleeka':

—Nezinto' beenin xiinnto'na' na' golje' nchołe'. ²¹ Per aga nezinto' nak gok chle'ile' naa, ni bi nezinto' non biyon le'. Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'.

²² Goll xaxneena' ka' daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka', la' ba bgaangake' dill' nottezə ben' ine' Jesúza' nake' Crístona' bi wlebgake'ne' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ²³ Daan golltezə xaxneena': “Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'.”

²⁴ Na'ch dii yoblə goxgake' beena' gok ben' lchoł, che'gake'ne':

—Bzoashki Chioza' de taschiw shi leilo' choo dill' li, la' nezinto' beena' biyon li' nake' ben' saaxya.

²⁵ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Bi nezid' shi nak beena' ben' saaxya. Lete dii nezid', golj' nchoł' na' naa ba chle'id'.

²⁶ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran benile' li'? ¿Nak bene' kwenche chle'ilo'?

²⁷ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ba wniakz' le', na' bi chzi'le cho'a xtilaana'. ¿Biče cheenzile inia'n dii yoblə? ¿Anti lekzka' lenle ba cheenile gonlene' txen?

²⁸ Na'ch wnegake'ne' zibia', che'gake'ne':

—Lin' nako' beena' txen, san neto' Moisézan' naknto' txen. ²⁹ Nezinto' Chioza' wnie' Moiséza', san beena', ni bi nezinto' ga zee.

³⁰ Na'ch beena' gok ben' lchoł chi'e legake':

—¿Nakkzan dii yibanicho daa bi nezile ga za' beena' na' ba bene' ka chle'id'!

³¹ Nezkzicho aga chzenag Chioza' che ben' saaxyaka', san chzenague' che ben'ka' choe'la'ogake'ne' na' chongake' daa chazlallee. ³² Dezd ka wxw wzil yell-lioni bin' yenicho shi zoa ben' chak chone' ka chle'i to ben' golje' nchołe'. ³³ Shel' beeni bi nake' to ben' bsel' Chioza', ni to yel' wak bi gak gone', shel'ka'.

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Dezd ka goljo' nako' ben' saaxya. ¿Ana' chakilo' wli' wsedilo' neto'?

Na'ch bibejgake'ne' ladje'ka'.

Ben'ka' nchoł nniti yichjlall'do'eka'

³⁵ Na' wnezi Jesúza' bibej fariseoka' beena' gok ben' lchoł ladje'ka', na' ka billague'ne' na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Achonlilalloo Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

³⁶ Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', wwashki nad' nora beena' kwenche gonlilallaane'.

³⁷ Na' che' Jesúsane':

—Ba ble'kzilo'ne', na' lekzen' chshaljeno' naa.

³⁸ Na'ch lii bchek'te xibe'na' lao Jesúsane', na' chi'ene':

—Chonlilallaa li', Xan' —na'ch be'laweene'.

³⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúsane':

—Ba bid' yell-lioni kwenche wchogloa' che ben' yell-lioni. Zaa kwenche ben'ka' nak ka ben' lchol' ile'gakile', na' ben'ka' chakgakile' chle'gakile' yiyakgake' ka ben' lchol'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch bal' fariseoka' lle' na', ka bengakile' chi'e ka', che'gake'ne':

—¿Achakilo' lennton' naknto' ben' lchol'?

⁴¹ Na'ch che' Jesúsane' legake':

—Shel' nakle ben' lchol', aga bi xtol'le de, shel'ka'. Per daa nale chle'ile, daan de xtol'le.

10

Jempl che leej che xil'ka'

¹ 'Dii li nia' le', beena' bi choo cho'a leej che xil'ka' san chiyiljallee cho'e gan yoblə, beenan' ben' wbanna'. ² San beena' choo cho'a leeja', len' ngoo lall' nee chape' legakb. ³ Na' beena' chap cho'a leej chebka' chsalje'n kwenche cho'e, na' xil'ka' lii chiyombia'tegakb shi'ena'. Na' cho'e le to tob na' chbeje' legakb loo leej chebka'. ⁴ Na' chde chbeje' yog' xil' che'na' na'ch chbialoe' laobka'. Na' xil'ka' xochi chjanogakb le' daa nombia'gakb shi'ena'. ⁵ Aga willjanogakb ben' yoblə, san wxonjdogakib le' daa bi nombia'gakb shi'ena'.

⁶ Bzoa Jesúsane' jempli kwenche bzajniile' ben'ka'. Per legake' aga wyajni'gakile' bin zeji daa golle' legake'.

Jesúza' chapshi'e cho' ka ben' chapshi'e xil' che'

⁷ Na'ch chize' Jesúsane' legake':

—Dii li nia' le': Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej che xil'ka'. ⁸ Yog' ben'ka' bid kana' bin' yid', nakgake' ka ben' wban. Na' ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha' bi bzenaggake' chegake'. ⁹ Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej che xil'ka', na' beena' gonlilallee nad' bi kwiajee, san gake' ka xilaa, bana' mbalaz choob na' chchejb cho'a leej cheba' na' chllelib dii cheej chaob.

¹⁰ 'Ka nak wbanna', za'ze' kwenche kwane' na' wite' na' wliayee legake'. San nad', zaa kwenche wi'a to yel' mban shao' chegake', na' soagake' mbalaz. ¹¹ Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi'e xil' che'na', beena' ax't chzani yel' mban che'na' ni che xil'do'ka' nape'. ¹² San beena' chap xil'ka' ni che mba laxje'na', ka chle'ile' ba za' to ba znia gaob xil'ka', lii chchoonlall'tie'gakb na' chxonje' daa bi nakgakb ba che'. Na'ch chllin ba znian' chox'b xil'ka' na' chsheshlesb legakb. ¹³ Beena' chzi' laxje'na' chxonjtezile' xil'ka', la' daa ikaaz laxje'nan' chibaile', na' bi chakile' legakb.

¹⁴ 'Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi' xil'do'. Na' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad' nakgake' ka xil'do' cha'. Nad' nombi'a legake' na' legake' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad'. ¹⁵ Ka chak che Xa'na' nombi'e nad', na' nad' nombi'ane', ka'kzan nad' nombi'a legake', na' chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni ni chegake'. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zoach ben' yoblə, ben' zi' gonlilall' nad', na' lekzka' nakgake' ka xil' cha', per bin' gagake' txen xil' cha'ka'. Na' chiyal' gaxgakee kwenche wzenaggake' cha', na' yog'gake' gagake' tozə, na' toz nad' gak lall' na'gake'.

¹⁷ 'Chaki Xa'na' nad' daa chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni witgake' nad', na'tech yiban' sto shii. ¹⁸ Ni to kono yikaa yel' mban cha'ni, san kwinkza'n wi'an. Nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche wi'a yel' mban cha'ni witgake' nad', na' lekzka' nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche yiban'. La' kan' nllia Xa'na' bia' gon'.

¹⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə ben' Israelka' lle' na' gogake' choplə ka bengakile' daa wne'. ²⁰ Zane' che'gake':

—¿Biche chzenagzle che beena'? Dii xiwaan yo'e, na' chaktonte'n.

²¹ Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—Aga choe' beeni dill' ka ben' yoo dii xiw', la' aga bi yel' wak nap dii xiwaa yiyonan to ben' lchol.

Ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'

²² Na' do kana', gol' lnina' Jerusalénna' daa chisa'lall'gake' llana' bengake' lall' na' Chioza' yoodo'na', na' nak beo' zag. ²³ Na' chda Jesúza' loo koridor che dii Salomónna' daa ze kwit yoodo'na'. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' wyeçhjyobgake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—¿Axt batrakzə yikwaso' yel' chakçhoplall' çento'ni? Shi li'kzan Crístona', beena' chbeznto' wsel' Chioza', lla wnatega neto' kwenche inezinto'.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' kan', na' bi çajle'le. Yel' wakka' chon', chonlena'n yel' wnabia' che Xa'na', na' chli'n nan len' bselee nad'. ²⁶ Na' le', bi çajle'le daa bi nakle txen ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha'. ²⁷ Nombi'a ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha', na' legake' chzenaggake' xtilaana' na' nogake' nad'. ²⁸ Na' cho'a legake' yel' mban zejli kan, na' bi kwiayi'gake'. Na' ni to kono gak yibej legake' lo ni'a na'ni. ²⁹ Xa'na' ba bene' legake' lall' na' gapshiigakee, na' len' chnabia'che' lao nottez. Na' ni to kono gak yikwas legake' lo ni'a neena'. ³⁰ Ka Xa'na'kz, nad'.

³¹ Na'ch ben' Israelka' bizgoyogake' yaja' kwenche nan wtakwgake'n Jesúza'. ³² Na' chi'e legake':

—Dii zan dii wen ba ble'ile chonlen' yel' wak che Xa'na'. Na' çnonnan' bi choollall'le daa cheenile' wtakwle nad' yaja'?

³³ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Aga ni che dii wenka' ba benon' cheeninto' wtakwnto' li' yaja', san daa chonz kwino' ka Chiozan', la' ben'zə li'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ley çelena' nan, Chioza' ne': “Nad' wnia' le' nakle chios.” ³⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' toshiizi nakan ka wne', na' shi cho'en dill' bsi'e “chios” ben'ka' wdixjee xtilleena', ³⁶ çbiçhe nazle nad' chnia' che Xacho Chioza' daa nia' nak' Xiine', len len' wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' yell-lioni? ³⁷ Shi bi chon' ka chon Xa'na', aga wyajle'le cha'. ³⁸ Na' shi chle'ile chon' ka diika' chon Xa'na', li shajle' che diika' chon', la'kzi bi cheenile shajle'le cha', kwenche inezyen'ile Xa'na' zoalene' nad' na' nad' zoalenee.

³⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne' na' bene' gan bile' lawe'ka'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch bizyaj Jesúza' dii yoblə shlaa yao Jordánna' jazoe' latja' gana' bchoa Juanna' ben'ka' nisa' kana'. ⁴¹ Na' ben' zan wyajgake' gana' zoe' na' che'gake':

—La'kzi bibi yel' wak bli' Juanna', yog' diika' wne' che beeni nakan dii li.

⁴² Na' ben' zan wyajle'gake' che Jesúza' na'.

11

Wit Lázaron'

¹ Yell Betániana' wzoa to ben' bi shao' wlie' Lázaro, na' lezkka' na' wzoa ben' zane'ka' Maríana' len Mártana'. ² Maríana', ben' zan Lázaron', len' bwazje' set zixa' ni'a Xancho Jesúza' na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. ³ Na' chop bilte ben' zan Lázaron' bsel'gake' rson lao Jesúza' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', bi shao' ben' zannto'ni, beeni nllaguilo'.

⁴ Na' ka beni Jesúza' rsonna', chi'e:

—Bi guetile' yillwe'na', san chak che ka' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan, na' lezkka' nad', nak' Xiine', sho'a balaan.

⁵ La'kzi Jesúza' chakçgaile' Mártana', na' ben' bile'na' na' Lázaron', ⁶ ka benile' rson bi shao' Lázaron', wllachile' zi chop lla gana' zoe'. ⁷ Na' ka wde, chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li sho' Judeana' sto shii.

⁸ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, kani batchgana' goklallii beṅ' Israelka' lle' na' witgake' li' kon yaja'. ¿Ana' cheenilo' yizajo' na'?

⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Aaga shllin goran' de beeni'na' shlla? Na' beena' chda tellalə aga willjəchewee daa de beeni'na' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ San shi chde' wal-lə, willjəchewee daa bi nla'.

¹¹ Na'tech golle' legake':

—Ba ches Lázaronā', beena' nllaguicho, na' sha' lljasbanee.

¹² Na'ch che' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Xan', shi ba chese', wiyakshao'lall'kzile'.

¹³ Jesúza' golle' ka' daa neṅzile' ba wit Lázaronā', na' legake' chakgakile' daa cheszen' golle' ka'. ¹⁴ Na'ch be'len Jesúza' legake' dill' ka' to shajni'gakile', chi'e:

—Ba wit Lázaronā'. ¹⁵ Na' chibaid' bi wzoa', la' chyalljch gon' ka' shajle'chle cha'. Li sho' shajcho gana' die'.

¹⁶ Na'ch Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Dídimo*, chi'e beṅ'ka' sto:

—Li sho'lene' kwenche lencho guetlenchone' shi witgake'ne'.

Jesúza' chak yisbane' beṅ' wetka'

¹⁷ Na' ka' bllingake' yella', na' che'gake'ne' ba gok tap lla bgash' Lázaronā'. ¹⁸ Na' Betániana' llian gaozə Jerusalénna', ka' do shon kilómetro nlaagakan. ¹⁹ Na' beṅ' zan beṅ' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' wyajgake' jenxenlall'gake' Mártana' len Maríana' daa wit beṅ' zane'ka'. ²⁰ Na' ka' wnezi Mártana' ba zoa' illin Jesúza', na'ch jatile'ne', per Maríana' bigaane' lille'ka'. ²¹ Na' ka' blline' kwite'na', chi'ene':

—Xan', shel' zo' ni kana' wlen yillwe' che beṅ' zan'na' bi wite', shel'ka'. ²² Na' naa la'kzi ba wite', neṅzid' gon Chioza' bittezə dii inabilo'ne'.

²³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wiban beṅ' zano'na'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Mártana':

—Awe, neṅzid' wibane' kat' yiban beṅ' wetka' llana' te che yell-lioni.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nad' chon' ka' chiban beṅ' wetka' na' nap' yel' mban dii bi te cheyin. Beena' chonli-lallee nad', la'kzi ba wite', wibanckze'. ²⁶ Na' yog' beṅ'ka' mban na' chonli'gake' nad' bi guetgake' toshiizi. ¿Achajli'o dga nia' li'?

²⁷ Na' che' Mártana'ne':

—Awe, Xan', chajli'a lin' nako' Crístona', na' lin' Xiin Chioza', beena' llia bia' yid yell-lioni.

Wchell Jesúza' gana' bkwash'gake' Lázaronā'

²⁸ Na' biyoll wna Mártana' ka', na'ch ziyaje' zjanie' beṅ' bile' Maríana', na' chi'ene' xochizi:

—Ba bid Maestronā' chnie' li'.

²⁹ Na' kon ka' golle' Maríana' ka', lii wzolla'tie' jawie' Jesúza'. ³⁰ Bilan' sho' Jesúza' yella', ni zetie' gana' jati' Mártana'ne'. ³¹ Na' beṅ' Israelka', beṅ'ka' chonxenlall'gake' Maríana' lille'na', ka' ble'gakile' wzollee na' zejdoe', na'ch zjanogake'ne' chakgakile' lljchelle' cho'a banan'.

³² Na' ka' bllin Maríana' kwit Jesúza', lii bchek'te xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—Xan', shel' zoasho' ni, bi wit beṅ' zan'na', shel'ka'.

³³ Na' ka' ble'i Jesúza' chbell Maríana', na' ka'kzə beṅ'ka' zejlengake'ne', na' to dii wal inlleb gokile'. ³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Gara jakwash'lene'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Sho' lljawiacho gana' die', Xan'.

³⁵ Na' wchell Jesúza'. ³⁶ Na'ch che' lljwell beṅ' Israelka' lle' na':

—Li wwia ka' gokchgaile'ne'.

* 11:16

³⁷ Na'ch ba_{le}' che'gake':

—Beeni bene' ka ble'i be_n' l_{ch}ola', ¿Aaga zak bisle' Lázaroná', na' bi wite' shel'ka', lla?

Bisban Jesúza' Lázaroná' ladj be_n' wetka'

³⁸ Na'ch Jesúza' wizakile' dii wal ka bllingake' cho'a bana'. Na' bana' nakan to blej, na' chi' to yaj nkwasha'n cho'ayinna'. ³⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Li yikwas yaja' ka'lə.

Na' Máršana', be_n' zan be_n' weta', chi'ene':

—Xan', ba chl'a' beena' zban, la' ba gok tap lla wite'.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Aaga ba wnia' li' shi shajli'o, na' ile'ilo' ye_l' wak choo ye_l' wak xen che Chioza'?

⁴¹ Na'ch bikwasgake' yaja' cho'a bana' gana' die'. Na' blis jalao Jesúza' yabana', na' chi'e:

—Xa, choxkeno' ba bzenago' cha'. ⁴² Ne_zid' toshiizi chzenago' cha', per chnia' li' kwenche shajle' be_n'ki lle' ni nan lin' bseloo nad'.

⁴³ Na' ka biyoll wne' ka', na'ch wnie' zillj, chi'e:

—¿Lázaro, bichej na'!

⁴⁴ Na' lii bichejte Lázaroná' ndob ni'a neena' lech'ka', na' cho'alawe'na' ndoban to lech'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yizeshe' lecha na' li yisane' yiyaje'.

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Na' zan be_n' Israelka', be_n'ka' jen Maríana' txen daa wit be_n' zane'na', ble'gakile' ka ben Jesúza' na' benlilall'gake'ne'. ⁴⁶ Per ba_{le}' wyaj lao fariseoka' na' jellgake' legake' ka ben Jesúza'. ⁴⁷ Na'ch b_xozka' chn_nabia' na' fariseoka' bitopgake' yog' be_n'ka' chn_nabia' be_n' Israelka', na' che'gake':

—¿Nakraz ka gonchon, lla? La' zan ye_l' wak chli' beeni. ⁴⁸ Na' shi in_acho jwayi beena', yog'z be_n' gonlilall'gake'ne' na'ch yid be_n' Rómaka' na' wlliyai'gake' yoodo' chechoni len yell chechoni.

⁴⁹ Na' len to be_n' le' Caifás, nake' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen ka lo yiza'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi nezzilen, ⁵⁰ ni bi chakbe'ile wenlan toz be_n' guet ni che be_n' wlall chechoka', aga ka daa kwiayi' doxen lallchoni.

⁵¹ Na' aga kon ka wnaz Caifáza' kan', san daa nake' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen lo yizan', ben Chioza' ka bi'e dill' guet Jesúza' ni che be_n' Israelka'. ⁵² Na' aga ni che toz be_n' Israelkan' guet Jesúza', san lekzka' ni che yog' be_n'ka' ba wleje' g_akgake' xiine' doxen yell-lionin, kwenche g_akgake' toz. ⁵³ Na' daa goll Caifáza' ka', lo llana' wzolo bengake' toz dill' kwenche witgake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Na' daa wzolo chongake' ka', aga wdatekch Jesúza' ladj be_n' Israelka', san wzee wyaje' to yell dii le Efraín, daa llia gaozə latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' na'z wzoe' len be_n'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁵⁵ Na' ba zoa gao gal' lni Paskw che be_n' Israelka', na' be_n' zan be_n' yell yoblə wyajgake' Jerusalénna' ka zi' gal' l_nina' kwenche yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia'. ⁵⁶ Na' chdagake' chiyiljgake' Jesúza', na' shlak lle'gake' lesh' chyoodo'na', chn_nabi ljwelle':

—¿Beraka chakile? ¿Awide' l_nina', lla?

⁵⁷ Na' b_xozka' chn_nabia' len fariseoka' bengake' mandad shi no nezi ga chda Jesúza' do na' lljellgake' legake' ka' kwenche gox'gake'ne'.

12

Bwazj Maríana' set zixa' ni'a Jesúza'

(Mt 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

¹ Zi' xop lla gal' lni Paskwa' wyaj Jesúza' yell Betániana', gana' zoa Lázaroná', beena' bisbane' ladj be_n' wetka'. ² Na' be_n'ka' lle' Betániana' bsini'agake' to xshe' che Jesúza',

na' Márтана' bdie' yel' wawa'. Na' Lázaroná' wche'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa' na' nochlā ben'ka' wdaolengake'ne'. ³ Na'ch beḡ Maríana' ka do gashj litr set zixa' daa le nardo, daa le zak'chga, na' bwazje'n ni'a Jesúza', na' tech bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. Na' doxen loo yoona' wche' shii set zixa'. ⁴ Na' len Jud Scariota', beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' gone'ne' lo na' ben' malka'. Na' golle':

⁵ —¿Berache bi betee set zixa' na' wi'e mecha' gaklenan ben' yesh'ka', lla? Len la' ka che twiz laxj benaan zakaan.

⁶ Juda' wne' ka' aga inacho daa chiyeshile' ben' yesh'kan', san daa nake' to ben' wbanan. La' len' gok lall' nee xmeche'ka' na' chbane' lat' wejan. ⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi wllono' gone' ka'. Ba nzoashao'kze' daa kwenche' wgone'n llin kat'ka' wk-wash'gake' nad'. ⁸ Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizin soakz ben'ka' ladjleni, san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'.

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Lázaroná'

⁹ Na' zan ben' Israelka' wnezgakile' zoa Jesúza' yell Betániana' na' wyajgake' na'. Per aga wyajgake' yella' ni che toz Jesúzan', san lekzka' kwenche' ile'gakile' Lázaroná', beena' bisban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na'ch bxoška' chnabia' bengake' toz dill' witgake' len Lázaroná'. ¹¹ La' daa biban Lázaroná' ladj ben' wetka', zan ben' Israelka' ben'ilall'gake' Jesúza' na' bich bzenaggake' che bxoška'.

Ka biyoo Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

¹² Na' betiyo ben' be ben' zil, ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna' daa chal' lni Paskwa', wnezgakile' ba ngoo Jesúza' nez yilline' yella'. ¹³ Na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake'ne' nox'gake' zinka', na' choe'la'ogake'ne', nagake':

—¿Li we'la'o Chioza! ¿Gonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e cho' ben' Israel!

¹⁴ Na' blleli Jesúza' to burr chbando' na' wllie'b. Na' gok kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na:

¹⁵ Le' ben' yell Jerusalén, bi illeble.

Li wwia, ni ba za' beena' inabia' le'

na' llie' to burr chbando'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga wyajni'gakile' diiki ka lo gora'. Ka bibanch Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', kana'ch gokbe'gakile' nan Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej ben'ka' kani'yi choe'n dill' che', na' che diika' bengakile'ne'.

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza' kana' bisbane' Lázaroná' ladj ben' wetka', ben'ka' bengakile' binie'ne' kwenche' bicheje' loo bana', legaken' be'gake' dill' daa bene'. ¹⁸ Daan ben' zan jatilgake' Jesúza' daa bengakile' ka nak yel' waka' bene'. ¹⁹ Na'ch fariseoka' che' ljwellgake':

—Li wwia ka ba chak, bibi de goncho. Li wwia, yog'lołzə ben' ba nogake' le'.

Bał ben' griegoka' chiyilgake' Jesúza'

²⁰ Ladj ben'ka' wyaj lina' Jerusalénna' je'la'ogake' Chioza' na' len bał ben' griego.

²¹ Na' ben'ki jabig'gake' gana' ze Felípena', beena' nak ben' yell Betsaida daa llia yell-lío daa mbani Galileana', na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', cheeninto' we'lennto' Jesúza' dill'.

²² Na' Felípena' jelle' Andréza' ka', na' choptie' wyajgake' jellgake' Jesúza' ka'. ²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba bllin lla, nad', Ben' Bseł' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan xenna'. ²⁴ Dii li nia' le', shi to bin che trígona' bi igasha'n loo yona', ka'chokzə kwe'n. Per shi igasha'n loo yona', na' yila'n na' yiyakan dii zan wal. ²⁵ Beena' ze wneyi che yel' mban che'na' yell-lioni, len' kwiayee. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' bittezə dii gak che', beenan' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. ²⁶ Nottezə ben' cheenile' gone' xshin'na' chiyal' gone' nad' txen. Na' gana' soa', na'kzə soe'. Na' beena' gon xshin'na', Xa'na' kwee le' balaan.

Wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

²⁷ 'Naatek chakyeshid' dii wal inleeb. ¿Awnabid' Xa'na' yisle' nad' lawi dga wtil', lla? Bi gak gon' ka', la' ni cheyi dgayen'kzan bid'. ²⁸ Na'ch golle':

—Xa, benshki ka shoo balaan.

Na'ch wne Chioza' yabana', chi'e:

—Ba ben' kwenche wyo'a balaan, na' naa gon' ka sho'a balaan sto shii.

²⁹ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' shii Chioza', na' bale' wngake' wziwa'zan wne. Na' zi bale' wna to anjlan' ba wnie' le'.

³⁰ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Aga ni cha' nadaan wne Chioza', san ni che len'. ³¹ Na' ba bllin lla gone' yel' joschis che yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni, na' naa kweje' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni. ³² Na' kat'ka' wligake' yaga' cha'lə gana' nda'gake' nad', kanan' gat' latj gonlilall' nottezə ben' nad'.

³³ Na' daa wne' ka', bzajniile' legake' nakan guete'. ³⁴ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne': —Ba beninto' chlabgake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, soe' zejli kani. Na' ¿biche nazo' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni wligake'ne' cha'lə wwia ben' le' lee yaga' gana' dee? ¿Nora Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni no' ka'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni, per zi shlolchga soalen' le'. Li sho' lo nez lina' shlak ni de beeni'na' kwenche bi gak chele ka chak che to ben' chalile' kat' ngwee' nez. La' beena' chda' gana' shchol' bi nezile' galan zeje'. ³⁶ Li gonlilall' nad' naa shlak ni zoalen' le' kwenche sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjall' do'lena'.

Biyoll wna Jesúza' ka' na'ch bizee jakwashi'le' legake'.

Ben' zan ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza'

³⁷ La'kzi ben' Israelka' ble'gakile' yel' wak zan daa ben Jesúza', zangake' bi benlilall'gake'ne'. ³⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, daa wne':

Xan' ¿azoa ben' ba wyajli'e dillaa chyixje'nto'?

Na' ¿azoa ben' ba gokbe'ile' bli'o yel' wak cho'na'?

³⁹ Na' bi wyajle'gake', la' Chioza' bene' chegake' ka na sto dii bzej dii Isaíaza':

⁴⁰ Bene' legake' ka ben' lchol' na' lall' do' chech kwenche bi gakbe'gakile' bi zejlin diika' chle'gakile', ni bi shajni'gakile' diika' chengakile', kwenche ki yiyaj yilengakile' na' yiyone' legake' ben' wen.

⁴¹ Wna Isaíaza' ka' daa ble'ile' ka nak balaan xen wala' nap Jesúza', na' bi'e dill' che'.

⁴² Na' la'kzi ka', ben' zan ben' Israelka' lente no ben' wnabia' che'ka' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Per bi be'gake'n dill' daa bllebgake' bich wleb fariseoka' legake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', ⁴³ la' wyoolall'chgake' ina ben' nakgake' ben' wen aga ka daa ina Chioza' nakgake' ben' wen.

Cho'a xtill' Jesúza' nakan dii lialo

⁴⁴ Na'ch wne Jesúza' zillj chi'e:

—Nottez ben' chonlilall' nad', aga toz' nadaan chonlilallee, san len beena' bsel' nadaan chonlilallee. ⁴⁵ Na' nottezə ben' chle'ile' nad', lekzka' chle'ile' beena' bsel' nad'. ⁴⁶ Zaa yell-lioni kwenche beena' gonlilallee nad' te' lo beeni' cha'na' na' bich soe' lo yel' chol'a'.

⁴⁷ Na' shi no ben' chenile' cho'a xtillaani na' bi chone' ka nia', aga nadaan wchogloa' che', la' aga zaa kwenche wchogloa' che ben' yell-lionin, san zaa kwenche yislagakee na' bi kwiayi'gake'. ⁴⁸ Beena' bi cheenile' gonlilallee nad' na' bi chzenague' cha', de daa gawan xya che'. Cho'a xtillaana' daa ba bi'a, lennan' gawan xya che' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁹ La' dillaa daa ba bi'a aga to bia'lozan' wnia' ka'. Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', len' nllie' bia' bin chiyal' inia' na' bin chiyal' wli' wsedid' ben'. ⁵⁰ Na' nezid' dill' daa nllia Xa'na' bia' inia' nsa'n yel' mban zejli kani. Daan, yog'lol' diika' nia', nakan kon ka wna Xa'na' nad'.

13

Wdib Jesúza' ni'a ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka ba zoa gal' lni Paskwa', na' nezi Jesúza' ba zoa gao yizee yell-lioni kwenche yiyaje' kwit Xe'na'. Na' chakchgaile' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne' yell-lioni, na' ka' gokile' legake' axt ga zeelo.

² Na' ka chaogake' xshe'na', ba wloolä dii xiwaa loo yichjall'do' Jud Scariota', xiin Simónna', gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'. ³ Na' nezi Jesúza' Xe'na' bene' lall' nee yog' dii de, na' nezile' wzee gana' zoa Chioza' na' kwite'na'kzə yilline' dii yoblə. ⁴ Na' lo zej chaogake' xshe'na', wzolla' Jesúza' na' bkwase' xe' dii toña' ka'lə, na' bchele' to lech' lsineena'. ⁵ Na' ch wdee nisa' to loo sha' na' wzoloe' chyibe' ni'a to to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' bisbillile'n lechaa ncheje' lsineena'.

⁶ Na' ka bido! chibe' ni'a Simón Pédrone', na' ch che' Pédrone'ne':

—Xan', ¿ali'lə chibzo' ni'ani?

⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga chajniilo' dga chon' naa, per techlə shajniilo'n.

⁸ Na' ch che' Pédrone'ne':

—Bat wi'a latj chibo' ni'ani.

Na' ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi bi chib' ni'ona', bich gako' nad' txen.

⁹ Na' ch chize' Pédrone'ne':

—Shi kan' nakan, Xan', aga toz ni'ani chibo' san len yichji na' na'ki.

¹⁰ Na' ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Beena' nosh' nazje', toz ni'enan' chiyal' shech, la' ba neckkz kwerp che'na'. Ka'kzan le', ba nxi nyechle, la'kzi aga yog'le.

¹¹ Daa nezi Jesúza' non gon le' lo na' ben' malka', daan chi'e legake': “Aga yog'le ba nxi nyech.”

¹² Na' ka biyoll wdibe' ni'eka', na' ch biyakwe' xe' dii toña' na' jachi'e cho'a mesa' sto shii. Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Anezile bi zevin dga ba ben'? ¹³ Le' nale nad' Maestro na' Xan', na' lekzile, la' kan' nakan. ¹⁴ Na' shi nad', naktia' Maestro chele na' Xanle, ba wdib' ni'alena', lekzka' le' chiyal' chib ni'a ljwell-le. ¹⁵ Ba ben' dga kwenche bliid' le' kan' chiyal' gon che ljwell-le. ¹⁶ Dii li nia' le', aga zak'chi to mos ka xane'na', na' to ben' zej mandad aga zak'che' ka beena' bseleene'. ¹⁷ Shi chajniile diiki ba wnia' na' gonlen, na' soale mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' aga yog'len nia' ka'. Nezid' nolen ba wlej' kwenche nonlilall'le nad'. Na' chiyal' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na: “Beena' chaolentie' nad' txen ba chiyechje' nad' gone' mal cha'.” ¹⁹ Naa nia' le' dga zi' gak, kwenche kat' ba chakan shajle'le nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'. ²⁰ Na' dii li nia' le', beena' wlebe' nottezə beena' wselaa, nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lenkz beena' bsel' nadaan chlebe'.

Wdixjee Jesúza' ka gon Juda' wdie'ne' lo na' ben' malka'

(Mt 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

²¹ Na' biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', le gokyeshii loo yichjall'do'ena', na' bi'e dill' kwaslöl, chi'e:

—Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' ben' malka'.

²² Na' ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chwia ljwellgake' chakgakile' nogaken' chi'e ka'.

²³ Na' to beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' chakchgaile', chi'e kwite'na'. ²⁴ Na' Simón Pédrone' bene' sen kwenche inabi beena' chi' kwit Jesúza' noen' chi'e ka'. ²⁵ Na' ch jabig'ch beena' gaoch kwit Jesúza' na' wnable'ne', chi'ene':

—¿Noran gon ka', Xan'?

²⁶ Na' ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wleejch' lat' yetxtili lo'i dga yoll loo yeeni, na' kon beena' wi'an, len' gon ka'.

Na'ch bleeje' lat' yetxtila' na' bi'en Jud Scariota', xiin beena' le Simón. ²⁷ Na' kon ka biyoll be' Jesúza' Juda' yetxtila', lii wyoote Satanáza' loo yichjlall'do'ena'. Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa ba ngoo yichjo' gono', bentegan.

²⁸ Na' ni to ben'ka' chaolengake'ne' bi wyajni'gakile' biche gollze'ne' ka'. ²⁹ Bale' goggakile' goll Jesúza' Juda' lljxi'e bi dii chyalljgakile' che xshe' che'ka', wa wi'e lat' mech ben' yesh'ka'. La' len' nak lall' nee xmeche'ka'. ³⁰ Na' ka wde wdao Juda' yetxtila' daa be' Jesúza'ne', lii wza'tie'. Na' ba go' ka wzee.

Dii koba' daa nllia Chioza' bia'

³¹ Na' ka wde wza' Juda', na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Ba bllin lla sho'a balaan, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' lekzka' dga gon', gonan ka sho' Chioza' balaan. ³² Na' daa gon' ka sho' Chioza' balaan, lekzka' kwin Chioza' gone' kwenche nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan, na' lii gontie'n. ³³ Le' xiindawaa, zi shlolchga zoalen' le'. Na' yiyiljle nad', na' chiznia' le' ka gosh' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka': Gana' yiyaa, bi gak sa'le. ³⁴ Na' to dii kob chllia' bia' gonle naa: Li gaki ljwell-le. Ka chakid' le', kan' chiyal' gaki ljwell-le. ³⁵ Shi gaki ljwell-le, na'ch inezi yog'lolte ben' nakle nad' txen.

Wdixjee Jesúza' bi wcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Na'ch Simón Pédrona' wnable' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿garan yiyajo'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga wak soo gana' yiyaa naa, per wllin lla soo.

³⁷ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—Xan', ¿berache bi gak sa'len' li' naa? Ba nchoglallaa guet' ni cho'.

³⁸ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—¿Achakilo' ba nchoglalloo gueto' ni cha'? Dii li nia' li', shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell-lə shikwteza'.

14

Jesúza' nake' neza' chillin kwit Xe' Chioza'

¹ Bi gakshejlall'le. Li gonlilall' Chioza' na' lekzka' li gonlilall' nad'. ² Lill xlatj Xa'na' dii xen latj de. Shel' bi nakan ka', ba wnia' le' ka', shel'ka'. Na' naa yiyaa lljayenshawaa gana' yidzoale. ³ Na' kat' ba benschawaan, na'ch yiyed' yidxia' le' kwenche lenle soale gana' zoa'. ⁴ Na' ba nombia'le neza' daa chillin gana' lljazoa'.

⁵ Na'ch Tomáza' chi'ene':

—Xan', bi nezinto' gan yiyajo'. ¿Nakran gonnto' yillelinto' neza'?

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nadaan' neza' daa chillin lao Chioza', na' chli'a daa nak dii li, na' cho'a ben' yel' mban zejli kan. Aga no yillin kwit Xa'na' shi bi gonlilallee nad'. ⁷ Daa ba nombia'le nad', lenkz Xa'nan' ba nombia'le. Na' naa ba nombia'lene' na' ba ble'ilene'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Felípena'ne':

—Xan', ben ka ile'into' Xo'na' na' xenlall'nto'.

⁹ Na'ch billii Jesúza' xtilleena', chi'e:

—Felipe, ba wlla zoalen' le', ¿ana' bikzan' gombia'yenoo nad'? Beena' ba ble'ile' nad' lekzka' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'. ¿Berache chnabzo' gon' ka ile'ilene'? ¹⁰ ¿Abi chajli'o zoalen Xa'na' nad' na' nad' zoalenee? Diika' nia' le' aga to bia'lozan' chnia'n, san daa cheeni kwin Xa'na', beena' zoalene' nad', lennan' cho'a dill' na' lennan' chon'. ¹¹ Li shajle' daa nia' zoalen Xa'na' nad', na' nad' zoalen' le'. Na' shi bi chajle'le dga nia', la'ch' li shajle' cha' ni che yel' wakki chle'ile' chon'. ¹² Dii li nia' le', nottez ben' chonlilallee nad', gone' ka diika' chon'. Na' dii zak'techi gone' aga ka diika' chon', daa yiyaa kwit Xa'na'. ¹³ Na'

gon' bittez daa inabile Xa'na' daa nakle nad' txen kwenche sho'e balaan ni cha'. ¹⁴ Nad' gon' bittez daa inabile daa nakle nad' txen.

Bcheb Jesúza' wselee Espíritu Sántona'

¹⁵ Shi chakile nad', li gon diika' nllia' bia' gonle. ¹⁶ Na' inabid' Xa'na' wselee sto ben' gaklene' le' na' soalene' le' toshiizi. ¹⁷ Len' Espíritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li. Na' ben' yell-lioki aga wak wlebgake'ne', la' bi chle'gakile'ne' ni bi nombia'gake'ne'. San le', ba nombia'lene' daa zoalene' le' na' soe' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. ¹⁸ Aga wikwaan' le' ka bi' wizeb, san wiyedch' soalen' le'. ¹⁹ Aga chllach bich ile'i ben' yell-lioni nad', san le' wle'chkzile nad'. Na' daa mban' toshiizi, lekzka' le' toshiizi ibanle. ²⁰ Kat' illin llana' nia' ka', na' gakbe'ile zoalen' Xa'na', na' le' zoalenle nad' na' nad' zoalen' le'. ²¹ Nottez ben' chzenague' daa nllia' bia' na' chone' ka nan, beenan' chakile' nad'. Na' beena' chakile' nad', lekzka' gaki Xa'na'ne', na' nad' lekzka' gakidee na' gon' kwenche gombia'che' nad'.

²² Na' Júdaza' (beena' sto, aga Jud Scariota') chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿berache to neto'z gonzo' ka gombia'chnto' li' na' bi len ben' yell-lioki, ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' li'?

²³ Na' billii Jesúza' xtilleena':

—Beena' chakile' nad', wzoe' xtillaa, na' Xa'na' gakile'ne', na' nad' kon Xa'na' yidsoalennto'ne'. ²⁴ Na' beena' bi chakile' nad', bi chzoe' xtillaa. Na' diika' chli' chsedid' aga dii chyiljallzaan, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', chzajniile'n nad'.

²⁵ 'Yog' diiki choe'len' le' dill' naa shlak ni zoalen' le'. ²⁶ Na' kat' bich soa' len le', Espíritu Sántona', beena' wsel' Xa'na', gaklene' le' na' wzajniile' le' yog' dii chiyal' inezile, na' gone' ka lljadinile yog' diika' ba wnia' le'.

²⁷ 'Yel' mbalaza' chkwaanlena'n le'. Na' yel' mbalaz cha'na' chon' le' bi nakan ka yel' mbalaz che ben' yell-lioka'. Bi gakshejlall'le, ni bi gall illeble. ²⁸ Ba benzkzile nia' yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' lekzka' wiyedchkz' yidzoalen' le'. Na' shi chakile nad', chiyal' yibaile daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na', la' zak'che' aga ka nad'. ²⁹ Na' ba nia' le' diiki zi' gak kwenche kat' gakan shajle'le.

³⁰ Na' bich bitek dill' we'lench' le' naa, la' ba za' dii xiwaa, daa chnabia' yell-lioni. Per aga wak inabia'n nad'. ³¹ La' chon' kon ka nllia' Xa'na' bia' gon' kwenche inezi ben' yell-lioki chakid' Xa'na'. Li yizolla'. Li yidó.

15

Jesúza' chzaklebi kwine' to yag uva

¹ 'Nad' nak' ka yag uva daa nak dowalj, na' Xa'na' nake' ka beena' chaz chaanan. ² Na' yog'lol' xoz' xka'inna' daa bi chbia, chchogue'n. Na' diika' chbia, chonshao'che'n kwenche zizikli kwian. ³ Na' le', nakle ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbia, daa bzenagle ka nak dill'ka' be'len' le'. ⁴ Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen, na' ka'kz nad' soatezi soalen' le'. Ka xoz' xka'inna', shi bi ndil' nllagan xyaguinna' aga bi chbian, ka'kzan le' shi bi soatezi soale gonle nad' txen bi gak gonle daa chibaid'.

⁵ 'Nad' nak' ka to yag uva, na' le' nakle ka xoz' xka'inna'. Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' nad' soatezi soalen' le', na' gake' ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbiachga. Shi le' bi nakle nad' txen aga bi gak gonle. ⁶ Beena' bi gone' ka dii le' gone' nad' txen, nake' ka xoz' xka'inna' daa ba chhogue' na' ibillan, na' yitope'n wzaleen lo yi'na' kwenche sheyan.

⁷ Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' toshiizi chzoale xtillaana', li inab daa cheenile na' gakan. ⁸ Xa'na' cho'e balaan kat' chonle dii wenna', na' daa chonle ka', chli'lawin dii li nakle nad' txen. ⁹ Ka chaki Xa'na' nad', ka'kzan chakid' le'. Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen kwenche gakbe'ile chakid' le'. ¹⁰ Shi gonle daa nllia' bia' gonle, na'ch gakbe'ile le' chakid' le', ka chon' nad', chon' daa nllia' Xa'na' bia' gon', na' ka' chakbe'id' le' chakile' nad'.

¹¹ 'Ba wnia' le' ka' kwenche yiba yizaklenile' nad', na' yiyoll yido soale mbalaz. ¹² Na' dgan nllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ka chakid' le'. ¹³ Bich bi yel' chaki dii xench de ka che beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' guete' ni che ben'ka' nllaguile'. ¹⁴ Len' nakle ben'ka'

nllaguid' shi chonle ka nllia' bia' gonle. ¹⁵ Bich gon' le' ka mos, la' beena' nak mos aga nezile' bin chon xane'na'. San nakle ben' nllaguid' la' ba bzajniid' le' yog' diika' wna Xa'na' nad'. ¹⁶ Aga len' wlejle nad', san nadaan wlej' le' na' ba bzoa' le' shajle ljenle dii wenna' daa bi te cheyi. Na' Xa'na' gone' yog' daa inabilene' daa nakle nad' txen. ¹⁷ Na' dgan chllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ganga.

Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gakzbangakile' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen

¹⁸ 'Bibi gakile shi ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gakzbangakile' le', la' nezgzile ka'kzan gokzbangakile' nad'. ¹⁹ Shel' nakle legake' txen na'ch gaggakile' le', shel'ka'. Per daa ba wlej' le' kwenche gakle nad' txen, daan chakzbangakile' le'. ²⁰ Li lljadini ka ba wniakz' le': "Aga inacho zak'chi to mos ka xane'na'." Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' nad', ka'kzan wsak'zi'gake' le'. Na' shi bzenaggake' cho'a xtilaana', lekzka' wzenaggake' chele. ²¹ Yog' diikin gongakile' le' daa nakle nad' txen, la' bi nombia'gake' Xa'na' beena' bsel' nad'.

²² 'Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bidye'len' legake' xtilleena'. Per daa ba bidye'len' legake' xtilleena' bi gak inagake' bi chakbe'gakile' chongake' dii mala'. ²³ Beena' chakzbanile' nad' lenkz Xa'nan' chakzbanile'. ²⁴ Aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bli'a yel' wakka' daa konon' gon ladje'ka'. Na' la'kzi ba ble'gakile' diika' chon', bia'kzə chakzbangakile' nad' na' Xa'na'. ²⁵ Chak dga kwenche chillinin ka na ley che'ka' gana' nan: "Kon gokzi' gokzbangakile' nad' la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake'."

²⁶ 'Na' wselaa Espíritu che Xa' Chioza', beena' gaklene' le'. Espírituna', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, see gana' zoa Xa' Chioza' na' yidyee xtillaa. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' lenle we'le cho'a xtilaana', la' ba gokle nad' txen ka wzoloa' chli' chsedid' ben'.

16

¹ 'Ba wnia' le' diiki kwenche bi yidinjile' daa chonlilall'le nad'. ² La' bich wlebgake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza', na' wllin lla axt wit ben' le' daa gakile' kan' chazlall' Chioza'. ³ Gongake' ka' daa bi nombia'gake' Xa'na', ni bi nombia'gake' nad'. ⁴ Na' nia' le' diiki kwenche kat' ba bllin lla ile'ile yel' zak'zi'ka', lljadinile ka'kzan ba wnia' gak chele. Bi wnia' le' ka' dii nechte daa ni zoalen' le'.

Daa chon Espíritu Sántona'

⁵ 'Na' naa yiyaa lljazoalen' Xa'na' beena' bsel' nad', na' ni stole bich chnabile nad' gan yiyaa. ⁶ Na' daa ba wnia' le' ka' le chakyesh'zi'le'. ⁷ Per dii li nia' le', wakch wen chele shi yiyaa. La' shi bi yiyaa, beena' gaklene' le' bi yidsoalene' le'. San shi ba ziyaa, na' wselaaane'. ⁸ Na' kat' yide', gone' kwenche gakbe'i ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ben' saaxya daa bi biyombia'gake' beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', na' gakbe'gakile' chidol'gake' wchoglo Chioza' chegake' ni che xtoleeka'. ⁹ Yiyakbe'gakile' napgake' dol' daa bi chonlilall'gake' nad'. ¹⁰ Na' yiyakbe'gakile' nak' ben' li ben' shao' daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' aga wle'chile nad'. ¹¹ Na' lekzka' yiyakbe'gakile' Chioza' wi'e yel' zak'zi' che ben'ka' bi chzenag cha', la' ba bchogloe' sak'zi' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni.

¹² 'Dii zanch de dii inia' le', dii bi shajniile naa. ¹³ Per kat' ila' Espíritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, len' wzajniile' le' kwaslo' daa nak dii li. La' aga dii chiljlall'ze'n ine', san ine' daa che' Xa'na'ne', na' chixje'ile' le' diika' zi' za' gak. ¹⁴ Na' gone' ka sho'a balaan, la' wzajniile' le' diika' ba wnia'. ¹⁵ La' yog'lolte daa na Xa'na' lennan' cho'a dill'. Daan nia', Espírituna' wzajniile' le' diika' ba wnia'.

Yel' chakyeshiina' yiyakan yel' xaba

¹⁶ 'Aga chllach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'.

¹⁷ Na' bal' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wnabi ljwelle':

—¿Bera zejin daa ne' aga chllach bich ile'ichone', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ichone', na' daa natelze' yiyaje' kwit Xe'na'? ¹⁸ ¿Bi zejin daa naze' "aga chllach"? Bi chajniicho biche naze' ka'.

¹⁹ Na' Jesús'a' gokbe'ile' cheengakile' inabgakile'ne' bi zejin daa wne', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Achnabi ljuwell-le bi zejin daa wnia' le' aga chillach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'? ²⁰ Dii li nia' le', kwel-le na' gakyeshile shlak ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' yibagakile'. Na' la'kzi gakyeshile, yel' chakyeshii chelena' yiyakan yel' xaba. ²¹ Kat' chzan to noolə, chey chle' daa ba bllin gor sane'. Na' ka chiyoll chzane' ni bich chjtinile' yel' chey chlana', daa le chibaile' ba zoa to bi'do' che' yell-lioni. ²² Ka'kzan chak chele. Naa chakyeshile, na' ka yillagcho dii yoblə kanan' yiba yizakile, na' ni to kono wsej wllon yibaile.

²³ Na' kana'chan bich bi inabile nad'. Dii li nia' le', bittezə dii inabile Xa'na', gonkze'n, daa nonlilall'le nad'. ²⁴ Axt' naa ni to bibin' inabile Xa'na' daa nonlilall'le nad'. Li inab bittez dii cheenile inabilene' na' gonkze'n kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

Jesucristona' ba bene' gan daa chnabia' yell-lioni

²⁵ Ba bseesaa jemplka' bzajniid' le' diiki, na' wllin lla kat' bich wzajniid' le' kon jempl, san we'len' le' dill' che Xa'na' ka to shajniilen. ²⁶ Na' kat' ba bllin llana', kanan' inabile Xa'na' bittezə dii inabilene' daa nonlilall'le nad', na' bi chonan byen kwin' inabidee gaklene' le', ²⁷ la' kwinkz Xa'na' chakile' le' daa chakile nad' na' daa chajle'le bselee nad'. ²⁸ Wzaa gana' zoa Xa'na' kwenche bid' yell-lioni, na' naa yizaa yell-lioni kwenche yiyaa gana' zoe'.

²⁹ Na'ch che' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naach ba choo dill' dii najnii, na' bich bi jempl chchino'. ³⁰ Na' chakbe'into' nez nle'ilo' yog'lolte, na' aga chonan byen no bi inabzi li', la' ba nezlilo' bin inabile' li'. Daan chajle'nto' dii li zoo gana' zoa Chioza'.

³¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Anaach chajle'le? ³² Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana', illeshlesle na' gala ikaa twej twejle, na' yikwaanle toz'. Per aga tozan' yigaana', la' zoalenkz Xa'na' nad'. ³³ Ba wnia' le' yog' diiki kwenche soale mbalaz daa nakle nad' txen. Yell-lioni biya dii yen ile'ile, per li gondiplall', la' ba ben' gan daa chnabia' yell-lioni.

17

Be'llwill Jesúza' Chioza' che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' diika', na' blis jalawe'na' bwie' yabalə, na' golle':

—Xa, ba bllin gor illagloa' daa llia bia' wtil'. Wloo nad' balaan, nad' nak' xiino', kwenche lekzka' nad' kwaa li' balaan. ² La' ba beno' lo na' inabia' lao yog'lol ben', kwenche gon' ka gat' yel' mban zejli kani che ben'ka' wlejo' gonlilall'gake' nad'. ³ Na' daa gat' yel' mban zejli kani che ben', zejin nombia'gake' li', nako' dowalj Chios, na' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad', ben' bseloo yell-lioni.

⁴ Nad' ba wlo'a li' balaan lao ben' yell-lioki, na' ba biyoll ben' daa bllio' bia' gon'. ⁵ Na' naa, Xa, yiyongacho' nad' balaanna' kat' yiyed' kwito'na' ka balaanna' daa wdapkz' kana' wzoalen' li' ka zi' xe sil yell-lioni.

⁶ Ba beno' nad' ben'ki wlejo' yell-lioni kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', na' ba bzajniid' legake' ka nako'. Lall' non' nakgake', na' beno' ka benlilall'gake' nad' na' chzenaggake' xtilloona'. ⁷ Na' naa ba nezgakile' yog' dill'ka' bi'a nakan dii wno'. ⁸ La' ba be'len' legake' dill' daa nllio' bia' we'lengakee na' ba bzenaggake'n. Na' ba gokbe'gakile' dii li wzaa gana' zo' na' ba wyajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'.

⁹ Chnabid' li' gakleno' legake'. Aga chnab' gakleno' yog' ben' yell-lioki, san chnab' gakleno' ben'ka' wlejo' kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', la' lall' non' nakgake'. ¹⁰ Na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' lekzka' nakgake' lall' no'. Na' legake' ba wloogake' nad' balaan.

¹¹ Na' naa ba chiza' yell-lioni. Na' legake' yigaangake' ni. Xa, li' nako' dowalj ben' wen ben' shao'. Wdapgach ben'ka' ba beno' nonlilall'gake' nad' kon yel' wak cho'na' kwenche gakgake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. ¹² Shlak wzoalen' legake' yell-lioni ba wdap bwia' legake' kon yel' wak cho'na'. Na' ni toe' bi wlliai', letechokzə beena' ba nakan kwiajee, kwenche gak ka na Cho'a Xtilloona'.

¹³ 'Na' naa ba zizaa gana' zo'. Na' nia' li' diiki shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni kwenche ben'ki gapgake' yel' xaba ka daa nap'. ¹⁴ Nad' ba bzajniid' legake' cho'a xtilloona', na' ben'ka' bi nombia' li' chakzi' chakzbangakile' legake' daa bi nakgake' legake' txen, ka chon' nad' bi chon' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li'. ¹⁵ Aga chnabid' li' yikoo ben'ki nonlilall' li' lo yell-lioni, san chnab' wkweejgachgako'ne' kwenche ki chitj seni dii mala' daa chda yell-lioni legake'. ¹⁶ Bi nongake' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li', ka chon' nad' bi chon' ben'ka' txen. ¹⁷ Bengach kwenche ben'ki nonlilall' nad' gakchgake' ka chazlalloo daa chzenaggake' dill' li cho'na', la' cho'a xtilloona' nakan dii li. ¹⁸ Ka beno' bseloo nad' kwenche bidsoa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa legake' kwenche shajgake' ladj ben' yell-lioki. ¹⁹ Chzanlallaa kwin' gon' ka no' ni chegake', kwenche lekzka' gongake' ka no' daa ba chzenaggake' dill' li cho'na'.

²⁰ 'Aga chnabid' li' gakleno' to legake', san lekzka' chnab' gakleno' ben'ka' gonlilall' nad' kat' wzenaggake' cho'a xtilloona' daa we' ben'ki. ²¹ Xa, chnabid' li' gonshgo' ka gak yog'gake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Lekzka' chnab' gakgake' cho' toz kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' li' shajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'. ²² Ba wlo'a legake' balaan ka daa wloo nad', kwenche gakgake' toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. ²³ Nad' nakgakee toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Bengach ka gakgake' toz ka chiyal', kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' li' gakbe'gakile' lin' bseloo nad', na' gakbe'gakile' chakilo' ben'ka' nonlilall' nad' ka chakilo' nad'.

²⁴ 'Xa, li' ba beno' nad' legake', na' cheenid' soalengake' nad' gana' soa' kwenche ile'gakile' balaan cha'na' daa beno' nad' ka zi' xe silte yell-lioni daa chakilo' nad'. ²⁵ Xa, li' nako' ben' li' ben' shao'. La'kzi ben'ka' bi nonlilall' nad' bi nombia'gake' li', nad' nombi'a li' na' ben'ki nonlilall' nad' nezgakile' lin' bseloo nad'. ²⁶ Na' ba bzajniid' legake' non nako', na' zizikli wzajni'chgakidee kwenche kon ka chakilo' nad' ka'kzə gakgakile' ben', na' nad' soalenkzgakee.

18

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53)

¹ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', wza'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' shlaa yao Cedrónna', na' wyoolene' legake' to yell-lion ga lle' lla' yag olivo. ² Na' Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malaka', lekzka' nombi'e latja', la' Jesúza' zan shii wyajlene' legake' na'. ³ Na' bllinlen Juda' ben' zan soldad na' zi xonj ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', ben'ka' bsel' bəozka' chnabia' len fariseoka'. Zejgake' nox'gake' no kandil, no yi' yech, na' dii wniagakile'. ⁴ Na' Jesúza' ba nezgzile' yog' daa zi' gak che', na'ch bcheje' jatile' legake', na' chi'e:

—¿Non chiyiljle?

⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chiyiljnto'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nadaan'.

Na' lengake' Juda', beena' bene' le' lall' na'gake'. ⁶ Na' ka goll Jesúza': “Nadaan”, to biza'zgake' jayetgake' wza'che'la. ⁷ Na'ch wiznabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Noran chiyiljle?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake' sto shii:

—Ba wniakz' le' nadaan. Na' shi nadaan chiyiljle, li we' latj yiyaj ben'ki.

⁹ Golle' legake' ka' kwenche billinin daa wne': “Xa, ba wdap' ben'ka' beno' nad' na' ni toe' bi wlliyi.” ¹⁰ Na' Simón Pédróna' no'e to spad, na'ch wleje'n bchogue' tlaa nag to ben' le Malco, de shlina'. Na' Málcona' nake' xmos bəoz choo bəoz xenna'. ¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' Pédróna':

—Bigoo spad cho'na' loo lillinna'. La' chonan byen gak cha' daa ba nllia Xa'na' bia' gak.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Anáza'

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr. 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Na'ch soldadka' len xane'ka', na' ben'ka' chap yoodo' che ben' Israelka', bex'gake' Jesúza' na' bchejgake'ne'. ¹³ Na' zigaate jwa'gake'ne' lao Anáza' xtobiin che Caifáza', na' Caifáza' nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen lo yiza'. ¹⁴ Na' Caifáza', len' beena' golle' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' wenchlan witgake' toz Jesúza' aga ka daa kwiayi' yog' ben' wlall che'ka'.

Bi bcheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr. 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Na' Simón Pédróna' len sto ben' nake' Jesúza' txen janogake'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen Pédróna' txen nombia' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna'ne', daan gok wyoolene' Jesúza' lesh' chyoo che bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna'. ¹⁶ Na' Pédróna' wzie' cho'a leeja'. Na'ch beena' nombia' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna', bicheje' jashaljlene' bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' kwenche be'b' latj wyoo Pédróna'. ¹⁷ Na'ch bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' che'b' Pédróna':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' che' Pédróna'b':

—Bi len' nakee txen.

¹⁸ Na' moska' len ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' wlekgake' yi'na' kwenche wbillgake' daa ba chak zag. Na' jselen Pédróna' legake' cho'a yi'na' kwenche billa'ile'.

Wnabyolli Anáza' Jesúza'

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Na' beena' nak bxo'z choo bxo'z xen wnabyollile' Jesúza' no ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' beran chli' chsedile'. ²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ladj lkwe' beanaan ba bi'a dill'. Ba bli' bsedid' ben' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' gachlā chdop chllag ben' wlallka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bibi dill' bi'a do ngash'zā. ²¹ ¿Berache chnabzilo' nad'? Wnabi ben'ka' ba bli' bsedid' kwenche inagake' li' beran ba goshgakee. La' ne'zgakile' bin ba bli' bsedid' legake'.

²² Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', to ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdape' xagueena', chi'ene':

—¿Biche chilliizo' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenni dill'?

²³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi bi dii mal ba wnia', wnashki beran ba wnia'. Na' shi shlikzan ba wnia', ¿berache chitzo' nad'?

²⁴ Na'ch de nchejzi Jesúza' bde Anáza'ne' lao Caifáza', beena' nak bxo'z choo bxo'z xen.

Sto shii bi bcheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Na' shlak ze Pédróna' chshee cho'a yi'na', ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' bi bchebe', san chi'e:

—Bi nakee txen.

²⁶ Na' to xmos bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna', beena' nak bish' ljwell beena' bchog Pédróna' nague'na', chi'ene':

—¿Aaga lenon' ble'lenid' Jesúza' gana' lle' yag olívoka'?

²⁷ Na' stokzā bi bcheb Pédróna', na' lii wchellte shikwteza'.

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Lc. 23:1-5)

²⁸ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bichejgake' lill Caifáza' na' biche'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa'. Na' ben' Israelka' aga wyoolengake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa', la' aga wak gaogake' daa chsini' agake' che Paskwa' shi ba wyoogake' loo yoonā'.

²⁹ Na'ch bchej Pilátóna' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi xyan chaole che beeni?

³⁰ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shel' bibi dii mal chone' aga widwa'nto'ne' lawo' ni, shel'ka'.

³¹ Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Li yichi'e na' li gon yel' joschis che' kon ka na ley chelena'.

Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Aga bi lsens chento' de witnto' ben'.

³² Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka wna Jesúza' gak kat'ka' guete'. ³³ Na'ch biyoo Pilátona' gana' chone' yel' joschisa', na' goxe' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Aadi chza'z lalloon no' ka'? ¿Awa ben' yoblan ba be'lene' li' xtilaana'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Achakilo' ben' Israel nad'? Ben' wlall cho'kikzan na' bxoza' chnabia' le', ba bengake' li' lo na'. ¿Beran beno'?

³⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' ka che ben' yell-lioki. Shel' nakan ka', ben'ka' nak nad' txen wllongake' nad' kwenche bi gox' ben' wlall cha'ki nad', shel'ka'. Per aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' de yell-lioz.

³⁷ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Ana' ben' wñabia'kzan nako', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Ni cheyi daan golj' na' bid' yell-lioni, kwenche wi'a dill' daa nak dii li. Na' yog'loj' ben'ka' chzenaggake' dill' lina', chzenaggake' cha'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Beran nak dill' li'?

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25)

Na' ka wde goll Pilátona'ne' ka', na'ch bizcheje' kwenche jashajlene' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka', na' chi'e legake':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni. ³⁹ Na' kon ka yoolole chak yog' yiz chsan' to ben' de lillyana' kat' chal' lni Paskwi, ¿abi cheenile yisan' ben' wñabia' cheleni, le' nakle ben' Israel?

⁴⁰ Na'ch yog'gake' besyaagake' zillj, che'gake'ne':

—¿Aga beenan' yisano'! ¿Barrabázan' bisan!

Na' Barrabáza' nake' to ben' wban.

19

¹ Na' ka' gok ben Pilátona' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza'. ² Na' soldadka' bengake' to bxoön de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka corona na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' de morad. ³ Na'ch wbig'gake' lawe'na' chtitjgake'ne', chongake' ka ben' chgoo le' balaan, che'gake':

—¿Toshiizi sechgayi che beeni chnabia' ben' Israelka'!

Na' wdapgabe' xagueena'.

⁴ Na'ch bizchej Pilátona', chi'e ben' Israelka':

—Li wwia, ni kwejee kwenche inezile ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁵ Na' bchej Jesúza' mbinte bxoön de xis yeshaa yichje'na' na' nakwtie' lech' morada'. Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Ni ze beeni chaole xya cheyin.

⁶ Na' bxoza' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' ka ble'gakile'ne', na'ch wzologake' chosyaagake' zillj, che'gake':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'! ¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Li yichi'e, shka'. Na' li wdee, le'. La' nad', ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—De to ley chento' daa na chiya' guete' daa nalze' nake' Xiin Chios.

⁸ Na' ka gollgake' Pilátona' ka', zizikchli bblebe'. ⁹ Na'ch biyo'e sto shii gana' chone' yel' joschisa' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Gara ben' li'?

Na' Jesúza' bikzə bi dill' billi'e.

¹⁰ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Berache ki chilli'o xtillii? ¿Abi nezilo' nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche wdaa li' lee yag cruza' na' naptia' yel' wñabia' kwenche yisan' li'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga bi yel' wñabia' napo' bi gonilo' nad' shel' bi non Chioza'n li'. Daan, beena' bdie' nad' lawo' ni, dol' xench nape' aga ka li'.

¹² Na'ch ka beni Pilátona' wne' ka', biyiljlallee naklə ka gone' kwenche yisane' Jesúza', per ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' axt chosyaayigake', che'gake'ne':

—Shi yisano'ne' bi nako' txen Césara', la' nottez beena' ina nake' ben' wñabia', Césaran' chizoshi'e.

¹³ Na' ka beni Pilátona' gollgake'ne' ka', bizcheje' nchi'e Jesúza'. Na'ch jchi'e gana' chone' yel' joschisa', gana' le Gábata de dill' hebreo, na' zejin latj ga ntaogake' yaj. ¹⁴ Na' gok dga llana' chsini'agake' che lni Paskwa'. Na' ka do gobill goll Pilátona' ben' Israelka':

—Ni ze ben' wñabia' cheleni.

¹⁵ Na'ch legake' chosyaagake'. Zeyidgake', che'gake':

—¿Wdoyo beena'! ¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Acheenile wi'a lsens wda'gake' ben' wñabia' cheleni lee yag cruza'?

Na' bñozka' chñabia' che'gake'ne':

—Toz Césaran' chñabi'e neto'. Koch no ben' yoblə zoa.

¹⁶ Na'ch Pilátona' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch bche'gake'ne'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Na'ch bwa'gake' Jesúza' yag cruz che'na', na' bche'gake'ne' gana' le Gólgota de dill' hebreo, na' zejin Latj che llit yichj ben' wet. ¹⁸ Na' na' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na' lekzka' bda'gake' zi twej ben' shlaa wej. ¹⁹ Na' Pilátona' bzeje' to dii bda'gake' yichj yag cruz che Jesúza', na' nan ki: “Jesús, ben' Nazaret, ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'.”

²⁰ Na' bzeje'n dill' hebreo, dill' latín na' dill' griego. Na' zan ben' Israelka' blabgake' daa da' yichj yag cruza', la' gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' chgaanān gaozə yell Jerusalénna'. ²¹ Daan bñozka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' gollgake' Pilátona':

—Bi chiya' inān “Ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'”; san inān “Beenin nalze' nake' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'.”

²² Na' Pilátona' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka ba bzeja'n, ka'kzan igaanan.

²³ Na' biyoll bda' soldadka' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na'ch bex'gake' xe'na' na' bengake'n taplə kwenche bikaa twej chegake'. Na' lekzka' bex'gake' xe' dii tona' daa nak to shwilizə.

²⁴ Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi wxoxjchon, san goncho to wyitj kwenche ila'shki nocho ikaan.

Na' ka' ben soldadka'. Na' daa bengake' ka', billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Bilaagake' xa'na', na' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' wkaan.”

²⁵ Na' kwit yag cruz che Jesúza' ze xneena' len ben' bile'na', na' len María, xool Cleófaza', na' María ben' yell Magdálana'. ²⁶ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' xneena', na' lekzka' ble'ile' gaozə ze to beena' nake'ne' txen, beena' le chakile', na'ch chi'e xneena':

—Beenin yiyoni xiino' naa.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' nake'ne' txen:

—Beenin yiyoni xnoo naa.

Na' lo llana' bichi'e xna' Jesúza' wzoe' lille'na'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Na' ka wde, nezi Jesúza' ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gakə, na' kwenche yillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', wne':

—Chbilid'.

²⁹ Na' na' zoa to xwag nakan tolla' vino dii nak zichj zla'. Na'ch bleejgake'n to dii chzi' nisa' na' bzoagake'n to lo xis* kwenche bzoagake'n cho'ena'. ³⁰ Na' wde weej Jesúza' daa nak zichj zla', na'ch wne':

—Ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gak naa.

Na' bchek' yichje'na', na' wite'.

To soldad wllibe' to ya dii nla' lawinna' kwit lee Jesúza'

³¹ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi goongakile' yigaan kwerp che ben'ka' lee yag cruzka' llana' chombaangake'. Daan gollgake' Pilátona' gone' mandad ljtishjgake' ni'a ben'ka' da' lee yag cruza' kwenche yob guetgake' na' yiletjgake' kwerp che'ka' lee yag cruzka'. ³² Na'ch bselee soldad che'ka', na' jtishjgake' chop laate ni'a ben' necha' da' kwit Jesúza', na' lekzka' bengake' che beena' sto da' zi shlaa kwite'na'. ³³ Na' ka jabig'gake' gana' da' Jesúza' ble'gakile' ba wite', na' bi wdishjgake' ni'ena'.

³⁴ Na' to soldada' wllibe' to ya lo tosh' kwit li'ena' na' lii bchejten chen len nis. ³⁵ Na' beena' choe' dill' cheyi diiki, len' ble'ile' ka gok, na' cho'e dill' kwenche lenle shajle'le. Na' le' nezile' dill' lin cho'e. ³⁶ Gok diiki kwenche billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Ni to litka' yo'e bi chishjgake'.” ³⁷ Na' gan yoblə lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' chiznan: “Wwiagake' beena' wllibgake' yana'.”

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

³⁸ Na' ka wde gok diiki, José ben' yell Arimatéana', wnable' Pilátona' wi'e latj yikee kwerp che Jesúza'. Joséna' goke' txen Jesúza' do ngash'zə daa bllibe' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' Pilátona' bi'e latj, na'ch wyaj Joséna' bikee kwerp che Jesúza'. ³⁹ Na' wyajlene' Nicodémona', beena' wyaj jawia Jesúza' wal-lə. Na' no'e ka do shichoa kil dii chla' zix daa nongake' de mirra na' nchixan daa le áloe. ⁴⁰ Na'ch btobgake' kwerp che Jesúza' to lech' ton na' blla'gake'n daa chla' zix, kon ka chon ben' Israelka' kat' chkwash'gake' to ben' wet. ⁴¹ Na' gaozə gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' de to latj ga nazgake' yag dii chbia dii zix, na' na' zoa to blej kob dii bin' koogake' ni tlish' ben' wet. ⁴² Na' daa chakbyengakile' wsini'agake' che llana' chombaangake', lii wlootegake' kwerp che Jesúza' loo bleja' zoa gaozə na'.

20

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

¹ Na' lla nech che xmanna', ni shtedo', wyaj María nool Magdálana' cho'a bana'. Na' ble'ile' bich nkwash' yaja' cho'a bana'. ² Na'ch bizee ziyajdoe' gana' zoa Simón Pédróna' na' sto beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' le gokile', jayelle' legake':

—Ba jalejgake' Xanchona' loo bana' na' bi nezinto' galə jaloogake'ne'.

³ Na'ch wza' Pédróna' len beena' sto zejgake' cho'a bana'. ⁴ Choptie' zejdogake', per beena' to bxonjche' aga ka Pédróna' na' zigaate le' blline' cho'a bana'. ⁵ Na' bchekee bwie' loo bana' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na', per bi wyo'e. ⁶ Na' ka bllin Simón Pédróna' na' wyo'e loo bana' na' lekzka' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na'. ⁷ Na' lecha' bdoe yichje'na' aga

* 19:29 To lo xis: literalmente en una rama de hisopo.

lenan chi' kwit lech'ka', san ndoban chi'n ka'lə. ⁸ Na'ch lekzka' wyoo beena' bllin dii nech cho'a bana', na' ka ble'ile' diika' na' wyajli'e dii li biban Jesúzan'. ⁹ La' kana' aga ba wyajni'yen'gakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' yiban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' chop non Jesúza' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' María, ben' yell Magdálana'

(Mr. 16:9-11)

¹¹ Na' Maríana' bigaane' cho'a bana' chbelle'. Na' lo zej chbelle' bchekee kwenche bwie' loo bana'. ¹² Na' ble'ile' chop anjl zoagake' do xtil, chi'gake' loo bana', toe' chi' yichjinna' na' stoe' chi' xni'alin gana' got' kwerp che Jesúza'. ¹³ Na'ch che'gake' Maríana': —¿Berache chbellzo', noolə?

Na' golle' legake':

—Chbell' daa ba bidlegake' kwerp che Xan'na', na' bi nezid' galə jaloogake'ne'.

¹⁴ Shintg wne' ka', ka bllii jalawe'na' na' ble'ile' ze Jesúza' kolleena', per bi biyombi'e shi Jesúzan'. ¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache chbellzo', noolə? ¿Nodaa chiyiljo'?

Na' Maríana' chakile' beena' chap yag zixkan', na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', shi ba bibejo'ne', wnagach nad' galə jadixjo'ne' kwenche yichi'ane'.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¡María!

Na' biyechje' na' wnie'ne' dill' hebreo, chi'ene':

—¡Raboni! —na' zejin: ben' chli' chsedi ben'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi goxoo nad', la' bin' yiyep' kwit Xa'na'. Lete biyaj, jane ben'ka' nak nad' txen jayellgake' ba ziyaa kwit Xa'na', beena' lekzka' nak Xale. Ljazoalen' Chios cha'na', beena' lekzka' nak Chios chele.

¹⁸ Na'ch biza' María, ben' yell Magdálana', jayelle' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nan ba ble'ile' Xancho Jesúza'. Na' golle' legake' diika' goll Jesúza' le'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Na' ka gol lo llana' bibane', lla nech che xman'na', ba ndop nllag ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen na' nsejtegake' yoon'na' daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka', ka gokbe'gakile' ba ze Jesúza' ladje'ka', na' chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁰ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', na'ch bliile' legake' chop laate neena' na' kwit li'ena'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen le bibagakile' ble'gakile'ne'. ²¹ Na'ch wize' Jesúza' legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz. Ka bsel' Xa'na' nad' kwenche zidsoa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa le' llje'le cho'a xtilaana' yell-lioni.

²² Na' ka wde golle' legake' ka', na'ch blobe' legake', na' chi'e:

—Li ikaa Espíritu Sántona'. ²³ Na' ben'ka' yizi'xenle saaxya che'ka', wiyakxenan. Na' ben'ka' bi yizi'xenle cheyin, bi yiyakxen chegake'.

Tomáza' bi wyajli'e shi biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

²⁴ Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Dídimo nake' txen ben'ka' shllin, na' bi lene' ka jali'lao Jesúza' legake'. ²⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba ble'into' Xanchona'.

Na' Tomáza' chi'e legake':

—Shi bi ile'id' neena' na' wde xben'ni gana' wde klabka', na' wde na'ni kwit li'ena', aga wyajli'a.

²⁶ Na' ka wde xon' lla, dii yoblə bidop ben'ka' nongake' Jesúza' txen loo yoon'na' na' len Tomáza'. Na' la'kzi nsejtegake' yoon'na', wyoo Jesúza' jsie' ladje'ka'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e Tomáza':

—Bwia na'ni, na' bne'n xbeno'na'; na' bne' noona' kwit li'ani. Bi gakchoplaloo, san wyajle'.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Tomáza'ne':

—¡Lin' nako' Xan' na' naktio' Chios cha'!

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúsane':

—Galj ble'ilo' nad' na'ch chajli'o. Chakomba ben'ka' chajle'gake' la'kzi bin' ile'gakile' nad'.

Bzej Juanna' libri kwenche shajle' ben' Jesúsane' Xiin Chios

³⁰ Zan yel' wak daa ben Jesúsane' lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi nyojgakan lee libri.

³¹ Per diiki nyojgakan kwenche shajle'le Jesúsane' Xiin Chioza' na' len' Crístona', beena' wleje' inabi'e, na' daa gonlilall'lene' gat' yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

21

Jali'lao Jesúsane' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka wde, Jesúsane' jali'lawe' sto shii ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cho'a Nisdo' che Galileana' daa lekzka' le Nisdo' che Tiberias. Na' ki gok: ² Simón Pédrone' len Tomáza', beena' nsi'gake' Dídimo, na' Natanaela', ben' yell Canána' daa lliana' mbani Galileana', na' chopte xiin Zebedewa' na' zi chop ben'ka' nongake' Jesúsane' txen lle'gake' Galileana'. ³ Na' Simón Pédrone' chi'e legake':

—Sha'ch' lljxen' bel'a'.

Na' legake' gollgake'ne':

—Lekzka' wza'lennto' li'.

Na'ch wyoogake' to loo barkw zejgake' wxen bel'a', na' ni tlish' kono wxengake' do yel. ⁴ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bllin Jesúsane' cho'a nisdo'na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga chakbe'gakile' shi len'. ⁵ Na'ch Jesúsane' wnie' legake', chi'e:

—Le' ben' bish'dawaa, ¿abin' senle bel'a' gaocho?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Aga no de.

⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúsane' legake':

—Li wza' yixj chelena' shlaa de shli che barkwa' na' idol'gakb.

Na' bengake' ka golle', na' ka nan yigoyogake' yixja' loo nisa' aga chizogakile'n daa nyichachgan bel'ka'. ⁷ Na' beena' le chaki Jesúsane', golle' Pédrone':

—¡Xanchonan'!

Na' kon ka beni Pédrone' golle'ne' ka', lii biyakwte xe'na', na' bxitee loo nisa'. ⁸ Na' ben'ka' sto biyajlengake' barkwa' cho'a nisdo'na'lə, zingoyon yixja' daa zinyichachga bel'ka', la' aga nakchan zit', ka sto guioa metrzan. ⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo barkwa', ble'gakile' ba chi' yi'na' xna' na' xoa to bel' lawinna', na' dete yetxtil. ¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúsane' legake':

—Li yiyox'to bel'ka' zi' wxenle.

¹¹ Na'ch wyoo Simón Pédrone' loo barkwa' kwenche jaselle' yixj bel'a' na' bigoyoe'n ax't cho'a nisdo'na'. Na' la'kzi tolla'cha nak yixja' daa ziyoon to guioa shiiniyon bel' yel'ka', bi bcheza'n. ¹² Na'ch che' Jesúsane' legake':

—Li da gaole xsila'.

Na' ni to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi biyaxjgakile' ye'gake'ne': “¿Nora li'?” La' gokbe'gakile' Xancho Jesúsane'kzan'. ¹³ Na'ch wbig' Jesúsane' na' bexee yetxtila' len bel'a' na' bi'e che chegake'.

¹⁴ Na' dga gok de wyon shii jali'lao Jesúsane' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

Bshajlen Jesúsane' Simón Pédrone'

¹⁵ Na' ka bidaogake' xsila', na'ch che' Jesúsane' Simón Pédrone':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, ¿achakchilo' nad' aga ka to chaki ben'ki nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'.

¹⁶ Na' de wchop shii wiznabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, ¿achakilo' nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil' cha'.

¹⁷ Na' de wyon shii wiznabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, ¿ana' chakilo' nad'?

Na' gokyeshii Pédróna' daa ba gok shon shii chnab Jesúza' shi chakile'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Xan', nez nle'ilo' yog'lo'lte, na' nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'. ¹⁸ Dii li nia' li', ka goko' ben' wew', gokw xalaano' to kwino' na' wyajo' kon ga wnan cho'. Per kat' ba goxoo, wli nooka' na' yiwakw ben' yoblə xalaano'na', na' wchi'e li' ga bi cheenilo' shajo'.

¹⁹ Na' daa goll Jesúza'ne' ka', bzajniile' legake' ka guet Pédróna', na' daa guete' ka' sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' ka wde golle' Pédróna' ka', chi'ene':

—Btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

Beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne'

²⁰ Na' biyechj Pédróna' na' ble'ile' beena' sto, beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne', noe' legake'. Len' wchi'e kwit Jesúza' kana' zeelo wdaogake' xshe'na' kana' wnable'ne', chi'ene': “Xan', ¿norakznton' gon li' lo na' ben' malka'?” ²¹ Na' ka ble'i Pédróna'ne', na'ch chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', ¿shera beeni?

²² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi cheenid', ni mbankz beeni kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wneyi. Lin' btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

²³ Na' daa golle' ka', wze dill' ladj ben'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza' nan aga wet beena'. Per bi goll Jesúza' Pédróna' bi guet beena', san chi'ene': “Shi cheenid', ni mbankze' kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wneyi.”

²⁴ Na' beena' nake' Jesúza' txen, beena' le chakile', cho'e dill' kon ka gokə na' bzeje'n lee libri. Na' nezinto' dillaa cho'e nakan dii li.

²⁵ Dii zanch dii ben Jesúza' na' bi nyojan. Shel' nyoj yog' diika' bene', chakid' bi gaki yell-lioni ikwa' librka' shel'ka'.

Diika' ben postlka'

B̄heb Jesúza' wse lee Espíritu Sántona'

¹ Teófilo, lee libr necha' bzej', na' bzej' yog' dii wenka' ben Jesúza' na' diika' bli' bsdile' dezd ka wzoloe' ² axt ka bllin lla biyep'e yabana'. Na' ka zi' yizee, bzajniile' postlka' wleje' daa goll Espíritu Sántona'ne' kwenche gongake' llinna' daa bene' lall' na'gake'. ³ Na' ka wde wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', jali'lawe' legake' na' dii zan dii bene' kwenche inezgakile' nan mbankzen'. Na' lo choa lla jali'lawe' legake', na' bzajniile' legake' che yel' wnabia' che Chioza'.

⁴ Na' shlak wzoalen Jesúza' postlka', golle' legake':

—Bi illeshle Jerusalénni. Li kwez gak ka b̄heb Xacho Chioza' gone', kon ka ba wniakz'. ⁵ Dii li Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', per le', aga chllach yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

Biyep Jesúza' yabana'

⁶ Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag kwit Jesúza', wnabgakile'ne':

—Xan', ¿awibejo' cho' ben' Israel lo ni'a na' ben' zit'ka' naa kwenche inabi'o neto'?

⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle' legake':

—Bi chido'le inezile bi lla bi gor gon Xacho Chioza' daa gone', la' toze' len' chnabi'e na' ba bllie' bia' batan gone'n. ⁸ Na' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' gone' le' yel' wak, na' we'le xtillaana' yell Jerusalénna', na' doxen gani mbani Judeani na' lekzka' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' ka biyoll golle' ka', wzolo biyep'e yabana' chwiate ben'ka', na' wze to bej bkwashaan le' na' bich ble'gakile'ne'. ¹⁰ Na' ka lle'gake' chwia'gake' yabana' gana' biyep Jesúza', lii bllinte chop anjl kwite'ka', na' zoagake' do xtil. ¹¹ Na' gollgake':

—Le' ben' Galilea, ¿berache chwiazle yabana'? Kwin Jesúza', beena' ble'ile bichej ladjleni na' biyep'e yabana', kakzan ile' ilene' yiyede'.

Wlejgake' Matíaza' bizoe' lo laz Juda'

¹² Na'ch biyetjgake' lo Yaa Olívoza' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Nakan gaozə, ka to daa nllia ley che'ka' bia' koogake' nez llana' chombaangake'. ¹³ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', biyepgake' yoona' lliia shkwiana' cha'lə gana' zoagake'. Na' ben'kin billin: Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna', Andréza', Felípena', Tomáza', Bartoloména', Matewa', Jacóbona' xiiñ Alfewa', Simón, beena' che'gake' Zelote, na' Judas ben' bish' Jacóbona'.* ¹⁴ Yog' ben'ki chdopgake' yog' lla kon ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Jesúza' kwenche choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' len Maríana' xna' Jesúza' na' zi' bal' noolka'.

¹⁵ Na' llaka' wzoagake' na', Pédrona' wzie' ladj ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesucrístona', nakgake' ka do to guiyoa galjə, na' golle' legake':

¹⁶ —Le' ben' bish', benan byen billinin ka goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Davina' na' bzeje'n lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Bi'e dill' nakan gon Juda', beena' b̄chi'e ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza'.

¹⁷ Juda' goke' neto' txen naknto' postl, na' lenen' nan gone' neto' txen dga ngoo lo na'nto' chonnto'. ¹⁸ Na' mecha' daa bexee che dii mala' daa bene', lennan' biziile' to yell-lio gana' bxope' de gozyichjlə na' goshj li'ena' na' bchej yog' xjloe'na'. ¹⁹ Na' ka wnezi ben' Jerusalénka' ka gok che Juda', na' bsi'gake' yell-liona' daa bizi'e Acéldama de xtill'gake', na' zejín Yell-lío Chen. ²⁰ La' lee libr che Sálmoka' nan:

Yidesh yiloashga lill xlatje'na',

na' ni sto kochno soan.

Na' lekzka' nan:

Ben' yoblə yiyakshga lo nee daa nan gok lo nee gone'.

* 1:13 Ben' bish' Jacóbona': ben'ka' nsed nagake' chiyal' inan xiiñ Jacóbona'.

²¹ 'Na' chonan byen kwejcho to ben'ki bengake' cho' txen toshiizi kana' wzoalen Xancho Jesúsza' cho', ²² ben'ki nakgake' cho' txen dezd ka bchoa Juanna' Jesúsza' nisa' axt ka biyep'e' yabana', kwenche gone' cho' txen we'cho dill' nakan gok biban Jesúsza' ladj ben' wetka'.

²³ Na'ch wlejgake' chope': toe' le Matías, na' sto ben' yoo shonə leyin, José, Barsabás, na'ch Justo. ²⁴ Na' be'lwillgake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Chios, ben' nak Xannto', li' nombi'o yichjlall'do' yog' ben'. Bliyi neto' no ben'ki chop ba wlejo' ²⁵ kwenche gake' neto' txen naknto' postl, la' Juda' ba bnite' daa ndolee yel' wen dii mal che'na' na' ziyaje' latja' gana' chidolee.

²⁶ Na'ch bengake' to wyitj kwenche wnezgakile' noran ba wlej Chioza', na' bidol' Matíaza', na' wlene' postlka' shnej.

2

Ka bid Espíritu Sántona'

¹ Na' ka bllin lla gol' lni Pentecostéza', yog' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúsza' tozga ndop nllaggake'. ² Na' tokonganzi bengakile' to sshag ka ga za' to be' wal, za'n yabalə na' wniñ doxen loo yona' gana' lle'gake'. ³ Na'ch ble'gakile' dii nak ka bel' yi' chal'ninan, na' yog'ze' zen yichje'ka'. ⁴ Na' Espíritu Santo che Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do' to toe', na' wzologake' wnegake' wde wdeli dill', kon ka goklall' Espíritu Sántona' ine to toe'.

⁵ Na' lo llana' ben' zan ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', no ben' zaak wde wdeli yell dii lle' yell-lioni. ⁶ Na' ka bengakile' sshaga' daa chak, na' bdop bllaggake' gana' chak ka'. Na' gokleij gokgangakile' ka biyombia'gake' xtilleeka' daa chne ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁷ Na' le chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aga ben' Galilea yog' ben'ki choe' dill'ki? ⁸ ¿Nakra chak chakzgake' dill'ka' chne to tocho, lla? ⁹ La' ni zoa ben' Partia, ben' Media, ben' Elam, ben' Mesopotamia, ben' Judea, ben' Capadocia, ben' Ponto, ben' Asia, ¹⁰ ben' Frigia na' Panfilia, ben' Egipto na' zi bale' ben' África, ben' zaak gaozə yell Cirénena', na' lekzka' len ben' za' Rómana'te. Balcho nakcho ben' Israel, na' zi balcho choncho ben' Israelki txen. ¹¹ Na' lekzka' zoa ben' Creta na' ben' Arabia. Na' yog'techo chenicho chne ben'ki xtil' to tocho, choe'gake' dill' che dii wenka' ba ben Chioza', diika' chonan ka yibanicho.

¹² Na' yog' ben'ka' bdop bllag na', bibangakile' na' gokleij gokgangakile'. Na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Bi zejin dga, lla?

¹³ Na' bale' wnelegakile' legake', nagake':

—Zolli ben'kin.

Daa goll Pédrona' ben'ka' bdop bllag

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' wzechaile' len postlka' zi shnej, na' wnie' zillj chi'e ben'ka' ndop nllag na':

—Le' ben' Israel na' yog'le le' zoale Jerusalénni, cheenid' wzajniid' le' bi zeji dga chak, li wzenagyen' dga inia' le'. ¹⁵ Ben'ki nak' txen aga zollgakilen' ka chza'lall'zle, la' shzilgaz naa. ¹⁶ Dga chak ki naa, chillinin daa wna dii Joela', beena' bzej daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' wne':

¹⁷ Kat' ba zoa illin lla te che yell-lioni,

nad' Chios wi'a Espíritu cha'na' soe' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni.

Na' gon' kwenche xiinleka', ka bi' byo na' ka bi' noolə, chixje'gakb' daa yep'gakb'.

Na' bi' wew'ka' ile'do'gakib',

na' ben' golka' inegakile' yel.

¹⁸ Na' ka'kzə wi'a Espíritu cha'na' yog' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' nad' llana' gak ka', ka ben' byo ka noolə,

na' we'gake' dill'ka' wxo'a cho'a lolleeka'.

¹⁹ Na' xan yabana' wli'a dii gonan ka yibani ben',

na' ka'kzə lo yell-lioni

wli'gakidee chen, na' yi', na' llen.

²⁰ Wbilla' bich wzeeni'n,
na' bewaa yiyakan xna ka chen
ka zi' illin lla choo lla xen che Xanchona'.

²¹ Na' nottez ben' inabile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwiayee.

²² 'Na' le' nakle ben' Israel, li wzenag dga inia' le'. Nezkzile Chioza' wleje' Jesús, ben' Nazareta', daa bi'ene' yel' wñabia'na' kwenche bidyene' ladjleni dii zan yel' wak choo yel' wak xen na' bichlæ dii benan ka bibani ben'. ²³ Na' beeni goke' lall' na'le kon ka bliia Chioza' bia' gak che', na' bex'lene' bénlene' lo na' ben' malka' kwenche betgake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ²⁴ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' bi bi'e latj guete' toshiizi, daa bi gok inabia' yel' wita' le'. ²⁵ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che Jesús'a kani'yi, ka wne':

Chle'id' Xan'na' toshiizi.

Na' daa zoe' kwitii shlaa de shlini kono gak bi goni nad'.

²⁶ Daan le chibayi lall'dawaani na' cho'a dill' ka mbalaz zoa'.

Na' beli chen cha'ni nonan lez yibanan,

²⁷ la' aga wsanlalloo nad' toshiizi ladj ben' wetka',
ni bi wi'o latj gooll' iteb beli chen cha'ni daa nak' lall' no'.

²⁸ Ba bliilo' nad' nakan nak neza' sho'a kwenche gat'ch yel' mban cha',
na' yiba yizakid' daa soalen' li' toshiizi.

²⁹ 'Le' ben' bish', nezkzicho dii xozxto'cho Davina' wite' na' bkwash'gake'ne', na' ni nakbia'te naa gana' bkwash'gake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' dii Davina' bi'e dill' diika' goll Chioza' le', na' wnezile' kwin Chioza' bchebe' wzoe' to xiin dia' che' inabi'e. ³¹ Chioza' bliile' dii Davina' diika' zi' gak che Crístona', na' bi'e dill' yibane' ladj ben' wetka' ka wne' aga wigaane' ladj ben' wetka' na' ni bi gooll' iteb beli chen che'na'. ³² Na' ka' gok, Chioza' bisbane' Jesús'a ladj ben' wetka', na' yog'nto' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' bibane'. ³³ Na' ka biyoll bigoyoe'ne' yabana' na' wlekwe'ne' kwite' de shlina', bene' lo nee bselee Espíritu Sántona' ladjnto'ni ka bchebe'. Na' Espíritu Sántona' ba bene' yog' dga ba ben ble'ile naa. ³⁴ Bi gakile dii Davinan' biyep'e yabana', la' kwine', wne':

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli ni

³⁵ shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.”

³⁶ 'Na' nia' le', yog'cho cho' ben' Israel chiyal' inezicho, Jesús'a, beena' betle lee yag cruza', Chioza' bzoe'ne' nake' Xancho, na' len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e cho'.

³⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' ka bengakile' goll Pédrona' legake' ka', le nyesh'chga gokgakile', na' wñabgakile' Pédrona' na' postlka' sto, che'gake':

—Le' ben' bish', ¿beran chiyal' gonnto' shka'?

³⁸ Na'ch Pédrona' chi'e legake':

—To tole, li yiyaj yileni na' li choa nisa' shi ba chonlilall'le Jesucrístona', na' yiyakxen xtol'leka' na' yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. ³⁹ Chioza' ba bchebe' gone' le Espíritu che'na', na' len xiinleka', na' nottez ben' zit'. La' nchebe' wi'ene' yog' ben' gaxe' kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁴⁰ Na' dii zanch dill' be'len Pédrona' legake', got'yoile' legake', chi'e:

—Li yisla kwinle lao yel' zi'na' daa ile'i ben' wen dii malka' bi chajle' che Chioza'.

⁴¹ Na' ben'ka' wyajle' daa goll Pédrona' wchoagake' nisa'; na' lo llana' shona mil ben'ka' wlengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a.

Ka ben ben'ka' benlilall' Jesucrístona' dii nech

⁴² Na' yog'gake' wzegake' wneyi bengake' diika' bli' bsedi postlka' legake', na' xochi wzoagake'. Na' bdop bllaggake' be'llwillgake' Chioza' na' weej wdaogake' txen.

⁴³ Na' yog'ze' bibani daa ble'gakile' yel' wak zanka' ben postlka'. ⁴⁴ Na' yog' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesús'a gokgake' toz, na' choe' ljwelle' bi ka dii chyalji to toe'. ⁴⁵ Na' biyit' bidegake' no yell-lío, no yoo chegake' wa bichlæ dii napgake' na' choe' ljwellgake' ka to dii chyalji to toe'. ⁴⁶ Na' yog' lla bdopgake' lesh' chyoodo'na' choe'llwillgake' Chioza',

na' lɛzkka' bibagakile' weej wdaogake' txen lill lɟwellgake'. ⁴⁷ Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na' yog'zə ben' gokbe'gakile' ka mba chongake'. Na' yog' lla, Xancho Chioza' bene' ka wyanch ben'ka' benlilall' Jesucristona'.

3

Biyaki to ben' bi chak sa'

¹ To lla do ka chida shonə shlle'na', ka gora' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', Pédrona' len Juanna' wyajgake' yoodo'na'. ² Na' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yoodo'na', puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi, chi' to ben' nxiñj ni'ena' ka goljtjie'. Na' yog' lla chjlekake'ne' na' kwenche chnabe' karidá lao ben'ka' chdop chllag yoodo'na'. ³ Na' ka bllin Pédrona' na' Juanna' gana' chi'e, na' wñabile' legake' izangakile' lat' mech we'gake'ne'. ⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bwiagake'ne', na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Bwiakachi neto'.

⁵ Na' beena' bwie' legake', gokile' mechan' we'gake'ne'. ⁶ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':
—Bibi mech nap' gon' li', lete dii nap' gon' li'. Kon ye! wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta', nia' li' bizolla' na' bigoo nez.

⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' wdoyoe' nee de shlina' na' bisolléene', na' lii biyakteyi ni'ena'. ⁸ Na'ch ka ben' bxit'zə bene' bizollee. Na' wyoolene' legake' lesh' chyoodo'na' chechj chde' na' chxit'sheshe' choe'lawee Chioza'. ⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' ble'gakile'ne' chde' choe'lawee Chioza', ¹⁰ na' billej bibangakile' daa nombia'gake'ne' chbi'e chnabe' karidá cho'a puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi.

*Bzajnií Pédrona' ben'*ka' ndop nllag lesh' chyoodo'na'

¹¹ Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' aga bsane' Pédrona' len Juanna', kon noe' legake'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' lesh' chyoodo'na' chillej chibangakile' na' wyajdogake' gana' zoa koridor daa le Koridor Che dii Salomón gana' zelengake' beena' biyaki. ¹² Na' ka ble'i Pédrona' ben'ka' chdop chllag na', golle' legake':

—Le' ben' Israel, ¿berače chibanzile daa biyaki beeni? ¿Na' berače chwiazle neto'? ¿Achakile kon ye! wak chento'nana' biyaki beeni? ¿Awa chakile daa zoanto' chonnto' ka chiyoolallii Chiozan' biyakile'? Aga daan. ¹³ Chios, beena' be'la'o dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca', dii Jacoba', na' nochlə dii xozto'choka', len' wlo'e Xiine' Jesúsza' balaan xenna', beena' benle lo na' ben'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' ka goklall' Pilátona' yisane'ne', bi be'le latj. ¹⁴ Lwaa dii nan inable yisane' Jesúsza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' li ben' shao', ben' wen xyana'lə wñable bisane'. ¹⁵ Kan' benle betle Jesúsza', beena' chon ye! mban daa nak dowalj. Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa nezinto' bibane'. ¹⁶ Daa chonlilall'nto' Jesúsza', ba biyaki beeni chwiale na' nombia'le. Dii li, daa nonlilall'nto' Jesúsza' chwiatele ba biyakchaile'.

¹⁷ 'Le' ben' bish', nezid', ka le' na' ka ben'ka' chnabia' le', bi gokbe'ile bin benle ka betle Jesúsza'. ¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bi'e latj gok ka' kwenche billinin ka wna dii ben'ka' wdixjee xtilleena' kani'yi, daa wnagake' Crístona' biya dii wchi' wsak' ben' le'. ¹⁹ Na' naa, li wzenag che Xancho Chioza', na' li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle kwenche yizi'xene' chele na' wzoe' le' mbalaz. ²⁰ Na' yiselee Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e, kon ka wdixjee dii ben'ka' kani'yi. ²¹ Chonan byen yigaane' yabana' axt ka illin lla yiyonshao' Chioza' yog'lolte dii de, kon ka goll Chioza' dii ben'ka' wleje' wdixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kani'yi. ²² La' dii Moiséza' golle' dii xozto'choka' dill'ki: “Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjleni, ben' chixje'ile' le' bi dill' we'lene'ne'. Na' li wzenag yog' daa ine'. ²³ Na' beena' bi wzenag che', Chioza' kwej yichje'ne' na' bich gak gone' txen ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'.”

²⁴ 'Na' yog'lol dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wzolozan kon dii Samuela', wdixje'gake' gak diiki chak naa. ²⁵ Len', naki chele daa ba bcheb Chioza' lao dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi. Na' lɛzkka' naki chele dii wenna' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii xozto'cho Abrahama', ka golle'ne': “Ni che xiin dia cho'na' gon' dii wen che yog'lol ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni.” ²⁶ Na' ka bsel' Chioza' Xiine' Jesúsza',

zigaate bseleene' ladjchoni kwenche gak wen checho na' to tocho yiyaj yilenicho dii malka' choncho.

4

Pédrona' len Juanna' gokgake' lo na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'

¹ Na' ni choe'lente Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'ka' dill' ka bllin b̄xozka' len beena' ngoo lo nee ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' na' len zi bał saduceoka'. ² Le chllaagake' daa chli' chsedi Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'ka' lle' na' nakan gok biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ³ Na'ch bex'gake' legake', na' daa ba wlle', jloogake' legake' lillyana', axt betiyoch bibejgake' legake'. ⁴ Per ben' zan ben'ka' bzenaggake' dillaa be' Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'lılall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ka', wyanch ben'ka' ben'lılall'gake'ne', na' gokgake' ka do gayaa mil to ben' byoka'zə.

⁵ Na' betiyo bidop billag ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' yell Jerusalénna', len ben' golka' chnabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' len Anáza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, na' Caifáza', Juanna', Alejándrona', na' nokchlə ben'ka' nak dialla che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. ⁷ Na'ch bzegake' Pédrona' len Juanna' gchole'ka', na' w̄nabgakile' legake':

—¿No lsens cheyi na' no bse! le' chonle diiki?

⁸ Na' Espíritu Santo che Chioza' bzajniile' Pédrona' kwenche golle' legake' ki:

—Le' ben' w̄nabia', na' le' ben' gol chnabia'le yell Israeli, ⁹ chnabile neto' ka nak dii wenna' gok che beeni, na' cheenile ınezile nakan gok biyakile'. ¹⁰ Cheeninto' yog'lo!-le ınezile na' yog'lo! ben' Israelka' ınezgakile', beeni chwiale ze laoleni biyakile' kon ye! wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta', beena' betle lee yag cruza', per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹¹ Che Jesúzan' choe'n dill' daa nan “yaja' daa bi wyoolall'le le' nakle wen yoo, leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoona.” ¹² Bichga zoa sto ben' yoblə gak yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. La' kochno zoa doxen yell-lioni ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho'.

¹³ Le bibani ben' w̄nabia'ka' daa chwiagake' bi blleb Pédrona' len Juanna' choe'gake' dillaa lawe'ka', la' nakbia' aga bi nsedegake' na' aga no nakgake'. Na' gokbe'gakile' daa wdalengake' Jesúza' txenan chongake' ka'. ¹⁴ Na' daa ze beena' biyaki ni'ena' kwite'ka', bibi gok ye'gake' legake'. ¹⁵ Na'ch bibejgake' legake' shlak be'len ljwellgake' dill' nak koogake' x̄nezin. ¹⁶ Che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra goncho che ben'ki? La' yog'zə ben' zoa Jerusalénni ınezgakile' ba bengake' to ye! wak xen, na' aga wak ınacho bi nakan ka'. ¹⁷ Na' kwenche bich ides dill'ka' choe'gake', chiyal' kooshebchogake' kwenche kochno we'lengake' dill' che Jesúza'.

¹⁸ Na'ch goxgake' Pédrona' len Juanna' dii yoblə, na' gollgake' legake' bich wli' wsedgakile' ben' ni bi we'lengake' legake' xtill' Jesúza'. ¹⁹ Na' Pédrona' len Juanna' che'gake':

—Li wwiayen'shki shi nakan wen lao Chioza' wzenagnto' chele lwaa dii wzenagnto' che'. ²⁰ Bi gak wsannto' we'nto' dill' daa ben ble'into' che Jesúza'.

²¹ Na'ch ben' w̄nabia'ka' biya dii gollgake' legake' kwenche nan illebgake', na'ch bisanchokləgake' legake', la' bibi billet-lall'gake' gongake' daa yog'zə ben' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ni che daa gok. ²² Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' kon ye! wak che Jesúza' ba wdeile' choa yiz.

W̄nabgakile' Chioza' gaklene' legake' we'gake' xtilleena'

²³ Na' ka bisangake' Pédrona' len Juanna', biyajgake' gana' zoa ben'ka' nonlengake' txen na' gollgake' legake' yog' daa goll b̄xozka' chnabia' na' ben' golka' chnabia'. ²⁴ Na' ka bengakile' daa gollgake' legake', na'ch gokgake' toz be'ljwillgake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Chios, li' nako' ben' zeelo chnabia'. Li' beno' yabana', yell-lioni, na' niso'dna', na' yog'te dii de lo yell-lioni. ²⁵ Na' Espíritu Santo cho'na' b̄xoe' dill'ki cho'a loll' dii Davina' kana' wne':

¿Berache chllaa chlokz ben' yell-lioki?

¿Berache toshiizi chgoo ben'ki xnezin gongake' daa bi nxe bi nzak'?

²⁶ Ben'ka' chnabia' lo yell-lioni gokgake' toz gokzbangakile' na' biniatezgake' Xancho Chioza' len Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e.

²⁷ 'Dii li yell Jerusalénni Heródeza' na' Poncio Pilátona', len ben' zit'ka' na' ben' Israelka', bdop bllaggake' gokgake' toz goklall'gake' wlliyi'gake' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' li ben' shao', beena' wlejo' kwenche inabi'e. ²⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka bllio' bia'. ²⁹ Na' naa Chios, bwia ka ngoosheb ben' wñabia'ka' neto', na' goklen neto' naknto' wen llin cho', kwenche we'chnto' cho'a xtilloona' na' bi gall illebnto'. ³⁰ Bli' yel' wak cho'na' kwenche yiyaki ben' bi shao' na' kwenche gonnto' bichlè dii yibani ben' kon yel' wak che Xiino' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' li ben' shao'.

³¹ Na' ka biyoll be'llwillgake' Chioza', wxo' wñib latja' gana' ndop nllaggake', na' wñabia'chga Espíritu Sántona' legake' na' bi bllebgake' we'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

Daa de che to toe' benin che yoguee

³² Na' yog' ben'ka' ba chonlilall' Jesúza', toz ka gok yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' yog' daa de che to toe', benin che yoguee. Ni toe' bi wna: "Cha' dga." ³³ Na' postlka', kon yel' wak xen che Chioza', be'chgake' dill' che Xancho Jesúza' daa bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' Chioza' dii xen goklene' yog'lóle'. ³⁴ Na' ni toe' bibi byallji, la' beena' de yell-lío che' wa lille' na' chiyiteen, na' mecha' daa choxee cheyin ³⁵ cho'en postlka' kwenche choe'gake' kon ka'k' wej chyallji to toe'. ³⁶ Na' wzoa to ben' Chipre lie' José. Nake' dia che dii Levína', na' postlka' bsi'gake'ne' Bernabé, na' zejin witip lall' ben'. ³⁷ Na' Joséni biyitee to yell-lío dii nape', na' mecha' bi'en postlka'.

5

Ananíaza' na' Safirana' wxiye'gake'

¹ Na' wzoa to ben' wlie' Ananías, na' xoole'na' wlie' Safira, na' biyit'gake' shkwe' yell-lío che'ka'. ² Na' Ananíaza' len xoole'na' gokgake' toz bkwaangake' lat' mecha' na' bentezgake' ka be' doxenan postlka'. ³ Na'ch Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Ananías, ¿berache be'zo' latj wñabia' Satanáza' yichjlall'do'na' na' chakilo' siyoo Espíritu Sántona' daa bgaanleno' lat' mecha' daa wdixjgake' che yell-lío cho'na'? ⁴ Cho' yell-liona' kana' zi' yiyitoo, na' cho' mecha' daa be'xoo cheyin ka biyitoo. ¿Berache wloolzə yichjlall'do'na' siyoo? Aga ben' yell-lionin chziyoo, san Chiozan' cheenilo' siyoo.

⁵ Na'ch ka beni Ananíaza' daa goll Pédrona', to ka billeeze' wite'. Na' le blleb yog' ben'ka' wñezi ka gok che'. ⁶ Na' bllin to chop bi' wew' gana' chto' Ananíaza', na' bitobgakbee to lech' na' jakwash'gakbee.

⁷ Na' gok ka do shon gor ka bllin xoole'na', aga ñezile' bin ba gok che ben' che'na'. ⁸ Na' wñabi Pédrona'ne', chi'ene':

—Wnashki nad', ¿aka to nakz ben' cho'na'n biyit'le yell-lío chelena'?

Na' Safirana' chi'ene':

—Awe, ka't'kzan biyit'nto'n.

⁹ Na'ch che' Pédrona'ne':

—¿Berache benzle toz dill' kon ben' cho'na' chakile wak siye'le Espíritu che Chioza'? Cho'a yooni ba ziza' bi'ka' jakwash'gakb' dii ben' cho'na', na' naa lljakwash'gakb' li'.

¹⁰ Na' lii billeete Safirana' wite' lao Pédrona'. Na' ka biyoo bi' wew'ka' ble'gakib' ba wite', na'ch bibejgakbee na' jakwash'gakbee kwit dii ben' che'na'. ¹¹ Na' le blleb ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' len yog' ben'ka' wñezi ka gok che dii Ananíaza' na' dii Safirana'.

Postlka' bengake' dii zan yel' wak

¹² Na' postlka' bengake' dii zan yel' wak na' bichlè dii chonan ka yibani ben' ladj ben'ka' lle' Jerusalénna'. Na' yog' ben'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza' chdop chllaggake' loo koridor che yoodo'na' daa le Koridor che dii Salomón. ¹³ Na' nochlè ben'ka' aga biyaxjgakile' gongake' legake' txen, la'kzi le ble'shiigakile' legake'. ¹⁴ Na' ben' zan, ka noolə ka ben'

byo, benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesús'a. ¹⁵ Na' chyixjgake' tnezka' ben'ka' bi shao', nxoagake' legake' no lo yagla' na' no lo daa, kwenche kat' te Pédrona' la'ch' bxen che'na' ten gana' degake' na' yiyakgake'. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zan ben' yellka' llia gaozə Jerusalénna' chajgake' lao postlka' chjwa'gake' ben' che'i yillwe' na' ben' yoo dii xiw'ka'. Na' yog'lolz'gake' chiyaki.

Wloogake' postlka' lillyana'

¹⁷ Na'ch bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' na' saduceoka', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, gokxee gokzbangakile' postlka'. ¹⁸ Na'ch bex'gake' postlka' na' wloogake' legake' lillyana'. ¹⁹ Na' wala' bllin to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bsalje' lillyana' na' bibeje' legake', na' golle':

²⁰ —Li yiyaj yoodo'na', na' li wzajni ben'ka' chdop chllag na' doxen ka nak yel' mban zejli kani daa we' Chioza' legake'.

²¹ Na'ch ka wyeeni', biyajgake' yoodo'na' ka goll anjla' legake', na' bli' bsedgakile' ben'ka'.

Na'ch bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bitopgake' yog'lol' ben'ka' chnabia' yell Israela', na' bsel'gake' ben' kwenche nan lljxi'gake' postlka' de lillyana'. ²² Na' ka bllin ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' cho'a lillyana', kochno postlka' de na'. ²³ Na'ch jayellgake' ben'ka' chnabia':

—Nejchech lillyana', na' lle'te soldadka' cho'a puertka' chapgake'n, na' ka bsaljnto'n, ni to ben' bi yoo lo'inna'.

²⁴ Na' beena' ngoo lo nee ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', len bxo'zka' chnabia', ka bengakile' che'gake' ka', na' gokgakile' gate yiyoll yido dga. ²⁵ Na' ni choe'tegake' dill', bllin to ben' chi'e legake':

—Ben'ka' wloole lillyana' lle'tgake' yoodo'na' chli' chsedgakile' ben'ka' lle' na'.

²⁶ Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kon beena' chnabia' legake' jaxi'gake' postlka' xochi. Bibi bengakile' legake' daa bllebgake' shi ben'ka' chzenag chegake' wlligake' legake' yaj. ²⁷ Na' ka billinlengake' postlka' lao ben'ka' chnabia' yell Israela', na' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' chi'e legake':

²⁸ —¿Abi chajle'kzlen nanto' le' bich wli' wsezile ben' xtill' Jesús'a? Na' li wwia ka ba benle, ba bli' bsedile yog' ben' Jerusalénki cho'a xtilleena', na' cheenile wtobile neto' daa betgake'ne'.

²⁹ Na'ch Pédrona' len postlka' sto che'gake':

—Chonchan byen wzenagnto' che Chioza' aga ka che ben' yell-lioni. ³⁰ Le' betle Jesús'a na' bda'lene' lee yag cruza'. Na' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'choka', le' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ³¹ Na' Chioza' ba mbeke'ne' kwite' de shlina' gana' ba chi'e chnabi'e, na' nzoe'ne' kwenche yisle' ben' lao dii mala', la' cheenile' yog' ben' Israelki yiyaj yileni dii malka' chongake' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'. ³² Na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa ble'into' gok che Jesús'a, na' daa betj Espíritu Sántona', beena' ba bzoa Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben' chzenague' che', lekzka' chli'n nakan ka nannto'.

³³ Na' ka beni ben' wñabia'ka' daa goll postlka', le bllaagake' na' goklall'gake' witgake' legake'. ³⁴ Na' ladj ben'ka' chnabia' len to fariseo, ben' le Gamaliel, ben' chli' chsedi leya', na' yog'z ben' chle'shi'gakile'ne'. Na' wzollee, golle' legake' kweygake' postlka' xtít chyoolə, ³⁵ na' golle' ben' wñabia'ka':

—Le', ben' Israel, li wsak' shi bin gonile ben'ki. ³⁶ Li lljadini kani batz bchej to ben' le Teudas, na' wne' nake' to ben' zakii, na' ka do tap guiyoa ben' bengake'ne' txen. Na' ka betgake'ne', yog' ben'ka' gokgake'ne' txen biyeslesgake', bich bi bengake'. ³⁷ Na' ka wde gok ka', wizak dii yoblə kana' chlabgake' bal' ben' lle' to to yell, na' bizchej Judas ben' Galileana', na' ka'kzə ben' zan bengake'ne' txen. Na' lekzka' betgake'ne' na' biyesles ben'ka' gokgake'ne' txen. ³⁸ Na' naa, nia' le' bibi gonile ben'ki, la' ka nak dga chli' chsedgakile', shi nakan dii chyiljlall'z'gake' winitlokzan. ³⁹ Na' shi nakan che Chios, aga wak yisol yinitlen. Chiya' wwiayen'le kwenche bi gakti'lenle Chioza'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch betjgakile' daa goll Gamaliela' legake'. Na' bizgoogake' postlka', na' bet wdingake' legake', na' dii yoblə bllongake' kochno wli' wsedgakile' xtill' Jesúza'. Na' biyolla' bisangake' legake'. ⁴¹ Na'ch bichej postlka' gana' ndop nllag ben'ka' chnabia', na' le chibagakile' daa be' Chioza' latj bchi' bsak' ben'ka' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'. ⁴² Na' yog' lla postlka' bli' bsedgakile' xtill' Jesucristona' yoodo'na' na' lill ben'.

6

Wlejkake' gall ben' galk lall' nagake' mandadka'

¹ Na' ka zej chanch ben'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza', ben'ka' chne dill' griegona' wzolo che'gake' aga chaklebi ikaa noolə wizebka' chne dill' griegona' ka to daa chkaa nool wizebka' chne dill' hebrewa' kat' chyisgake' yel' wawa' yog' lla. ² Na'ch postlka' shllin bti'agake' yog' ben'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza', na' che'gake':

—Bi gak wsannto' chixje'nto' cho'a xtill' Chioza' kwenche kooz lo nanto' we'nto' dii yeej gao ben'. ³ Na' le' ben' bish', li kwej gall ben' ladjleni, ben' chon wen, ben' chajni, na' chnabia' Espiritu Sántona' legake'. Na' gak lall' na'gake' chisgake' yel' wawa'. ⁴ Na' neto' we'l-lall'chnto' we'lwillnto' Chioza' na' wli' wsedchinto' ben' cho'a xtilleena'.

⁵ Na' yog'z ben'ka' biyoolall'gake' ka goll postlka', na' wlejkake' beena' le Esteban, nake' ben' nonlilall'chgue' Chioza' na' chnabia' Espiritu Sántona' le'. Na' lekzka' wlejkake' Felípena', Prócorona', Nicanora', Timónna', Parménaza', na' Nicoláza', ben' Antioquíana', beena' bene' txen ben' Israelka'. ⁶ Na' jwa'gake' legake' gana' lle' postlka', na' postlka' bxoə neeka' yichje'ka' na' wñabgakile' Chioza' gaklene' legake'.

⁷ Na' ben' zanch beni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' wyanchga ben'ka' benlilall'gake' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', na' zan bxoəzka' bzenaggake' na' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'.

Bex'gake' Estébanna'

⁸ Na' Estébanna', wzoalenchga yel' wak che Chioza' le', na' dii xen goklene'ne' kwenche bli'e yel' wakka' na' bichlə dii chonan ka yibani ben'. ⁹ Na'ch lle' shkwen ben' Israelka' ba biyell bila' lo na' ben'ka' wxi' legake', na' non cheləgake' chdop chllaggake' gana' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' gokgake' toz bal ben' Cirene, ben' Alejandría, ben' Cilicia, na'ch ben' zaak do Ásiana', gokdil-lengake' Estébanna'. ¹⁰ Na' aga gokgake' yel' sin' che Estébanna', daa chnie' kon ka che' Espiritu che Chioza'ne'. ¹¹ Na' wdixjgake' bal ben' kwenche wxiye'gake', che'gake': “Ba beninto' Estébanna' chnie' zban che dii Moiséza' na' che Chioza'.” ¹² Na' daa gollgake' ka', bta bnegake' ben' zan, len ben' golka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' kwenche bex'gake' Estébanna' na' jwa'gake'ne' lao ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. ¹³ Na' wdiljhgake' ben'ka' wxiye', kwenche gollgake':

—Bi chsankzə beeni inie' che yoodo' che Chios chechona', na' che ley che'na'. ¹⁴ Na' ba bizeninto' chizne' Jesús, ben' Nazareta', yichinje' yoodo' chechona' na' yisha'tie' daa ba yoolocho choncho ka daa bli' bsedi dii Moiséza' cho'.

¹⁵ Na' yog' ben'ka' chi' chongake' yel' joschisa', ka bwiagake' Estébanna' na' ble'gakile' chey cheeni' cho'alawe'na' ka cho'alao anjl.

7

Estébanna' bi'e dill' lao ben' wñabia'ka'

¹ Na'ch bxoəz choo bxoəz xenna' wñabile' Estébanna', chi'ene':

—¿Alekzi ben'ki ka chono'n?

² Na' Estébanna' chi'e legake':

—Le' ben' bish' na' le' nakle ka xanto', li wzenag dga inia' le': Chios chechona', beena' liizelozi nak ben' choo ben' xen, bli'lawe' dii xoxzto'cho Abrahama' kana' zoe' yell-liona' mbani Mesopotámiana', kana' zi' shaje' yell Haránna'. ³ Na' Chioza' golle'ne': “Bkwaan yell cho'ni na' dialla cho'ka', na' wyaj yell-lío gana' wliid' li.” ⁴ Na'ch dii Abrahama' bcheje' gana' mbani ben' caldeoka' na' jsoe' yell Haránna'. Na'ch ka wde wit xe'na', Chioza' bizseleene' gani zoacho naa. ⁵ Na' Chioza' bi bene' lo na' dii Abrahama' ni lat'

yell-lioni de ni, san bchebe' wi'ene'n na' kat' guete' yigaanan lo na' xiin dia che'na', la'kzi aga non' bi' che' dii Abrahama' ba zoa ka golle'ne'ka'. ⁶Na' lekzka' Chioza' chi'ene' xiin dia che'ka' soagake' yell zit' na' inabia' ben'ka' legake' wgongake' legake' llinna', na' wsak'zi'gake' legake' tap guioa yiz. ⁷Na' lekzka' Chioza' golle'ne': "Gon' ye! zi' che' ben'ka' wchi' wsak'gake' legake', na' yiyolla' yiza'gake' lall ben'ka' na' yiyedgake' ni, na' we'la'ogake' nad'." ⁸Na' ka bcheb Chioza' gone' dii wen che' dii Abrahama', golle'ne' chiyal' sho'e senna' daa le circuncisión, le' na' xiin dia che'na'. Daan, dii Abrahama' wlo'e dii xiine' Isaaca' senna' ka gok xon' lla goljb', na' ka'kzə ben dii Isaaca' kon dii xiine' Jacoba', na' ka'kz ben dii Jacoba' kon dii xiine'ka' shllin, ben'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, cho' ben' Israel.

⁹Na' ben'ka' nak xiin dii Jacoba', gokxe'gakile' dii Joséna', beena' nak ben' bish'gake', na' bet'gake'ne' wxi' ben' Egíptoka'ne'. Per Chioza' wzoalene' dii Joséna', ¹⁰na'ch bisle'ne' lao yog'lol' dii ben ble'ile'. Na' bi'ene' ye! sin' kwenche' faraónna', beena' chnabia' Egíptona', ble'shiile'ne' na' bzoe'ne' kwenche' wñabia'lene' le' na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'.

¹¹Na' wzolo wche' wbinna', na' gokchga ye! zi' ye! yeshaa doxen gana' mbani Egíptona' na' gana' mbani Canaánna', na' bi' got' dii yeej gao dii xozxto'choka'. ¹²Na' ka wñezi dii Jacoba' de trígona' Egíptona', na' bselee bi' che'ka', ben'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, jxi'gake'n. ¹³Na' ka wyajgake' de wchopi, dii Joséna' golle' legake' nan len' nake' ben' bish'gake', na'ch bembia' faraónna' dialla che' dii Joséna'. ¹⁴Na'ch Joséna' biselee legake' kwenche'jaxi'gake' xe', Jacoba', na' yog' xiin che'ka'. Na' yog'gake' nakgake' ka do guiyon shin'. ¹⁵Kan' gok jsoa dii Jacoba' Egíptona' gana' wite', na' lekzka' na' wit xiine'ka', ben'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho. ¹⁶Na' jakwash'gake' legake' loo bana' daa bizi' dii Abrahama' yell Siquema' che' xiin beena' le Hamor.

¹⁷Na' ka ba zoa gao gon Chioza' daa bchebe' gone' che' dii Abrahama', ba wyanchga xiin dia che' dii Israela', ben'ka' lle' Egíptona', ben' zan wal ba nakgake'. ¹⁸Na'ch bllin lla wzolo wñabia' sto ben' yoblə yell Egíptona', ben' bi' bembie' dii Joséna'. ¹⁹Na' ben' wñabia'na' wxiyee ben' wlall chechoka' na' biya dii bchi' bsakee dii xozxto'choka', na' bene' byen lljchoongake' bdo'do' che'ka' kwenche' guetgakb'. ²⁰Na' kana'yen' golj dii Moiséza', nakchgab' xochido', na' shon beo'chga bisgol xaxna'baab' lille'ka'. ²¹Na' ka bich gok kwash'gake'b' lille'ka', benan byen jchoongake'b' kwenche' nan guetb'. Na'ch noola' nak xiin faraónna' billelile'b' na' bikeeb' na' bisgole'b' ka xiine'. ²²Ka' gok bsd dii Moiséza' yog'lol' ye! sin' che' ben' Egíptoka' na' bi'e dill' zakii na' leyi bene' dii zakii.

²³Na' ka goki dii Moiséza' choa yiz, na' gokile' lljawie' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wlall che'. ²⁴Na' ka ble'ile' to ben' Egipto chchi' chsakee to ben' Israel, na' goklene' ben' Israela', bizi'e wzon che' ben' Egíptona', bettie'ne'. ²⁵Na' goki dii Moiséza' ben' wlall che'ka' gakbe'gakile' nan Chioza' wchine' le' kwenche' yisle' legake' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', per bi' gokbe'gakile'. ²⁶Na' betiyo ble'ile' chop ben' wlall che', ben' Israel, chdil'gake'. Na' gokile' yizoe' legake' wen, na' chi'e legake': "¿Berache' chdil'-lenzə ljwell-le?, aga ne' ben' bishee til'-lene'." ²⁷Na'ch beena' chit chyine' ben' wlall che'na' blligee dii Moiséza' na' chi'ene': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni? ²⁸¿Alezkka' cheenilo' wito' nad' ka beto' ben' Egíptona' daa neji?" ²⁹Na' daa goll beeni ka', dii Moiséza' bxonje' na' jsoe' gana' mbani Madiánna'. Na' la'kzi nake' ben' zit' ladj ben'ka', na' bgaane' na'z na' wzoa chop xiine'.

³⁰Ba gok choa yiz zoe' na', ka bli'lao to anjl le' to lo yag yesh' dii chal'nin, zoan gana' bibi chashj chleb' gaoz Yaa Sinaína'. ³¹Na' le' bibani dii Moiséza' daa ble'ile' daa, na' wbiguee kwenche' bwiaylene' kwas'lol'. Na'ch benile' shii Xancho Chioza', chi'ene': ³²"Nadaan nak' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'ka', Abrahama', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'." Na'ch dii Moiséza' le' bllebe' axt chxiztite', na' aga biyaxjchile' wwie'. ³³Na'ch Xancho Chioza' golle' dii Moiséza': "Blechj xelo'na', la' nad' zoa' latji gani zio', na' aga ka nla'z no se ni. ³⁴Nad' ba ble'id' ye! zi'na' chle'i ben' Israelka' yell Egíptona', ben'ka' nak yell cha'.

Ba benid' chonyesh'gake', na' ba bid' kwenche yisla' legake'. Na' li', chido_{loo} yise_{laa} Egíptona'."

³⁵ 'Na' Chioza' bseleene' kwenche yisle' ben' wllall che'ka' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', na' inabia'tie' legake', la'kzi bi bzenaggake' che' kana' wzoe' Egíptona'. Bengakile'ne' nakzi, na' gollgake'ne': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni?" La'kzi gollgake' ka', Chioza' bseleene' ka bli'lao anjla' le' lo yag yeshaa daa gol'nin. ³⁶ Na' dii Moiséza' bene' zan ye!' wak diika' ben ka bibani ben' Egíptoka' kana' bibeje' dii xozxto'choka' lalle'ka'. Na' bene' ye!' wak loo niso'da' na' le Niso' Xna, na' lekzka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb gana' wdagake' choa yiz. ³⁷ Na' golle' dii xozxto'choka': "Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjleni, ben' chixje'ile' le' dillaa daa we'lene'ne'." ³⁸ Na' dii Moiséza' wzoalene' dii xozxto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' len anjla', beena' bshaljlene'ne' lo yaa Sinaína', na' Chioza' be'lene'ne' dill' dii nsa'n ye!' mban daa bikwaanlene' cho'.

³⁹ 'Na' dii xozxto'choka' aga goongakile' wzenaggake' che dii Moiséza', bzoategake'ne' ka'lə na' goklall'gake' yiyajgake' Egíptona'. ⁴⁰ Na'ch gollgake' dii Aarónna': "Cheeninto' gono' to lwaa lsak' dii we'la'onto', kwenche yibialon laonto'ni. Ka nak Moiséza', beena' bibeje' cho' Egíptona', bi nezicho bi ba gok che'." ⁴¹ Na'ch bengake' to lwaa lsak' me'do' na' bengake' Iní cheyin, betgake' no bayix' kwenche be'la'ogake' daa beni ni'a neeka'. ⁴² Na'ch Chioza' wlej yichje' legake' na' bi'e latj be'la'ogake' beljka' llia xan yabana'. Bengake' ka na lee libra' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

Le', ben' Israel,

¿Achakile nadaan be'la'ole kana' betle bayix'ka' lo choa yiza' wzoale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb?

⁴³ Aga nadaan be'la'ole. Molocan' be'la'ole, benle to yoo de lech' gana' be'la'olen ka chios chele,

na' be'la'ole belj che chios chele Refánna',
diika' benlilall'le.

Na' ni cheyi diikin kweje' le' lall-leni, na' wse_{laa} le' zit' walch aga ka yell Babilóniana'.

⁴⁴ 'Na' shlak wzoa dii xozxto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, bengake' to yoodo' de lech' dii gak yidob na' yiyoa'gake'n. Na' bengake'n kon ka goll Chioza' dii Moiséza', na' kon ka bliile'ne'. Na' lo'inna' wlooshao'gake' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj ley che Chioza'. ⁴⁵ Dii xozxto'choka' bigaanlengake' yoodo' de lechaa, na' bia'gake'n ka wyajlengake' dii Josuéna' jtil-lengake' yellka' ben Chioza' lall' na'gake', na' bgaan lallchoni axt ka bllin lla w_nabia' dii Davina'. ⁴⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'cho Jacoba', bibaile' ka ben dii Davina'. Na' Davina' w_nabile'ne' wi'e latj gone' to lill xlatje'. ⁴⁷ Per Salomónna'lə, beena' nak xiine', bene'n ⁴⁸ la'kzi Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen, bi zoe' to loo yoo dii chon ben' yell-lioni. La' ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi:

⁴⁹ Yabana' nakan gana' chi'a chnabi'a,

na' lo yell-liona' nzoa' ni'ani.

¿Nakran chakile gonle yoonā' gana' soa'?, na Xanchona'.

¿Achakile chyallj ga yizi'lallaa?

⁵⁰ ¿Abi chwiale nadaan ben' yog'lo_l dii de?

⁵¹ 'Na'ch Estébanna' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—Le ben' yichjlall'do' wal nakle. Bi chzenagle che Chioza' na' chonle ka ben' bi nombia' Chioza'. Nakle ben' widenag ka gok dii xozxto'choka'. Bikzə chzenagle che Espíritu Sántona'. ⁵² Dii xozxto'choka' bchi' bsak'gake' yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Betgake' ben'ka' be' dill' nan Chioza' wselee beena' zeelo nak ben' li ben' shao'. Na' ka bide' na' bénlene' lo na' ben'ka' betgake'ne'. ⁵³ La'kzi nombia'le ley daa be' anjlka' dii Moiséza', bi chzenagkzlen.

Betgake' Estébanna'

⁵⁴ Ka beni ben'ka' daa goll Estébanna' legake', le bllaagake' axt chaoyaaxaj leye'ka'.
⁵⁵ Na' Estébanna', chnabia' chga Espíritu Sántona' le', na' blis lawe'na' yabana' ble'ile' yel'
 chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' ble'teile' ze Jesúza' kwit de shli che Chioza'. ⁵⁶ Na'ch golle'
 legake':

—Li wwia! Chle'id' nyalj yabana', na' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni zie' kwit Chioza'
 shlaa de shlina'.

⁵⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' bsej nague'ka' kwenche bi bengakile' xtilleena', na' de chosyaadi-
 azgake' bex'gake'ne'. ⁵⁸ Na' wlejgake'ne' yell Jerusalénna' jalliagake'ne' yaja'. Na' ben'ka'
 ben ka' bkwaanlen xe'ka' daa ndobgake' to bi' wew' le Saulo kwenche wdapbaan. ⁵⁹ Na'
 ka chlliagake'ne' yaja', be'lwille' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Jesús, li' nako' Xan', bizi' bikaagach nad'.

⁶⁰ Na' biyoll wne' ka', na' bchek' xibe'na' na' wnie' zillj, wne':

—Xan', wxi'xen che ben'ki dga chongakile' nad'.

Na' biyoll wne' ka' wite'.

8

Sáulona' bchi' bsakee ben'ka' choe'la'o Jesúza'

¹ Na' Sáulona' goke' toz ben'ka' betgake' Estébanna'.

Na' lo llana'tez wzolo bchi' bsak'gake' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'.
 Na' wislesgake' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' totgui
 postlka' bigaangake' Jerusalénna'. ² Na' to chop ben' nonlilall' Jesúza' jakwash'gake' dii
 Estébanna' na' le wchellgakile'ne'. ³ Na' Sáulona' bchi' bsakee ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza',
 chaje' lill che chegake' chjtoyoe' ka nool ka ben' byo kwenche chgwee legake' lillyana'.

Be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' gana' mbani Samáriana'

⁴ Na' ben'ka' bllesh Jerusalénna' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' gatteza
 wyajgake'. ⁵ Na' beena' le Felipe, wyaje' to yell xen che Samáriana' na' be'lene' ben'ka'
 dill' che Crístona'. ⁶ Na' bdop bllag ben', na' yog'loigake' bzenagyen'gake' dill' daa be'
 Felípena', daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'. ⁷ Na' ben' zan bichej dii xiwaa, na' ka
 bichejgakan chosyaadiagakan. Na' lekzka' biyone' zan ben' net ni'a nee, na' ben' bi chak
 sa' wen. ⁸ Na' daa gok ka', le biba bizaki ben'ka' lle' yella'.

⁹ Na' lekzka' yella' wzoa to ben' willa' lie' Simón, na' kon yel' willa'na' chone' chziyee
 ben' doxen gana' mbani Samáriana', na' ben kwine' ben' choo ben' xen. ¹⁰ Yog' ben' lle'
 na' chzenaggake' xtilleena', ka bi' xkwid' ka ben' gol, na' nagake':

—Beenin nsi'gake' Yel' Wak Choo Yel' Wak Xen che Chios.

¹¹ Na' le wyajle'gake' che', la' zan yiz ba gok chziyee legake' kon yel' willa'na' daa
 chone'. ¹² Na' ka bzajni Felípena' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza'
 na' che Jesucristona', na' ben' zan wyajle'gake' xtilleena' na' wchoagake' nisa', ka noolə
 ka ben' byo. ¹³ Na' lente Simónna' wyajli'e na' wchoe' nisa', na' wzoloe' chdalene'
 Felípena' gattez zeje', na' chibanile' ka nak yel' wakka' daa chon Felípena'.

¹⁴ Na' ka wnezi postlka' lle' Jerusalénna' ba chajle' ben' Samáriaka' cho'a xtil' Chioza',
 na' bsel'gake' Pédrona' len Juanna' Samáriana'. ¹⁵ Na' ka bllingake', be'lwillgake' Chioza'
 wñabgakile'ne' soa loo yichjlall'do' ben' Samáriaka' Espíritu Sántona'. ¹⁶ La' bin' soa'
 Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Tochga ba wchoagake' nisa' daa chajle'gake' che
 Xancho Jesúza'. ¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bxoaa neeka' yichj ben'ka', na' jsoa Espíritu
 Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

¹⁸ Na' ka gokbe'i Simónna' jsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' biyoll bxoaa
 na' postlka' yichje'ka', na' bshabile' legake' mech, ¹⁹ chi'e:

—Li gon nad' yel' waki kwenche nottez ben' ka wxoa' na'ki yichje'ka' soa Espíritu
 Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na'ch Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Kwiayi'lenshgo' xmecho'na', daa chakilo' wak si'leno'n daa chon Chioza' ka'z.
²¹ Bikz ga gak gono' ka nak dga chonnto', la' bi nak yichjlall'do'na' ka cheeni Chioza'.
²² Biyaj bileni dii mala' chono', na' be'llwill Chioza' shi yizi'xene' cheyi daa ba goklalloo gono'.
²³ La' nakbia'cha bin nxe bin nzak' nak loo yichjlall'do'na', na' lennan' ntakw nchejan li'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Simónna' legake':

—Li we'llwillgach Chioza' ni cha' kwenche bi gak daa ba wnale gak cha'.

²⁵ Na' ka biyoll be' Pédróna' na' Juanna' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ka zingogake' nez, be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristóna' zan yellka' gana' mbani Samáriana'.

Felípena' na' ben' Etiopíana'

²⁶ Na'ch to anjl che Xancho Chioza' wnie' Felípena', chi'e:

—Wyaj lli'lə na' goxoo neza' daa ziza' Jerusalénlə na' zejan yell Gázalə, neza' daa chde latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

²⁷ Na' wza' Felípena' zeje', na' tneza' billague' to ben' Etiopía wyaje' Jerusalénna' je'lawee Chioza'. Na' nake' to eunuco,* ben' zakii, na' nak lall' nee mech che noolə wñabia' che Etiopíana' beena' le Candace. ²⁸ Na' ba zingwee nez ziyaje' lalle'nalə, na' ziyoe' loo karret che'na' chlabe' daa bzej dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi. ²⁹ Na'ch Espíritu che Chioza' chi'e Felípena':

—Jabig' kwit karreta'.

³⁰ Na' ka jabig' Felípena' kwit karreta', benile' chlab beena' daa bzej dii Isaíaza'. Na' chi'ene':

—¿Achajniilo' daa chlabo'?

³¹ Na'ch ben' Etiopíana' chi'e:

—¿Nakra gon' shajniida'n?, la' bi zoa no wzajni nad'.

Na' golle' Felípena':

—Wyepgach na' wche' kwitii.

³² Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' chlabe' nan:

Betgake'ne' ka chite' to xil'do';

na' ka to xil'do', ba bi chosyaa kat' chshibe'b,

ka'kz le', ni shcho'a dill' bi wnie'.

³³ Na' bsi'gake'ne' ye'l' zto', na' aga no goklen le' gone' ye'l' joschis che'.

Na' kono xiin dia che wzoa,

la' bsol bnitgake' ye'l' mban che'na'.

³⁴ Na'ch ben' Etiopíana' chi'e Felípena':

—Ben goklen wna nad', ¿nora cheyin wna dii Isaíaza' ka'? ¿Ache kwinen' cho'e dill', anti che ben' yoblan?

³⁵ Na'ch Felípena' wzoloe' bzajniile'ne' ka zeji gana' chlabe' na' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúsza'. ³⁶ Na' ka bllingake' to ga lliia nis, na' che' ben' Etiopíana' Felípena':

—Ni lliia nis, ¿ade daa wsej wllonan choa' nisa'?

³⁷ Na' che' Felípena'ne':

—Shi chajli'o do yichj do lalloo, wak wchoa' li' nisa'.

Na' che' ben' Etiopíana':

—Chajli'a Jesucristóna' nake' Xiin Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch bkweze' karreta' na' betjgake'; na' wyoogake' loo nisa' na' Felípena' bchoe'ne' nisa'. ³⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo nisa', Espíritu che Xancho Chioza' bichi'e Felípena' gan yoblə, na' aga ble'chi ben' Etiopíana' le', per chiba chizakile' ziyaje'. ⁴⁰ Na' Felípena' billine' yella' le Azoto, na' bidie' to to yell chyise' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúsza' axt billintie' Cesareana'.

* 8:27 Eunuco: zejin ben' wlejgake' xshitin wa ben' bibi nsee ka chaljtie'. Bwia glosáriona'.

9

Bisha' Chioza' yichjlall'do' Sáulona'

(Hch. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Na' Sáulona' kon chde' chwall chshebe' ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesucrístona'. Chiyiljallee nak gone' kwenche wite' legake'. Daan wyaje' Jerusalénna' jawie' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' ² na' w̄nabile'ne' wzeje' twej yish che to to gana' chdop chllag ben' wlall che'ka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' we'n lsens yiyilje' ben'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucrístona' na' goxee legake' kwenche yichi'e legake' pres Jerusalénna', ka nool̄ ka ben' byo. ³ Ka ni ngwee nez, na' ba zoa illine' yell Damáscona', tokonganzi wyechj to beeni' xen wal le' dii za' yabal̄. ⁴ Na' Sáulona' jchaze' lo yona' na' benile' to shii ben', chi'ene':

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿biche chchi' chsak'zo' nad'?

⁵ Na'ch Sáulona' chi'e:

—¿Nora li', ben'?

Na'ch billii beenan', chi'e:

—Nadaan Jesúza', beena' chchi' chsakoo. Na' daa chono' ka', zi' che kwinzon' chono' na' chak cho' ka chak che goona' chilibb xisa' daa chbibe'b kwenche sa'b.

⁶ Na'ch Sáulona' axt chxiztite' daa chllebe', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ¿beran cheenilo' gon'?

Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' daa chiya' gono'.

⁷ Na' ben'ka' zejlengake' Sáulona' txen legatega wzegake' bibangakile' na' bllebgake', daa bengakile' chak x̄ne, per ni to kono ble'gakile'. ⁸ Na'ch biyas Sáulona' lo yona'. Na' ka b̄xa' jalawe'na' aga ble'chile'. Na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen bex'gake' neena' kwenche b̄che'gake'ne' yell Damáscona'. ⁹ Na' shon̄ lla bi gok ile'ile', ni bi weej wdawe'.

¹⁰ Na' Damáscona' zoa to ben' chonlilallee Jesúza' na' lie' Ananías, na' ben Xancho Jesúza' ka ble'do'ile'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Ananías.

Na' Ananíaza' chi'ene':

—Ni zia', Xan'.

¹¹ Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Wyaj, na' wyoo neza' daa le Sh̄l̄icha, na' lill Júdaza' inabo' to ben' Tarso, ben' le Saulo. Ba choe'lwille' nad', ¹² na' ba ble'do'ile' li' choo gana' zoe' na' ch̄xoa noona'ne' kwenche yile'ile'.

¹³ Ka beni Ananíaza' chi'ene' ka', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ze xtill' beena' chsak'zi'e ben'ka' nonlilall' li' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' naa ba blee ni noxee yish daa bzej b̄xozka' ch̄n̄abia' daa cho'en lsens goxee yog'lōl̄nto', neto' choe'lwillnto' li', na' yichi'e neto' pres Jerusalénna'.

¹⁵ Na' Xancho Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Wyaj, la' ba wlej' Sáulona' kwenche wi'e xtillaana' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' lao ben' w̄n̄abia' che'ka', na' lekzka' laole le' nakle ben' Israel. ¹⁶ Nad' wliidee ka chiya' si' sakee ni cha'.

¹⁷ Na'ch Ananíaza' wyaje' gana' zoa Sáulona' na' wyo'e loo yona', na' b̄xoa neena'ne'. Na' chi'ene':

—Saulo, ben' bish', Xancho Jesúza', beena' w̄nie' li' tneza' kana' zo' ni, ba bselee nad' kwenche gon' ka yile'ilo' na' soa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'na'.

¹⁸ Na' ka b̄xoa neena' Sáulona', lii bikwaste jalawe'na' daa nak ka yid bdeej, na' bile'ile'. Na'ch bizollee na' wchoe' nisa'. ¹⁹ Na' ka wdawe', biyakshao'lallee, na' bigaanlene' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Damáscona' zan lla.

Be' Sáulona' xtill' Chioza' yell Damáscona'

²⁰ Na' lii wzolote Sáulona' cho'e xtill' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' chi'e ben'ka' Jesúza' nake' Xiin̄ Chioza'.

²¹ Na' yog' ben'ka' bengakile' dill' daa choe' Sáulona' chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aaga beenin chde' chchi' chsakee ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'? Na' ¿aaga ni cheyinnan' bide' ni kwenche yichi'e yog'lolgake' pres lljasane' legake' lao bxozka' chnabia'?

²² Na' btipch lall' Sáulona' kwenche zizikchli bi'e dill' nan Jesúzan' nake' beena' bcheb Chioza' wselee kwenche inabi'e, na' bich gok ina ben' Israelka' lle' yell Damáscona' bi nakan ka'.

Bila Sáulona' lo na' ben' Israelka'

²³ Ka ba gok zan lla choe' Sáulona' xtill' Jesúza' yell Damáscona', na' ben' Israelka' lle' na' bshag ljwellgake' nan witgake'ne'. ²⁴ Na' gokbe'i Sáulona' ba chinogake'ne'. Ka wal ka tella wdapgake' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yella' kwenche gox'gake'ne' ka yicheje' na' witgake'ne'. ²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlene' txen, wal-lə wloogake'ne' to loo llom na' biletjgake'ne' lee zeena' nechj yella' kwenche bile'.

Billin Sáulona' Jerusalénna'

²⁶ Ka billin Sáulona' Jerusalénna', gokile' lene' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', per yog'lole' bllebgake'ne', bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li ba chonlilallee Jesúza'. ²⁷ Na' Bernabéna' bchi'e Sáulona' gana' lle' postlka'. Na' golle' legake' nan Sáulona' ble'ile' Xancho Jesúza' tneza' ka zeje' yell Damáscona', na' Jesúza' be'lene'ne' dill'. Na' lekzka' golle' legake' bi bllebe' bi'e xtill' Jesúza' yell Damáscona'. ²⁸ Na' ka' gok bigaane' Jerusalénna' goke' txen ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' wal inlleb goke' bi'e xtill' Xancho Jesúza'. ²⁹ Na' be'lene' dill' ben' Israelka' chne dill' griegona' kwenche shajle'gake' che Jesúza', per legake' goklall'ligake' witgake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' ba chinogake' Sáulona' kwenche witgake'ne', bche'gake'ne' Cesareana'lə. Na' ka bllingake' na', na' bise'gake'ne' Társona'lə gana' nak lalle'.

³¹ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' doxen Judeana', Galileana' na' Samáriana' wzoagake' mbalaz, la' koch no bchi' bsak'ch legake'. Na' wlooshosh yichjgake' toz Chioza'. Na' Espíritu Sántona' goklene' legake' kwenche gokchachgake' lo xnez Chioza' na' kwenche wyanchgake'.

Biyaki beena' le Eneas

³² Do kana', chda Pédrona' chjawie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' to to yell, na' lekzka' jawie' ben'ka' lle' yell Lídana'. ³³ Na' yell Lídana' jti'e to ben' le' Eneas. Ba gok xon' yiz die' bi chak chase' daa net ni'a neena'. ³⁴ Na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Eneas, Jesucrístona' yiyone' li'. Biyas na' bitob daa cho'na'.

Na' lii biyaste Enéaza'. ³⁵ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' yell Lídana' na' yell Sarónna', ble'gakile' biyaki beena' na' benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

Biban Dorcaza' ladj ben' wetka'

³⁶ Na' lekzka' yell Jópéna' wzoa to noolə benlilallee Jesúza', na' wlie' Tabita,* na' dill' griegona' che'gake'ne' Dorcas. Na' nooli, shlak wbane' toshiizi bzani ni'a neena' goklene' ben', na' biyesh'lallile' ben'ka' bibi de cheyin. ³⁷ Na' bllin to lla gok Dorcaza' to yillwe' na' wite'. Na'ch biyoll biwazjgake'ne', jadixjgake'ne' loo yoo che'na' lliá shkwiana' cha'lə. ³⁸ Na' Jópéna' llian gaozə yell Lídana', na' ben'ka' wnezgakile' zoa Pédrona' yell Lídana', na'ch bsel'gake' chop ben' jellgake'ne':

—Sho'gach Jópéna' naate.

³⁹ Na'ch Pédrona' wzee zejlene' ben'ka' Jópéna'. Na' ka blline', na' jwa'gake'ne' loo yooná gana' de ben' weta', na' yog' nool wizebka' wyechjgake' Pédrona' chbellgake', na' bli'gakile'ne' xe'ka' daa ben dii Dorcaza' shlak wbane'. ⁴⁰ Na' Pédrona' bibeje' yog'lole' chyoolə, na' bchek' xibe'na' be'lwille' Chioza'. Na'ch bwie' noola' ba wit na' golle'ne':

—Tabita, biyas.

Na'ch lii bixa'te jalao Dorcaza' chwie' Pédrona'. Na'ch biyase' bibi'e. ⁴¹ Na' Pédrona' bexee neena' na' bisolléene'. Na'ch binie' nool wizebka' na' nochlə ben'ka' nonlilall'

* 9:36 Tabita: dillii nakan dill' arameo.

Jesúza' kwenche bizoe'ne' shi'a shbane' lawe'ka'. ⁴² Na' wze dill' doxen yell Jópena' ka gok che Dorcaza', na' ben' zan benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'. ⁴³ Na' Pédróna' bigaane' Jópena' zan lla lill Simónna, beena' chkoll yidxa bayix'ka'.

10

Pédróna' na' Cornéliona'

¹ Na' yell Cesareana' wzoa to ben' wlie' Cornelio, na' nak lall' nee zan soldadka', na' ben'ka' nak lall' nee wlegake' Ben' Italia. ² Na' Cornéliona' len ben'ka' nakgake' toz loo yoo lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' na' chall chlllegake'ne'. Na' zoatezi zoe' choe'lwille' Chioza' na' cho'e mech xen kwenche chaklene' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' chyallj chchinin. ³ To lla, do ka chida shon, ble'do'ile' to anjl che Chioza' wyo'e gana' zoe' na' golle'ne':

—¡Cornelio!

⁴ Na' Cornéliona' chwiayenee anjla' do chllbez', na' golle'ne':

—¿Beran cheenilo' ben'do'?

Na' anjla' chi'ene':

—Chioza' chibaile' daa zoatezi zo' choe'lwillo'ne' na' daa chakleno' ben' yesh'ka'. ⁵ Na' naa bsel' ben' shajgake' yell Jópena' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro. ⁶ Zoe' lill to ben' le Simón, beena' chkoll yid, na' lille'na' zoan gaoz cho'a nido'na'. Na' Simón Pédróna' ine' li' daa chiyal' gono'.

⁷ Na' ka biza' anjla' bshaljlen Cornéliona', na'ch Cornéliona' goxe' chop xmose'na', na' sto soldad, beena' nonlilallee Chioza' na' zoe' chaklene'ne' chgwee xnezi bittez. ⁸ Na' golle' legake' yog' daa goll anjla', na'ch bselee legake' Jópena'.

⁹ Na' betiyo do ka gobill ba zoa illin ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliona' yell Jópena'. Na' ka lo gora', Pédróna' wyep'e koll' yoon'a gana' zoe' kwenche we'lwille' Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' wdone', na' goklallee gawe' shel'ka'. Na' shlak chongake' daa gawe', ble'do'ile' ¹¹ byalj yabana', na' to dii nak ka to lech' xen dii nchej tap yichjten chetjan lo yona'. ¹² Na' loo lechaa lle' biya bayix', no ba llia tap ni'a na'in, na' no ba chxobi leeb lo yona' na' no ba zoa xilin.

¹³ Na'ch benile' shii to ben', chi'ene':

—Wzolla' Pedro. Bet baka', na' wdao.

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédróna' golle'ne':

—Bi gaw' baka', Xan'; ni shlin bin' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'.

¹⁵ Na' sto shii benile' shii beena', chi'ene':

—Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo', bich inazo' bi nakan xilall'.

¹⁶ Shon shii golle' ka', na'ch biyep lechaa yabana'. ¹⁷ Na' chibani Pédróna' chakile' bera zejín daa ble'do'ile', ka bllin ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliona' cho'a yoon'a gana' zoe', daa ba wñabgake' gan zoa lill beena' le' Simón, beena' chkoll' yid xa bayix'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', na' wnegake' zillj wñabgake' shi nan' zoa to ben' le Simón Pedro. ¹⁹ Na' Pédróna' zie' wneyi cheyi daa ble'do'ile', kat' wne Espíritu Sántona', chi'ene':

—Bwiakachi, na' lle' shon ben' chiyiljgake' li'. ²⁰ Bizolla' na' biyetj, na' wyajlengake'. Bi gakchopilo', la' nadaan bselaa legake'.

²¹ Na'ch biyetj Pédróna' gana' lle' ben'ka' bsel' Cornéliona'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Nadaan beena' chiyilje. ¿Beran chak chele zidwiale nad'?

²² Na'ch che' ben'ka' Pédróna':

—To ben' wñabia' che soldadka' lie' Cornelio bselee neto'. Nake' to ben' zej shli lao Chioza' na' ngooshosh yichje'ne', na' yog' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' zoe' chone' wen. Na' to anjl che Chioza' golle'ne' inie' li' kwenche shajo' lille'na' wzajniilo'ne' na' wzenague' dill'ka' we'lono'ne'.

²³ Na'ch Pédróna' wlo'e legake' loo yoolə gana' zoe', na' bigaangake' shyel. Na' betiyo wyajlen Pédróna' legake' na' len to chop ben' Jope, ben' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

²⁴ Na' llana' sto bllingake' Cesareana'. Na' Cornéliona' ba btope' yog'lol dialla che'na' na' ben'ka' nllaguile', na' ba lle'gake' lille'na' chbezgake' illin Pédróna'. ²⁵ Na' ka bllin

Pédrona' lill Cornéliona', lii bchejte Cornéliona' b̄chek' xibe'na' lawe'na' choe'laweene'.

²⁶ Na' Pédrona' bisolléene', chi'ene':

—Bizolla', bi w̄chekz' xibo' lawii, la' lekzka' ben'zə nad'.

²⁷ Na'ch shlak chshaljgake' wyoogake' loo yoonā', na' ble'i Pédrona' ben' zan ba lle'.

²⁸ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Le' nezile ka na ley chento'na', neto' ben' Israel bi chiyal' gonnto' txen le' bi nakle ben' Israel, na' ni bi chiyal' sho'nto' loo yoo lill-le. Per Chioza' ba bzajniile' nad' bi chiyal' gacid' zban nottez ben'. ²⁹ Daan ka bla' ben'ki chnegake' nad', lii za'tia' bi b̄chia' dill'. Na' naa cheenid' inezid' bīche bsēloo ben'ki bid̄xi'gake' nad'.

³⁰ Na'ch Cornéliona' chi'ene':

—Ba gok tap lla, do ka naayen', chida shon, choe'lwill' Chioza' loo lillii kat' ble'id' to ben' byo zie' lawa' nakwe' to lech' dii chey cheeni'. ³¹ Na' wne' nad': “Cornelio, Chioza' ba bzenague' daa choe'lwillo'ne', na' lekzka' chle'ile' ka chakleno' ben' yesh'ka'. ³² Na' bsel' ben' shajgake' yell Jópēna' llj̄xi'gake' Simón Pédrona' kwenche yide' we'lene' li' dill'. Zoe' lill to ben' le Simón, ben' chkoll yid, na' lill beeni zoan gaoz cho'a nisdona'.” ³³ Daan lii bentia' wneyi bid̄xi'gake' li', na' choxkeno' ba bido'. Na' nezki Chioza' yog'nto' cheeninto' wzenagnto' yog' cho'a dillaa daa cheenile' ino' neto'.

Be' Pédrona' dill' lill Cornéliona'

³⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédrona' bi'e dill', chi'e:

—Chakbe'id' naa, dii li Chioza' aga nakzi ben' chakile', ³⁵ san chle'shiile' yog' ben' lle' gattez yell kon shi chall chllebgake'ne' na' chongake' daa nak shli. ³⁶ Chioza' bselee ben' wdixje'ile' neto' ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che'na' nan wak yizoalenchone' mbalaz daa bselee Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xan yog'lōlcho. ³⁷ Nezkzile kwas̄lōl diika' gok gana' mbani Judeana', daa wzolo gana' mbani Galileana' ka wde wdixje'i dii Juanna' ben' nan chonan byen yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis. ³⁸ Nezile Chioza' bi'e Jesús, ben' Nazareta', yel' wak na' Espíritu Sántona', na' wda Jesúza' bene' dii wenka' na' biyone' yog' ben'ka' ntakw n̄chēj dii xiwaa, daa wzoalen Chioza' le'. ³⁹ Neto' choe'nto' dill' che yog'te diika' ben' Jesúza' Jerusalénna' na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana'. Na' biyoll bene' diika', betgake'ne' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ⁴⁰ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' biyon llana', na' bidli'lawe' neto'. ⁴¹ Aga yog' ben' bli'lao Jesúza' ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', san bli'lawe' toz neto', neto' naknto' ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche we'nto' xtilleena'. Na' neto' weej wdaolennto'ne' ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁴² Na' Jesúza' bselee neto' chixje'into' ben' nan Chioza' nzoe'ne' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che yog'lōl ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit. ⁴³ Na' lekzka' kani'yi yog' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' be'gake' xtil' Jesúza', wnagake' Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che nottezə ben' gon̄lilallee Jesúza'.

Wyoo Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

⁴⁴ Na' ni chshaljte Pédrona', kat' Espíritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' xtilleena'. ⁴⁵ Na' ben' Israelka' non̄lilall' Jesúza', ben'ka' bllinlen Pédrona' lill Cornéliona', bibangakile' daa wyoo Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ⁴⁶ Na' bengakile' chne ben'ka' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nombia'gake', choe'la'ogake' Chioza'. ⁴⁷ Na' Pédrona' golle' ben' Israelka' lle' na':

—Aga no gak wllon wchoa ben'ki nisa', la' ba yoo Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka' ka ba yo'e cho'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben Pédrona' mandad wchoagake' nisa' daa chon̄lilall'gake' Xancho Jesucrístona'. Na' biyolla' w̄nabgake' Pédrona' kwenche bigaanlene' legake' chop shon lla.

11

Pédrona' golle' ben' Jerusalénka' ka gok

¹ Na' postlka' na' nochlə ben'ka' non̄lilall' Jesúza' Judeana' bengakile' nan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel lekzka' chajle'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ² Na' ka billin Pédrona'

Jerusalénna' gokdil-len xonj ben' le', ben'ka' che' chonan byen sho' ben' byoka' nonlilall' Chioza' sen daa le circuncisión la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' Israel. ³ Na' gollgake'ne':

—¿Biche wyoozo' loo yoo lill ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' weej wdaolenzgako'ne'?

⁴ Na'ch Pédróna' golle' legake' yog' ka gok, chi'e:

⁵ —Kana' ni zoa yell Jópena', shlak choe'lwill' Chioza' ble'do'id' to dii nak ka lech' xen, dii nchej tap yichjten, chetjan xan yabana' na' bla'ten gana' zia'. ⁶ Na' ka bwaiyena' diika' llia loo lechaa, na' ble'id' lle' bayix' ba zoa tap ni'a na'b, na' no ba zña, no ba chxobi le'in lo yona', na' ba zoa xilin. ⁷ Na' benid' shii to ben' ne' nad': “Wzolla' Pedro, bet baka' na' wdao.” ⁸ Na' goshee: “Bi, Xan', ni tshii bin' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'.” ⁹ Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' ne' nad': “Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo' bich inazo' bi nakan xilall'.” ¹⁰ Gokte shon shii wne ka', na'tech biyep lech' xenna' yabana'. ¹¹ Na' shintg ble'do'id' diika' kat' bidse shonə ben' cho'a yoonā gana' zoa', zaake' yell Cesareana' ziddiljgake' nad'. ¹² Na' Espíritu che Chioza' wne' nad' bi gonchoplallaa sha'len' legake'. Na' lenkz ben' bish'choki xop wza'lengake' nad', na' yog'tento' wyoonto' lill Cornéliona'. ¹³ Na' Cornéliona' bseesile' neto' nan ble'ile' to anjl zie' lille'na'. Na' anjla' golle'ne': “Bsel' to chop ben' yell Jópena' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro. ¹⁴ Na' le' ine' li' nakan gono' kwenche yilaleno' ben'ka' lle' loo yoo lillo'na' bi kwiayi'le.” ¹⁵ Na' ka wzoloa' choe'lengakee dill', betj Espíritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do'eka', ka bidsoe' loo yichjlall'do'choki. ¹⁶ Na'ch jadinid' daa wna Xancho Jesúza' kana' wne': “Dii li Juanna' bchoe' ben' nis, san le', dii zak'chi gak chele, daa yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.” ¹⁷ La' Chioza' bene' ka zoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka' ka zoe' loo yichjlall'do'choki, cho' chonlilall'cho Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' ¿nora nak' nad' wllon' gon Chioza' daa cheenile' gone'?

¹⁸ Na'ch ka biyoll bzenag ben' Jerusalénka' nonlilall' Jesúza' dillaa be' Pédróna', na' wzoagake' llizə, bich bi gollgake'ne'. Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Len ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel ba be' Chioza' latj yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake' kwenche gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani.

Ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana'

¹⁹ Na' ben' Israelka' nonlilall' Jesúza', ben'ka' bsheshlesgake' ka wde wit dii Estébanna', bałe' wyaj zit' axt Feníciana', na' zi bałe' bllin Chíprena' na' zibałe' bllin yell Antioquíana'. Na' gana' bllin to toe' be'lengake' to ben' wllall' che'ka'z xtill' Jesúza'. ²⁰ Per bał ben'ka' nak ben' Chipre na' ben' Cirene, ka bllingake' yell Antioquíana', wzologake' be'lengake' ben' bi nak ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesúza'. ²¹ Na' yel' wak che Xanchona' wzoalenan legake', na' ben' zan wlej yichjgake' diika' nxenilall'gake' na' benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

²² Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', ka wnezgakile' ba nonlilall' ben' Antioquíaka' Jesúza', na' bsel'gake' Bernabéna' jawie' legake'. ²³ Na' ka blline' Antioquíana', ble'ile' ba goklenchga Chioza' legake' na' le bibaile'. Na' btipche' lall' ben'ka' kwenche soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza' do yichj do lall'gake'. ²⁴ Na' ben' zanch benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza', la' Bernabéna' nake' to ben' wen, na' chñabia' Espíritu Sántona' le', na' le benlilallee Chioza'.

²⁵ Na' ka wde, wza' Bernabéna' zeje' Társona' kwenche lljadilje' Sálona', na' ka billelile'ne' na' bchi'ene' Antioquíana'. ²⁶ Na' wzoalengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana' twiz, na' bli' bsedgakile' ben' zan. Na' Antioquíana' dii nechdo' bsi'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' “Cristianos”.

²⁷ Na' do kana'kzə, bał ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' wza'gake' Jerusalénna' bllingake' Antioquíana'. ²⁸ Na' wzolla' toe', beena' le Ágabo, na' bi'e dill' ka ba bzajni Espíritu che Chioza' le', na' golle' kwe' to wbin wal doxen yell-lioni. Na' ka' gok kana' chñabia' beena' le Claudio gana' mbani Rómana'. ²⁹ Na' ben' Antioquíaka' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' we'gake' kon ka'k' wej gak we' to toe' kwenche gaklengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' gana' mbani Judeana', gana' chi' wbinna'. ³⁰ Na' ka' bengake', na' daa

bdop bigox'gake'n Bernabéna' len Sáulona' kwenche jasangake'n lao ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Judeana'.

12

Betgake' Jacóbona' na' wloogake' Pédrona' lillyana'

¹ Na' do kana'kzə ben' wñabia' Heródeza' bexee bał ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche wchi' wsakee legake'. ² Na' bchogloe' gueti Jacóbona' yesya, beena' nak ben' bish' Juanna'. ³ Na' ka gokbe'ile' bibayi ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' daa bene' ka', na'ch lekzka' bexee Pédrona' lo lni Paskwa' kana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix levadúrana'. ⁴ Na' ka bdolile'ne', wdixje'ne' lillyana' gana' wdap shin'to soldadka' le', na' bene' tap weje' kwenche bibeji ljwellgake' wdapgake'ne'. Na' gokile' yiyoll lni Paskwa' kweje'ne' lao ben' yellka' na' wchogloe' che' guete'. ⁵ Shlak nej Pédrona' lillyana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' toshiizi be'lwilgake' Chioza' ni che'.

Chioza' bibeje' Pédrona' lillyana'

⁶ Na' lle'na' ka wxezə kwej Heródeza'ne' kwenche wchogloe' che' guete', Pédrona' die' chese' ladj chop soldadka', na' nchejgake'ne' chop gden, na' zi chop soldadka' chapgake' cho'a lillyana'. ⁷ Na' tokonganzi bllin to anjl che Xancho Chioza' gana' de Pédrona' na' to beeni' xen wyoo loo lillyana'. Na' anjla' wdane' kwit li'ena' bisbane'ne', chi'ene':

—Lobe'te wyas.

Na' katena' biyell gdenka' nchej neena'. ⁸ Na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Bikaacha li'ona' na' bilej xelo'na'.

Na' ben Pédrona' daa chi'ene', na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Bixoa kolloo xachelo'na', na' da dino' nad'.

⁹ Na'ch zjano Pédrona' anjla', ni bi nezile' shi ka chakkzan, kon gokile' chle'do'zilen'. ¹⁰ Na' bidegake' gana' lle' soldadka' shkwen, na' bidetegake' gana' lle' ben'ka' zi shkwen, na' ka bllingake' gana' zoa puert de yana' daa liizelote, to kwinzin byaljan na' bichejgake'. Na' ka ba biyoogake' neza', bikwaan anjla' toz Pédrona'. ¹¹ Kana'ch gokbe'i Pédrona', na' wne':

—Naach chakbe'id' dii li Chioza' ba bselee anjl che'na' kwenche bisle' nad' lo na' Heródeza', na' bi wtil' daa non ben' Israelki lez gak cha'.

¹² Na' ka gokbe'ile' ba bicheje' lillyana', na' ziyaje' lill Maríana' xna' Juanna', beena' nsi'gake' Marcos. Na' lill Maríana' ndop nllag ben' zan choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. ¹³ Ka blline', na' wnie' cho'a leeja', na' bchej to bi' noolə le Rode, jawiab' no beena' chne. ¹⁴ Na' ka biyombia'b' shii Pédrona' chibachgaib', na' daa le chibaib' bikz bsalj'. Zigaate jayellb' ben'ka' lle' loo yona' ba ze Pédrona' cho'a leeja'. ¹⁵ Na'ch che'gake'b':

—Chakzilo'n.

Na' leb' wzeyidb' che'b' len'. Na' legake' che'gake'b':

—Anjl che'na'ljan.

¹⁶ Na' Pédrona' ni zie' chnie' cho'a leeja'. Na' ka bsaljgake' ble'gakile'ne', bibanch-gagakile'. ¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' bene' to sen kon neena' kwenche soagake' llizə, na' golle' legake' ka ben Xancho Chioza' bibeje'ne' lillyana'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Li ye' Jacóbona' na' yog' ben' bish'choka' ka ba ben Xanchona' cha'.

Na'ch bizee ziyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Na' ka wyeeni', wche' to yeł' wban xen ladj soldadka' daa bi gokbe'gakile' nak gok bichej Pédrona'. ¹⁹ Na'ch Heródeza' bta bnie' ben'ka' biyilgake'ne', na' bi billelgakile'ne'. Na'ch wñabile' soldadka' chap lillyana' nak gok bicheje', na' bikz bi dill' be'gake'. Na'ch bene' mandad betgake' soldadka'. Na' ka wde bene' ka', wzee Judeana' jsoe' Cesareana'.

Ka wit Heródeza'

²⁰ Heródeza' chillee ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka'. Na' ben'ki gokgake' toz bshaljlen-gake' Blástoná', to wen llin zakii che Heródeza', na' bengakile'ne' wen kwenche goklene' legake', la' byalljgakile' si'gake' dii yeej gaogake' gana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na' Blástoná' bshaljlene' Heródeza' kwenche wxi'xene' che ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka'

na' yizoalene' legake' wen sto shii. ²¹ Na' Heródeza' bllie' bia' batan lljawiagake'ne'. Na' gokwe' xe'na' daa le nak daa chakwe' kat' chli'lawe' lao lkwe' ben'. Na'ch jshie' gana' chchogloe' che ben', na' bi'e dill' lao ben'ka' ndop nllag na'. ²² Na' shlak cho'e dill', na' besyaa ben'ka' che'gake':

—To chioza'n chne, aga kontele beanaan.

²³ Na' anj che Xancho Chioza' lii be'tie' Heródeza' to yillwe' wal benan ka chyin chlall' bel bzog'ka' loo li'ena' na' wite', daa bi'e latj wloo ben'ka' le' balaan daa chidol' toz beena' nak dowalj Chios.

²⁴ Na' dill' wen che Chioza' zej chlliljchan doxen.

²⁵ Na' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' ka wde bengake' daa chiya' gongake' Jerusalénna', biza'gake' biyajgake' Antioquíana', na' bche'gake' Juanna', beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos.

13

Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' je'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell zit'ka'

¹ Na' ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúsza' yell Antioquíana' lengake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' legake' ben'ki: Bernabéna', Simónna', beena' che'gake' ben' gasj, Lúciona' ben' Cirénena', Sáulona' na' Manaénna', beena' bgol-len Heródeza' beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana'. ² Na' to shii ka zoagake' wbasaa na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' wne Espíritu Sántona' legake', chi'e:

—Li wzoa Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' kwenche gongake' xshin'na', la' ni cheyinnan' ba wlej' legake'.

³ Na' ka wyeelo be'llwillgake' Chioza' na' biyoll wzoagake' wbasaa, na' bxoá neeka' yichj ben'ka' chop, na'ch bsel'gake' legake' gana' lljengake' xshin Chioza'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' gana' le Chipre

⁴ Na'ch Espíritu Sántona' bselee Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' yell Seleúciana' gana' wyoogake' barkwa' kwenche jwaan legake' yell-lio Chíprena' daa llia lo nisdona'. ⁵ Na' ka wlez barkwa' cho'a yell Salamínana', bchejgake' na' wzologake' wdixje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' nche'gake' sto ben' le Juan kwenche gaklene' legake'. ⁶ Na' wdegake' to to yellka' llia Chíprena'. Na' ka bllingake' yell Páfoza', na' jadi'gake' to ben' Israel, beena' le Barjesús. Nake' to ben' willa', na' chziyee ben' chi'e nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. ⁷ Na' beeni nllaguile' beena' chñabi'e doxen Chíprena', beena' le' Sergio Paulo. Na' Sergio Paulona' nake' to ben' chajni, na' goxe' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' kwenche wzajni'gakile'ne' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ⁸ Na' ben' willa'na', nsi'gake'ne' Elimas (na' zejin ben' willa'), goklallee gone' ka bi shajle' ben' wñabia'na' che cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ⁹ Na'ch Sáulona', beena' lekzka' lie' Pablo, daa chñabia'chga Espíritu Sántona' le', bwiayenee Elímaza', ¹⁰ na' golle'ne':

—Li' ben' wxiye', ben' wen dii mal, xiin dii xiwaan nako' na' chakzbanilo' yog' daa nak dii wen! ¿Biche chshok chlewzo' daa nak dii li che Xancho Chioza'? ¹¹ Na' naa Chioza' wselee yel' zi' cho', gone' ka icholo' na' shloll wen bich ile'ilo' beeni' che wbillá'.

Na' kate golle'ne' ka' lii wcho'tie', na' chgan chtobzile' chñabe' no yiyox' neena' daa bich chle'ile'. ¹² Na' ka ble'i ben' wñabia'na' daa gok, na' wyajli'e, na' le bibanile' ka nak cho'a xtil' Xancho Jesúsza' daa chli' chsedgakile'ne'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa llia gana' mbani Pisídiana'

¹³ Na'ch Páblona' na' ben'ka' chdalene' wyoogake' barkwa' yell Páfoza' na' wyajgake' yell Pérgena' daa llia gana' mbani Panfílina', na' Juan Márcona' bixonje' ziyaje' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' Páblona' len ben'ka' chdalene' na', biza'gake' yell Pérgena' na' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa llia gana' mbani Pisídiana'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' jche'lengake' ben'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll blabgake' lat' ley che Chioza' na' zi' lat' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', na'ch ben'ka' chgoo xnezi cheyi diika' chongake'

gana' chdop chllaggake' bsel'gake' to ben' gana' chi' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', shi bi dill' de we'lenle ben'ki kwenche wtipch lall'gake', wak we'len naa.

¹⁶ Na'ch wzolla' Páblona' na' blis neena' kwenche kwe'gake' llizə wzenaggake', na' chi'e:

—Le', ben' Israel, na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel choe'la'ole Chioza', li wzenag dga inia':

¹⁷ Chios, beena' nonlilall'cho cho' ben' Israel, wleje' dii xozxto'choka' na' bene' ka wyangake' shlak wzoagake' Egíptona'. Na' bllin lla bibeje' legake' kon yel' wak che'na'.

¹⁸ Na' wdape' yel' chxenlall' che yel' widenag che'ka' lo choa yiza' wzoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ¹⁹ Na' blliyee yellka' gall kwen lle' gana' mbani Canaánna' kwenche bi'e dii xozxto'choka' yell-lío che'ka'. ²⁰ Kan' gok lawi tap guiyoa yoo gashj yiz. Na'tech, bzoa' Chioza' ben'ka' wloo lall' na'gake' legake', axt nika bllin lla wzoa dii Samuela', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. ²¹ Na'ch wñabgake' soa to ben' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bi'e legake' dii Saúla', beena' wñabi'e legake' lo choa yiz. Goke' xiin dii beena' wle Cis, beena' gok xiin dia che dii Benjamínna'. ²² Na' ka bikwas Chioza' yel' wñabia' che dii Saúla', bizoe' dii Davina' inabi'e na' bi'e dill' che', wne': "Davina', xiin Isaína', nake' to ben' chon ka chazlallaa, na' nezid' gone' yog' daa cheenid' gone'." ²³ Na' lo dia che dii Davina' golj Jesucristona', beena' wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho' ben' Israel lawi dii mala' kon ka' bchebe' gone'. ²⁴ Na' ka zi' solo Jesúsza' wli' wsedile' ben', dii Juanna' golle' yog' ben' Israelka' chiya' yiyaj yilengakile' xtóleeka' na' choagake' nisa'. ²⁵ Na' ka ba zoa yiyoll gon dii Juanna' daa nak lall' nee gone', na' ba zoate illin lla guete', na' wne': "Bi nak' beena' chakile nak'. Zi' za'lə beena' zak'ch ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche wlechj' xe'le'na'."

²⁶ 'Le' ben' bish', le' nakle xiin dia che dii Abrahamana', na' le' choe'la'ole Chioza' la'kzi bi nakle ben' Israel, Chioza' ba bselee cho'a xtilleena' laochoni daa cho'en dill' yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'. ²⁷ Ben' Jerusalénka' na' ben' wñabia' che'ka' bi gokbe'gakile' bsel' Chioza' Jesúsza'. Ni bi wyajni'gakile' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la'kzi chlabgake'n yog' lla sabd gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwllgake'ne'. Na' daa wñagake' chiya' guet Jesúsza', billinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'. ²⁸ La'kzi bibi dii mal billelgakile' ben Jesúsza' dii gonan ka wchoglogake' witgake'ne', wñabgakile' Pilátona' gone' mandad witgake'ne'. ²⁹ Na'ch ka biyoll bengakile'ne' yog' daa nyoj lee cho'a xtill' Chioza' gak che', na'ch biłetjgake'ne' lee yag cruza' na' jakwash'gake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' Chioza' bilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ³¹ Na' ka wde bibane', zan lla bli'lawe' ben'ka' wno wnal'gake'ne' dezd ka wzee Galileana' zeje' Jerusalénna'. Na' legaken' choe'lengakee ben' wlall' chechoka' xtilleena' naa.

³² 'Na' chyixje'into' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúsza' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii xozxto'choka'. ³³ Na' naa ba biyoll bido bene' ka bchebe' gone' checho, cho' nakcho xiin dia chegake', daa bisbane' Jesúsza' ladj ben' wetka'. Gok ka nyoj Salmo de wchopina', gana' nan: "Lin' nako' Xiin', na' naa, daa solo inabi'o na' inezi ben' nadaan nak' Xo'."

³⁴ Chioza' ba bi'e dill' yilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' bichga guete', na' wne': "Dii li' gaklen' le' dii xen wal ka bcheb' lao dii Davina'." ³⁵ Na' lekzka' sto Salmo nan: "Bi wi'o latj gooll' iteb beli chen cha'ni, daa nak' lall' no'." ³⁶ Na' nezicho dii Davina' goklene' dii xozxto'choka' kon ka bllia Chioza' bi'a gone', na' ka bllin lla wite' jakwash'gake'ne' gana' bkwash'gake' dii xozxtoe'ka', na' gooll' bteb beli chen che'na'. ³⁷ Per kwerp che Jesúsza', beena' bisban Chioza' ladj ben' wetka', bi wlliyai'n. ³⁸ Le' ben' bish', chyixje'into' le' Chioza' chizi'xene' xtol' nottez ben' chonlilallee Jesúsza'. ³⁹ Nottez ben' gonlilalleene' yiyake' ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Aga no yiyak ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na ley che dii Moiséza'. ⁴⁰ Na' li' wsak' kwenche ki gak chele ka bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

⁴¹ Li' wwia, le' ben' wenle. Li' yibani.

Wllin lla kwiayi'le daa bi chajle'le.

Llaki mbanle gon' to dii wal
dii bi shajle'le la'kzi shi no ina le' ki gak.

⁴² Na' ka bichejlen Páblona' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka', na'ch ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel wñabgakile'ne' we'lene' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' lla sabda' sto. ⁴³ Na' ka billeshgake', zan ben' Israelka', na' zan ben'ka' chongake' legake' txen choe'la'ogake' Chioza', janogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' chiyal' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' Chioza' daa le chakile' legake'.

⁴⁴ Na' ka bizoa xman'na' sto, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', zi lat'z ki biya ben'ka' lle' yella' bdop kwenche wzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka ble'i ben' Israelka' ben' zan ndop nllag, na' gokxe'gakile' Páblona' na' wnegake' zban che dillaa cho'e, na' biya dii wñagake' che'. ⁴⁶ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' aga bllebgake', na' gollgake' ben' Israelka':

—Benan byen zigaate le' wzajniinto' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Per daa bi cheenile wzenaglen, chli'le bi chido'le gon Chioza' yel' mban chele zejli kani, na' solochoklento' naa wzajniinto'n ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ⁴⁷ La' dgan non Xancho Chioza' mandad gonnto', na' ne':

Ba bzoa' li' kwenche gono' ka sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

Na' yoo ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni ka gongake' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka bengakile' daa wna Páblona' len Bernabéna', le bibagakile' na' wñagake' le mba nak cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ⁴⁹ Ka' gok blilij cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza' doxen na'. ⁵⁰ Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' bal noolə wnia'ka', ben'ka' choe'la'o Chioza', na' ben' byoka' le zeyi cheyin yella' kwenche bengakile' Páblona' na' Bernabéna' zban, na' bilaggake' legake' yell che'ka'. ⁵¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka biza'gake' wllib ni'eka' bishte che yella' daa bi goklall' ben'ka' lle' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza'. Na' wyajgake' yell Icóniona'. ⁵² Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzoachgagake' mbalaz, na' Espíritu Sántona' wñabi'e loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

14

Bllin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona'

¹ Na' ka bllin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwllgake' Chioza'. Na' Chioza' goklene' legake' ka be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche ben' zan benlilall'gake' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel. ² Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi goni shajle' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' bal ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gokzbangakile' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. ³ Daan bigaan Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona' ssha, na' be'gake' xtill' Xancho Jesúza' na' bi bllebgake', la' nxenilall'gake' zoalen Xancho Chioza' legake'. Na' Xanchona' goklene' legake' bli'gake' yel' wak che'na' kwenche gokbe'i ben' nan choe'gake' dill' li. ⁴ Na' ben' Icónioka' gokgake' choplə, bale' wda'gake' ben' Israelka' na' zi bale' wda'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. ⁵ Na'ch ben' Israelka' bengake' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' gokgake' toz len ben' wñabia'ka', goklall'gake' yiya dii gongakile' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' wlligake' legake' yaj. ⁶ Na' ka wnezi Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka ba chwia ben'ka' gongakile' legake', lii biza'tegake', wyajgake' yell Lístrana' na' yell Dérbena', yellka' lia gana' mbani Licaóniana'. ⁷ Na' lekzka' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' na'.

Blligake' Páblona' yaj yell Lístrana'

⁸ Na' Lístrana' jadi'gake' to ben' nxinj ni'ena' ka goljtie'. Na' bi chak see daa bi chzoa chech ni'ena'. ⁹ Na' chi'e chzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'. Na' Páblona' chwie'ne' na' gokbe'ile' chajli'e wak yiyon Chioza' le' kwenche gak see. ¹⁰ Na'ch golle'ne' zillj:

—Wzolla'.

Na' lii wzolla'tie' na' gok wzee. ¹¹ Ka ble'i ben' Lístraka' daa ben Páblona', wzolo chosyaagake' chnegake' xtilleeka' daa nak dill' Licaonia che'gake':

—jBa betj chios chechoka' gani zoacho na' chle'gakichone' ka benech!

¹² Na' wnagake' Bernabéna' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Júpiter, na' Páblona' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Mercurio, la' len' cho'e dillaa. ¹³ Na' bxoz che yoodo' che Júpitera', daa zoa katez choogake' yella', jwee goonka' na' nwalee legakb bga de yej, na' le', na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', goklall'gake' witgake' legakb kwenche we'la'ogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. ¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Bernabéna' len Páblona' bin gon ben'ka', na' wzologake' bchez' xe'ka', la' chakgakile' dii mal nleban chon ben'ka'. Na' jsedogake' ladje'ka', na' wnegake' zillj, che'gake':

¹⁵ —Le' ben'do', ¿berache chonzle ka? Lekzka' ben' yell-lioz neto', ka le', na' ba bidnto' kwenche wzajniinto' le' chiyal' kwejyichjle diiki bibi zak' na' gonlilall'le Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna', beena' ben yabana', yell-lioni, na' nido'na', na' yog' dii de xan yabana', lo yell-lioni, na' loo nido'na'. ¹⁶ Kani'yi Chioza' bwialoze' che benecha' bengake' kon daa nazan chegake'. ¹⁷ Na' la'kzi bwialoze' ka bengake', bliile' legake' yel' wak che'na' kwenche ka' gakbe'gakile' zoe'. La' len' chone' yeja' kwenche chak dii chaz chaancho na' chat' dii cheej chaocho kwenche soacho mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' la'kzi Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' ka', kani goongakile' bi witgake' goonka' daa nan we'la'ogake' legake'.

¹⁹ Na' bllin bal ben' Israelka' zaak Antioquíana' na' Icóniona', na' wlooyel'gake' ben' Lístraka' kwenche blligake' Páblona' yaja'. Na' daa gokgakile' ba witen', na'ch bxob-gake'ne' jadixjgake'ne' cho'a yella'te. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' bdi'a bllaggake' gana' de Páblona', na' biyase' biyo'e yella' sto shii. Na' betiyo bizee len Bernabéna' na' biyajgake' yell Dérbena'.

²¹ Na' lekzka' wdixjeegake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' yell Dérbena', na' ben' zan benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na'tech, biza'gake' bidegake' yell Lístrana', Icóniona' na'ch Antioquíana'. ²² Na' to to yellka' gana' bidegake' btipgake' lall' ben'ka' ba chajle' che Jesúza' kwenche soachehgake' gonlilall'chgake'ne'. Na' gollgake' chiyal' yizo yizakicho bittez dii yen ile'icho kwenche gak lljazoalencho Chioza' gana' chnabi'e. ²³ Na' to to yellka' wlejgake' to chop ben' koo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' wzoagake' wbas' be'llwillgake' Chioza', na'ch bengake' legake' lall' na' Xancho Jesúza', beena' nonlilall'gake'.

Páblona' len Bernabéna' biyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa llia gana' mbani Síriana'

²⁴ Na' wde Páblona' len Bernabéna' gana' mbani Pisídiana' na' bllingake' gana' mbani Panfíliana'. ²⁵ Na' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell Pérgena'. Na'ch biza'gake' ziyajgake' yell Atáliana'. ²⁶ Na' yell Atáliana' biyoogake' to loo barkw na' billingake' yell Antioquíana' gana' lle' ben'ka' bengake' legake' lo na' Chioza' kana' bsel'gake' legake' lljengake' llinna' daa ba biyoll jengake'. ²⁷ Na' ka billingake' yell Antioquíana', btopgake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' gollgake' yog' daa goklen Chioza' legake' to to yellka'. Na' lekzka' gollgake' ka ben Chioza' bi'e latj che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ²⁸ Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' bigaangake' ssha yell Antioquíana' len ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

15

Bidopgake' Jerusalénna' na' be'gake' dill'

¹ Shlak zoa Páblona' len Bernabéna' yell Antioquíana', bllin bal ben' za' Judeana' na' wzologake' bli' bsedgakile' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' nan chiyal' gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza' na' sho'gake' sen daa le circuncisión kwenche Chioza' wi'e yel' mban chegake' zejli kani. ² Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gokdi'lengake' ben' Judeaka'. Na' daa gok ka', ben' Antioquíaka' bengake' toz dill' wsel'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' sto chop ben' yell Jerusalénna' kwenche llje'lengake' postlka' dill' len ben'ka' ngoo lall'

na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', cheyi daa chli' chsedi ben' Judeaka' bllin Antioquíana'.

³ Na' wloogake' nez kon ka goll ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana', na' lo ka zejgake' wdegake' gana' mbani Feníciana' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' ka ba wyanchga ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel ba yoogake' lo xnez Chioza'. Na' ka beni ben'ki dga, le bibagakile'.

⁴ Ka bllin ben'ki Jerusalénna', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' postlka' blebgake' legake'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' yog' daa ba goklen Chioza' legake' jengake'. ⁵ Na' bal' fariseoka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzolla'gake' na' wnagake':

—Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chonan byen sho'gake' sen daa le circuncióón ka solo gonlilall'gake' Jesúza', na' chiyal' gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza'.

⁶ Na' bdop bllag postlka' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche wwiagake' naklæ ka sho' xnezi dga. ⁷ Ba gok ssha chdil' cho'a xtillleeka' ka wzolla' Pédróna' na' golle' legake':

—Le', ben' bishaa, ba nezczile kana' wlej Chioza' nad' ladjleni kwenche llji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Chioza', beena' nombi'e yichjlall'do' yog' ben', bli'e nan chlebe' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel daa bselee Espíritu Sántóna' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'eka' kon ka bene' checho. ⁹ Toz ka ba ben Chioza' checho na' che ben'ka', la' lekzka' ba biyib bixise' loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ¹⁰ Na' ¿berache bi chajle'le daa ba ben Chioza'?, na' ¿biche cheenile gon ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel diiki? La' ni cho' ni dii xoxto'choka' bin' sakicho gonchon. ¹¹ Lete chajle'cho daa chaki Xancho Jesúza' chon' ba bisle' cho', na' ka'kz legake'.

¹² Na' yoguee wzoagake' llizæ bzenaggake' shlak Páblona' len Bernabéna' be'gake' dill' ka ben Chioza' goklene' legake' bengake' yel' wakka' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹³ Na' ka biyoll be' Páblona' len Bernabéna' dill', na'ch wne Jacóbona', golle':

—Le' ben' bish', cheenid' wzenagle dga inia' le': ¹⁴ Simón Pédróni ba bi'e dill' ka wzolo Chioza' wleje' ben' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gakgake' lall' nee. ¹⁵ Na' dga gok ka' chidil'-lebin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

¹⁶ Ka te dga, yiyed'

na' wzoa' to xiin dia che dii Davina' inabi'e.

La'kzi yel' wñabia' che'na' nakan ka to yoo dii ba biyinj,

wllin lla yichisa'n.

¹⁷ Gon' dga kwenche yog' ben'ka' bin' gonlilall'gake' nad' yiyiljgake' nad',

lente yog'lol ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nak lall' na'.

¹⁸ Kan' wna Xancho Chioza', beena' bzajniile' ben'ka' diiki kani'teyi.

¹⁹ Na'chan nia' le', bi chiyal' ye'cho ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Chioza', gongake' dii bi chonan byen. ²⁰ Kon wzejcho to yish ye'chogake' bich gaogake' yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' bi gaogake' bel' che bayix'ka' bi wlalj xchema', na' ni bi gaogake' xchen bayix'ka'. Na' lekzka' bi inelengzake' xiin xool ben'. ²¹ La' kani'teyi zoakzæ ben' to to yell chzajni'gakile' ben' ley che dii Moiséza', na' lennan' ni chlbgake' naa gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' yog' lla sabd.

Yisha' daa bsel'gake' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

²² Na'ch postlka', na' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' bengake' toz dill' wlejjake' to chop ben' ladje'ka' kwenche shajlengake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' Antioquíana'. Na' wlejjake' Judas, beena' lekzka' lie' Barsabás, na' Sílaza', nakgake' ben' mbejlawin ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. ²³ Na' bsel'lengake' ben'ki to yish dii bzejgake', na' ki choe'n dill':

“Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zannto', le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' zoale yell Antioquíana', na' doxen gana' mbani Síriana' na' Cilíciana', neto' postl na' ben'ki ngoo lall' na' ben'ka'

nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénni, na' yog' ben' bish'choki lle' ni, chwapnto' le' chiox. ²⁴ Ba wnezinto' ba bchej to chop ben' ladjnto'ni bidgake' to bia'lall'zgake' gana' zoale, na' benllejgakile' le' daa wnagake' chiyal' sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, na' chiyal' gonle doxen ka na leya'. ²⁵ Daan, ba bennto' toz dill' wlejnto' ben'ki chop ladjnto'ni zidwiagake' le'. Na' chsel'lennto' legake' Pábloni na' Bernabéni, ben' bish'choki le chakicho, ²⁶ ben'ki chzoa dii nxoll yel' mban che'ka' daa chongake' xshin Xancho Jesucristona'. ²⁷ Na' chsel'nto' ben'ki le Judas na' Silas, na' legake' wzajni'gakile' le' dga chzejnto' le'. ²⁸ Na' wyazlall'nto' ka bzajni Espíritu Sántona' neto' bi wzoanto' le' gonle dii bi yizoile. Diikizə chakinto' chonan byen bi gonle: ²⁹ Bi gaole yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaasak' chios che'ka', na' ni bi gaole bel' che bayix'ka' shi bi wlalj xchema', ni bi gaole xchen bayix'ka', na' lekzka' bi inelenzle xiin xool ben'. Shi wzenagle diiki nannto' le', wenkzan chonle. Ka'tz nak dill'ki chzejnto' le'."

³⁰ Na'ch ka bllin ben'ka' bsel'gake' Antioquíana', na' btopgake' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' be'gake' legake' yisha' daa nox'gake'. ³¹ Na' ka blabgake'n le bibagakile' ka dillaa choe'n. ³² Na' ka nak Júdaza' na' Sílaza', daa lekzka' nakgake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' be'gake' dill' zan dii btipan lall'gake' na' goklenan legake' wzoatip wzoashoshchgake'. ³³ Na' biyoll wzoalengake' legake' shloll wen, na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana' mbalaz bilaagake' legake' dill' na' biyajgake' kwit ben'ka' bsel' legake'. ³⁴ Na' Sílaza' wyazlallee igaane' na'z. ³⁵ Páblona' na' Bernabéna' bigaangake' Antioquíana'. Na' len zan ben' yoblə bli' bsdchgakile' ben' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza'.

Sto shii wyaj Páblona' yellka' gana' ba ji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza'

³⁶ Na' ba gok zan lla zoagake' Antioquíana' ka goll Páblona' Bernabéna':

—Shajcho dii yoblə yellka' gana' ba je'cho cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza' kwenche lljawiacho nak chak che ben'ka' ba wyajle'.

³⁷ Na' Bernabéna' goklallee wche'gake' Juan, beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos. ³⁸ Na' bi gooni Páblona' wche'gake'ne', la' kana' bche'gake'ne' bixonje' na' bkwaane' legake' Panfílina', na' bich jenlene' legake' xshin Chioza'. ³⁹ Na' ni cheyin, gokguedgake' na' wlaagake'. Bernabéna' wzee bchi'e Márcona' na' wyoogake' to loo barkw na' wyajgake' Chíprena'. ⁴⁰ Na' Páblona' wzee bchi'e Sílaza'. Na' ben'ka' lle' Antioquíana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', wñabgakile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene' legake' gattezə shajgake'. ⁴¹ Na' Páblona' len Sílaza' wdegake' gana' mbani Síriana' na' Cilíciana' kwenche goklengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzoatip wzoashoshchgake'.

16

Timotewa' bene' txen Páblona' len Sílaza'

¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Sílaza' bllingake' yell Dərbena', na'tech wyajgake' yell Lístrana'. Na' na' zoa to bi' xkwid' nonlilall'b' Jesúza' leb' Timoteo. Nakb' xiin to noolə Israel, na' nooli nonlilallee Jesúza', per xabaa nake' ben' griego. ² Na' ben' Lístraka' len ben' Icónioka' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' le wen nsa' cheb'. ³ Na' Páblona' wñabile'b' shajlem' legake', na' wlo'eb' sen daa le circuncisión kwenche bi gakzbani ben' Israelka' leb', la' nezgakile' xabaa bi nake' ben' Israel. ⁴ Na' yog' yellka' gana' wdegake' be'lengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' dill' che diika' chiyal' gongake', diika' be' postlka' dill' kon ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yellka' benlilall'chgake'ne' do yichj do lall'gake', na' lla kon lla wyanchgake'.

Ble'do'i Páblona' to ben' Macedonia chñabile'ne' shaje' lalle'na'

⁶ Páblona' len Sílaza' na' Timotewa' to wdezgake' gana' mbani Frígiana' len Galáciana', daa bi be' Espíritu Sántona' latj llje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Ásiana'. ⁷ Na' ka bllingake' gaoz yell-lío gana' le Misia, wnalall'gake' shajgake' gana' mbani Bitíniana', na' lekzka' bi be' Espíritu Sántona' latj shajgake' na'. ⁸ Na'ch wdegake' yell-lío che Mísiana' bllintegake' yell Tróaza' daa lla cho'a niso'na'. ⁹ Na' lo yela' Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'i

Páblona' to ben' byo, ben' Macedonia, zie' chat'yoile'ne', chi'ene': "Dagach Macedóniani kwenche gakleno' neto'." ¹⁰ Na' ka biyoll ble'do'i Páblona', lii bsini'ate chento' kwenche wyajnto' Macedóniana', la' wyajniinto' Chioza' cheenile' shajnto' lje'lennto' ben'ka' lle' na' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza'.

Páblona' na' Sílaza' wyajgake' Filípoza'

¹¹ Na' yell Tróaza' wyoonto' barkwa' na' wyajnto' shícha gana' llia to yell-lío lo nido'na' daa le Samotracia. Na' betiyo bllinnto' to yell dii le Neápolis. ¹² Na' wza'nto' Neápoliza' wyajnto' yell Filípoza'. Nakan to yell ga lle' ben' Rómaka', na' nakan to yell xen dii zakii gana' mbani Macedóniana'. Na' bigaannto' na' chop shon' lla. ¹³ Na' shlak zoanto' na', lla sabda' bchejnto' yella' na' wyajnto' to cho'a yao ga chje'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' jche'nto' na', be'lennto' dill' noolka' bdop bllag. ¹⁴ Na' ladj noolka' len to ben' le Lidia. Nake' ben' yell Tiatira, na' chitee lech' wen dii nak de morad. Na' choe'lawee Chioza' na' Xancho Chioza' bene' kwenche bzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'. ¹⁵ Na' ka wde wchoe' nisa' do bxoone', na' wne' neto':

—Shi chakile dii li ba nonlilallaa Xancho Jesúza', li sho' na' yigaanle lillaa.

Na' bene' byen jagaannto' lille'na'.

¹⁶ Na' to shii ka zejnto' gana' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' billagnto' to bi' nool wew' yoob' dii xiwaa, na' dii xiwaa chonan kwenche chneyaab'. Na' nakb' to bi' ndoo lla yel chom' xshin ben', na' dii xen chon xama' gan daa chneyaab'. ¹⁷ Na'ch bi'ni wnob' Páblona' shlak zejlennto'ne', chosyaab' zillj, nab':

—Ben'kin chongake' xshin Chioza', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' chzajni'gakile' ben' nez li che Chioza' gana' sho'cho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

¹⁸ Na'ch kon ka' w nab' yog' lla, na' gokzedi Páblona', na'ch biyechje', golle' dii xiwaa yoob':

—Kon yel' w nabia' che Jesucristona' nia' li' bichej.

Na' lii bichejte dii xiwaa.

¹⁹ Na' ka gokbe'i xam'ka' bich bi mech gongake' gan, na'ch bex'gake' Páblona' len Sílaza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'. ²⁰ Na' ka bllinlengake' legake' lao joschiska', na' che'gake':

—Ben' Israelki chta chnegake' ben', lallchoni. ²¹ Na' chli' chsedgakile' ben' dii bi chiya' goncho ni bi chiya' wlebcho, cho' nakcho ben' Roma.

²² Na' ben' zan bdi'a na' wnegake' zban che Páblona' len Sílaza'. Na'ch joschiska' bchogbia'gake' wdingake' xe'ka' na' bet wdingake' legake'. ²³ Na' ka wde bet wdinchgagake' legake', na' wloogake' legake' lillyana', na' gollgake' beena' chap lillyana' gape' legake' byendad kwenche ki yilagake'. ²⁴ Na' daa gollgake' beeni ka', wlo'e legake' bill' xyoote na' bni'e yen ni'eka' to lee kwag' dii nyidjgake'.

²⁵ Na' do ka chel Páblona' len Sílaza' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' cholgake' choe'la'ogake'ne', na' ben'ka' sto de lillyana' chzenaggake' ka chongake'. ²⁶ Na' tokonganzi wde to bedxo' xen wal na' bniban doxen lillyana'. Na' lii byaljen, na' gdenka' diika' nchejgake' ben'ka' de lillyana' tolazzin biyellgakan. ²⁷ Na' beena' chap lillyana' bibane' na' ble'ile' ba nyaljchee lillyana', na'ch wleje' spad che'na' nan yiyit kwine' daa gokile' yog' ben'ka' de lillyana' ba billeshgake'. ²⁸ Na' Páblona' besyee, golle'ne':

—jBibi goni kwino'! Nikz lle' yog'nto'.

²⁹ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' w nabe' to yi' na' wyoodoe' jawie' gana' yoo Páblona' len Sílaza', na' lii bchek'te xibe'na' lawe'ka' do chxizze' daa le bllibe'. ³⁰ Na' lii bibejtie' legake' lillyana', na' chi'e:

—jLe', ben'do', beran chiya' gon' kwenche bi kwiayaa?

³¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Benlilalloo Xancho Jesucristona', li' na' do xiin xoolo', kwenche yisle' le' na' bi kwiayi'le.

³² Na' be'lengake' le' na' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúsza'. ³³ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' wdibe' we'na' lliagake', la'kzi nakan wal' chel. Na' lekzka' yog'lołtie' lii wchoategake' nisa'. ³⁴ Na' bichi'e Páblona' len Sílaza' lille'na' na' bweej bwawe' legake'. Na' le chibayi beeni do xiin xoole' daa ba nonlilall'gake' Chioza'.

³⁵ Na' ka wyeeni', joschiska' bsel'gake' ben' jellgake' beena' chap lillyana' yisane' legake' kwenche yiyajgake'. ³⁶ Na' beena' chap lillyana' golle' Páblona':

—Ba bsel' joschiska' ben'ki, na' nagake' ba de lsens yisan' le'. Na' wak yiyajle naa, kochno bi goni le'.

³⁷ Na' Páblona' golle' legake':

—Neto' ndento' kwent yell Rómana', na' ni bi biyiljni'agake' bin bennto' ba bet wdingake' neto' lao lkwe' ben' na' wdixjzgage' neto' lillyani. ¿Ana' naa cheenzgakile' yisangake' neto' do ngash'zə? Yidch kwingake' yibejgake' neto'.

³⁸ Na' jayellgake' joschiska' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' joschiska' le bllbegake' ka wnezzgakile' Páblona' len Sílaza' ndegake' kwent ka ben' Roma. ³⁹ Na'ch wyaj joschiska' jaye'xengake' Páblona' len Sílaza' na' bibejgake' legake' lillyana', na' got'yogakile' legake' bich yigaangake' yella'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka bichej Páblona' len Sílaza' lillyana', na' biyajgake' lill Lídiana' jawiagake' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúsza' na' btipchgage' lall'gake', na'tech biza'gake'.

17

Bta bne ben' malka' ben' Tesalónicaka'

¹ Na' ka biza' Páblona' len Sílaza', wdegake' yell Anfípoliza' na' yell Apolóniana', na' bllingake' yell Tesalónicana' gana' zoa yooná' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ² Na' lo shoñ xman yog' lla sabdka' wyaj Páblona' gana' chdop chllaggake', kon ka yooloe' chone', na' be'lene' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', ³ bzajniile' legake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e, benan byen biya dii wxak'zi'e na' wite', na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Jesúza', beena' choe'len' le' xtilleena' naa, len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁴ Na' bal' ben' Israelka' wyajle'gake' na' bengake' txen Páblona' len Sílaza', na' lekzka' zan ben' griegoka', ben'ka' ba choe'la'ogake' Chioza', wyajle'gake' che Jesúsza', na' lekzka' zan noolka' zakii. ⁵ Na' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle', gokxe'gakile' Páblona' len Sílaza', na' btopgake' ben' wdallagka' nak ben' mal, na' wlekgake' to dii zed yella'. Na'ch wyajgake' lill beena' le Jasón jadiljgake' Páblona' len Sílaza' kwenche gongake' legake' lo na' ben' yellka'. ⁶ Na' daa bi zoa Páblona' len Sílaza' na', na'ch wdoyogake' Jasónna' na' zi to chop ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúsza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'. Na' wnegake' zillj che'gake':

—Ben'ka' chda chbekgake' dii zed doxen yell-lioni ba bla'gake' yell chechoni. ⁷ Na' Jasónni ba blebze' legake' lille'na'. Na' ba nakgake' toz bich chzenaggake' daa nllia Césara' bia' goncho, la' nagake' zoa sto ben' wñabia' le Jesús.

⁸ Na' ben' yellka' len joschis che'ka' bllaagake' na' gokllesh'gakile'. ⁹ Na' wxenlall' joschiska' bllia Jasónna' mech len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bisangake' legake'.

Páblona' len Sílaza' wyajgake' Bereana'

¹⁰ Na' kon ka gol, ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúsza' bisa'dogake' Páblona' len Sílaza' kwenche yiyajgake' yell Bereana'. Na' ka bllingake' yella', lii wyajtegage' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' ben' Bereaka' nakchgage' ben' wench aga ka ben' Tesalónicaka', na' bibagakile' bzenaggake' daa bzajni Páblona' len Sílaza' legake'. Na' yog' lla biyiljgake' lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' shi nakan ka daa chli' chsedgakile' legake'. ¹² Na' zan ben' Israelka' zoa na' benlilall'gake' Jesúsza' na' ka'kzə zan ben' griegoka', ka ben' byoka' na' ka noolka' zakii. ¹³ Na'ch ben' Israelka' lle' Tesalónicana', ben'ka' bi benlilall' Jesúsza', ka wnezzgakile' Páblona' choe'lene' ben' Bereaka' xtill' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' jata janegake' ben' yellka'. ¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúsza' lii bsel'tegake' Páblona' cho'a nisdona'lə, na' Sílaza' len Timotewa' bigaangake' Bereana'zə. ¹⁵ Na'

ben'ka' zejlen Páblona' jwa'gake'ne' gana' lliate yell Aténaza'. Na' ka zi yiza'gake' yiyajgake' Bereana', Páblona' golle' legake' ye'gake' Sílaza' len Timotewa' wtalall'gake' shajgake' gana' zoe'.

Páblona' zoe' yell Aténaza'

¹⁶ Na' shlak chbez Páblona' Sílaza' len Timotewa' yell Aténaza', le bllaa yichje' daa ble'ile' to ni to na' nzoa ben' Aténaska' diika' choe'la'ogake'. ¹⁷ Ni cheyi daan bzajniile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' len zi xonj ben' griego. Na' lekzka' yog' lla wyaje' gana' chak yaana' gana' lle' lla' ben' na' be'lene' legake' dill'. ¹⁸ Na' bal' epicúreoka', ben'ka' chsedgake' daa bli' bsemi beena' wle Epicúreo, len bal' estóicoka', wzologake' wdil' xtilleeka' len Páblona'. Na' bale' che':

—¿Beran naz beeni chshaljchgue'?

Na' zi bale' nagake':

—¿Aga beenin zidye'lene' cho' dillaa daa nan chiya' we'la'ocho sto chios yoblə?

Wnagake' ka' daa chyixje' i Páblona' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúsza', chi'e legake' bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁹ Na' ch bche'gake' Páblona' to latj gana' nsi'gake' Areópago ga chdopgake' choe'gake' dill', na' ka bllinlengake'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' inezinto' bi dii koban chli' chsedilo'. ²⁰ La' ndantekzi nak dill'ki choo, na' cheeninto' inezinto' bi zejlin.

²¹ La' yog' ben' Aténaska' na' lekzka' ben' zit'ka' zoa na', bichkzə bilə chongake', to chinozgake' bi dill' kob wzenaggake' na' to xtillii daazə choe'gake' yog' lla.

²² Na' ch Páblona' wzie' ladje'ka' gana' nzi' Areópago, na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' Atenas, chakbe'id' le chibaile choe'la'ole diika' noni chios chele. ²³ La' ba ble'id' yell cheleni to to latj gana' chgoole diika' balaan, na' ble'id' to ga da' to dill' dii na: “Che Chios, beena' kono nombia'.” Na' beena' chgoole balaan la'kzi bi nombia'lene', dill' che'nan' zidye'len' le' naa.

²⁴ Chios, beena' ben yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' nake' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni. Aga zoe' loo yoodo' dii choni ni'a na' ben'. ²⁵ Na' aga bi chyalji Chioza' dii inacho gak gon ben' yell-liona' che'. La' len' none' yel' mban che yog'lolcho, na' none' bishbe checho, na' yog' bi dii de checho.

²⁶ Len' bxe bsile' to ben' yell-lion, na' yog'lolcho cho' nakcho xiin dia che beena' bxe bsile', na' le'kze' ba nllie' bia' bal' yiz soacho yell-lioni na' gana' soa to tocho. ²⁷ Na' bzoe' cho' yell-lioni kwenche yiyilcho nakan goncho gombia'chone'. Na' dii li gal' gllin zelen Chioza' to tocho, ²⁸ la' len' chone' ka mbancho na' ka chzo chdacho. Kan' bzej bal' ben' sin' cheleka', ben'ka' wnagake': “Nakcho xiin Chioza'.” ²⁹ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', bi chiya' gakicho nake' to ben' de or, de plat, de yaj, de yag, ka chaljlall' ben'ka' chongake' diiki. ³⁰ Kana'teyi Chioza' bwialoze' ben ben'ka' daa nazan chegake' yel' bi chajinii che'ka', per naanlla chone' byen yog'lol ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni yiyaj yilengakile'. ³¹ La' Chioza' ba bllie' bia' to lla gone' yel' joschis che to to ben' lle' yell-lioni, na' gone' che to toe' kon ka chidolee. Na' ba bliile' cho' beena' wleje' gon yel' joschisa' daa bilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka'.

³² Na' ka bengakile' wna Páblona' Chioza' chisbane' ben' ladj ben' wetka', bale' bxillgake', na' zi bale' gollgake'ne':

—Sto llagalə wzenagnto' cho' cheyi dga choo dill'.

³³ Na' biza' Páblona' gana' lle' ben'ka'. ³⁴ Na' bal' ben' bengake'ne' txen na' benli-lall'gake' Jesúsza'. Na' ladje'ka' len to ben' lie' Dionisio, beena' len ben'ka' zakii chdop latja' nzi' Areópago, na' lekzka' sto noolə lie' Dámaris, na' sto chop ben' yoblə.

Biyaj Páblona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Ka wde biza' Páblona' yell Aténaza', na' biyaje' yell Coríntona'. ² Na' ka billine' Coríntona' billague' to ben' Israel lie' Aquila. Na' beeni nake' ben' yell Ponto na' nool che'na' lie' Priscila. Zi' bllinzgake' Coríntona' biza'gake' gana' mbani Itáliana',

la' Claudiona', ben' wñabia'na', bisheshe' yog' ben' Israelka' Rómana' gana' zoe'. Na' Páblona' jawie' legake', ³ na' daa nlangake' toz ka llin, bigaanlene' legake', na' wdiagake' yid xa bayix'ka' daa chchingake' lwaá yoo. ⁴ Na' yog' lla sabd, Páblona' chaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', na' chzajniile' ben'ka' lle' na' xtill' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁵ Na' Sílaza' len Timotewa' biza'gake' Macedóniana' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Páblona'. Na' daa bllingake', bich bi llin yoblə ben Páblona', san toz xshin Chioza' bene' na' bzajniile' ben' Israelka' nan Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e. ⁶ Per wzololəgake' chakdil-lengake'ne' na' wnegake' zban che', na' wllib xalaane'na' lawe'ka' kwenche bli'e nan chbejyichje' legake', na' golle':

—Le'zkan wliayi' kwinle. Aga bi dol' gap' nad'. Na' naa lljali' lljasedid' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁷ Na'ch bizee kwite'ka' na' biyaje' lill to ben' le Justo, beena' choe'la'o Chioza', na' zoa lille'na' gao gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ⁸ Na' to ben' le Crispo ngoo lall' nee chgwee xnezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake', na' do xiin xooole' wyajle'gake' che Xancho Jesúza'. Na' ben' zanch ben' Coríntoka', ka bengakile' xtill' Chioza' daa be'len Páblona' legake', wyajle'gake' na' wchoagake' nisa'. ⁹ Na'ch to lle' bli'lao Xancho Jesúza' Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Bi illebo'. Be'ch xtilaana' lao ben'ki na' bi so' llizə. ¹⁰ Nad' zoalen' li', na' bi wi'a latj no bi goni li', la' ben' zan zi' gombia'gake' nad' yelli.

¹¹ Na' bigaan Páblona' Coríntona' twiz yoo gashj bli' bsedile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

¹² Na' kana' chñabia' beena' le Galión gana' mbani Acáyana', ben' Israelka' gokgake' toz bex'gake' Páblona' na' bche'gake'ne' gana' chon Galiónna' yel' joschisa'. ¹³ Na' che'gake' Galiónna':

—Beeni chde' chgooyelee ben' kwenche we'la'ogake' Chioza' nlla'lə aga ka na ley che Rómana' daa chñabia' chə'.

¹⁴ Ka nan ine Páblona', lii wñete Galiónna' ben' Israelka', chi'e:

—Ka nak dga chaole xya, shi bi dol' nap beeni wa shi bi xya wal bene', wak gon' yel' joschis chelena'. ¹⁵ San shi chaole xya che dill' daa cho'e, na' daa chzetje' le ben', na' che ley chelena', bi nakan ka dii gon' yel' joschis cheyin. Le'zə, li wwia naklə gonlen.

¹⁶ Na' bibeje' legake' gana' chone' yel' joschisa'. ¹⁷ Na'ch yog' ben' griegoka' bex'gake' Sósteneza', beena' chgoo xnezin cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza', betsodgake'ne'. Na' chwiazə Galiónna' bikzə bi golle' legake'.

Páblona' biyaje' yell Antioquíana'

¹⁸ Ka wde gok ka', Páblona' bigaanche' sshach Coríntona'. Na'ch bilee dill' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' bizee kwenche shaje' gana' mbani Síriana'. Na' Priscílana' len Aquílana' zejlengake'ne'. Na' ka zi' sho'gake' loo barkwa' yiza'gake' yell Cencreana', Páblona' bshib yichje'na' kon ka nchebe' gone' lao Chioza'. ¹⁹ Ka bllingake' yell Éfesona', Páblona' bikwaanze' Priscílana' len Aquílana', na' wzee wyaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' be'lene' ben'ka' dill'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wñabgakile' Páblona' yigaanlenche' legake', na' Páblona' bi goonile'. ²¹ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Chonan byen yiyaa Jerusalénna' kat' gal' lnina' daa za', na' widchkz' yidwia' le' shi Chioza' wi'e latj.

Na'ch bizee Éfesona' biyo'e to loo barkw. ²² Na' ka betje' barkwa' Cesareana', wyaje' Jerusalénna' jawape' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. Na' bizee biyaje' Antioquíana'. ²³ Na' bigaane' shloll, na'tech wzee wyaje' sto shii to to yell gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Frígiana' jatipche' lall' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

Apóloza' bi'e xtill' Chioza' Éfesona'

²⁴ Na' do kana' bllin to ben' Israel Éfesona' lie' Apolos, ben' golj yell Alejandríana'. Na' chak cho'e dill' lao lkwe' ben', na' le nsede' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ²⁵ Apóloza' nsede' che

Xancho Jesúza', na' do yichj do lallee cho'e dill' che' kon ga zeelo nezile', per zeelo nezile' daa bli' bsedi Juanna' che daa chchoa ben' nisa'. ²⁶ Na' Apóloza' bi bllebe' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' ka beni Priscílana' len Aquílana' ka chli' chsedi Apóloza', na'ch biche'gake'ne' kwenche bzajni'chgakile'ne' kwasloł ka nak xnez Chioza'. ²⁷ Ka goki Apóloza' shaje' gana' mbani Acáyana', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' btipgake' lallee na' bzejgake' to yish dii bexee che ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na', kwenche wlebgake'ne'. Na' ka blline', le goklene' ben'ka' ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' kwenche nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ²⁸ Na' bli' bsedile' ben' nan klelan chajni' ben' Israelka' che Jesúza'. Na' bibi gok yee ben' Israelka' daa bliile' legake' to to gana' nyoj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

19

Ka wzoa Páblona' Éfesona'

¹ Na' shlak wzoa Apóloza' Coríntona', Páblona' wdie' to to yellka' llia ladj yaa yaoka' gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Ásiana', na' bllintie' Éfesona' gana' jadi'e bal' ben' ba nonlilall' Jesúza'. ² Na' wñabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Azidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena' ka wzolole chonlilall'le Jesúza'?

Na' ben'ka' gollgake'ne':

—Ni bi nezinto' shi zoa Espíritu Sántona' beena' no' ka'.

³ Na'ch Páblona' wizñabile' legake':

—¿Bin wyajniile ka wchoale nisa'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Kon ka bzajni' dii Juanna'.

⁴ Na'ch goll Páblona' legake':

—Dii Juanna' bzajniile' ben' chiyal' choagake' nisa' daa wli'n ba biyaj bilengakile' na' lekzka' golle' legake' chiyal' gonlilall'gake' beena' zi' yid, na' len' Jesúza', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁵ Na' ka bengakile' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' wchoagake' nisa' daa chonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'. ⁶ Na' ka bxo' na' Páblona' yichje'ka', Espíritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do'eka' na' wnegake' wde wdeli dill' na' lekzka' wdixje'gake' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'. ⁷ Na' ben'ki' gok cheyin ka' nakgake' ka do shllin'.

⁸ Na' wzoa Páblona' Éfesona' shon' beo' bli' bsedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' bi bllebe'. Na' be'lenche' ben'ka' dill' kwenche wyajni'gakile' ka chñabia' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁹ Na' bal' ben'ka' nak ben' lall'do' wal aga goongakile' shajle'gake', na' biya dii wnagake' lao lkwe' ben' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucrístona'. Na'ch biza' Páblona' kwite'ka', na' bichi'e ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúza', wyajlene' legake' lill to ben' le Tirano dii nak ka yoo skwel gana' chdi'a ben', na' bli' bsedchile' legake' yog' lla. ¹⁰ Gokte chop yiz bli' bsedile' legake', na' yog'loł ben'ka' lle' doxen Ásiana' bengakile' xtill' Xancho Jesúza', ka ben' Israel ka ben' griego. ¹¹ Na' Chioza' bchine' Páblona' kwenche bene' yel' wak xen dii benan ka bibanchgayi ben'. ¹² Na' axt no bachyichj, no lech' chjatigake'ne' na' chiyox'gake'n ga de ben' bi shao' na' chiyakgakile', na' lekzka' chichej dii xiwaa yoo ben'.

¹³ Na' bal' ben' Israelka' chdagake' to to yell chibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' chakgakile' wchingake' le Xancho Jesúza' kwenche yibejgake'n. Na' che'gake'n:

—Kon yel' wak che Jesúza', beena' choe' Páblona' xtilleena', nannto' le', li yichej.

¹⁴ Ka' ben gall xiin to ben' Israel le Esceva, beena' nak to wñabia' che bxozka'. ¹⁵ Na' ka nan yibejgake' dii xiwaa, na' gollan legake':

—Nombi'a Jesúza', na' lekzka' Páblona', per le', bi nezid' no le'.

¹⁶ Na'ch beena' yoo dii xiwaa bxitee bnize' legake', na' bchezee xalaane'ka' na' bene' legake' zi' axt bllie' legake' we' na' gal'yid gal'bel'zgake' bixonjgake' lille'na'. ¹⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' zoa Éfesona', ka ben' Israel ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, wnezgakile' ka gok che ben'ka', na' le bllebgake' na' wloochgake' Xancho Jesúza' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' zan ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza' jaxoadol'gake' lao lkwe' ben' ka nak dii malka' ba bengake'. ¹⁹ Na' zan ben'ka' blān yel' willa'na' jwa'gake' libr che'ka' daa bsdgake' na' bzeygake'n lao yog' ben'ka'. Na' bengake' kwent ka'k' zak' librka' bzeygake', na' bllinan ka do shiyona mil mech plat. ²⁰ Ka' gok blliljch xtil' Xancho Jesúza' na' ben' zanch benlilall'gake'ne' daa gokbe'gakile' xtil' Chioza' nsa'n yel' wak xen.

²¹ Na' ka wde gok yog' diiki, Páblona' bchoglallee shaje' lljawie' ben'ka' lle' yellka' llia Macedóniana' na' Acáyana', na'tech yiyaje' Jerusalénna'. Na' lekzka' golle': "Ka yiyoll yiyaa Jerusalénna' chiya' shaa Rómána'." ²² Na'ch bselee Timotewa' na' Erástona' Macedóniana', ben'ki chop chaklengake'ne', na' le' bigaane' Ásiana' zi shloll wen.

Bta bne Demétriona' ben' Éfesoka'

²³ Na' got' to dii zed wal Éfesona' daa chli' chsedi Páblona' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona'. ²⁴ Na' beena' wlek dii zeda' lie' Demetrio, na' noni xshine' chone' de plat lwaa lsak' yoodo' che xnax Dianana', beena' noni chios chegake'. Na' dii xen chone' gan cheyin len ben'ka' chonlengake'ne' llinna'. ²⁵ Na' btope' ben'ka' chonlene' llinna' na' yog' ben'ka' nlangake' llin ka daa, golle' legake':

—Nezile llin dga nlancho dii xen chkwaanān checho. ²⁶ Na' ba chen chle'ile ka chon beena' le Pablo, chde' chzajniile' ben' wlall chechoki na' doxen gani mbani Ásiani, chi'e aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' dii chon ben' kwenche we'la'ozgake'n. Na' ben' zan ba chzenaggake' che'. ²⁷ Na' nxoll bich too diiki choncho, na' lekzka' nxoll bich seyi che yoodo' gana' zoa xnax Diana chechona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' beeni choe'la'o yog'zə ben' lle' gani mbani Ásiani na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni, gongakile'ne' ka to ben' bibi zakii.

²⁸ Ka goll Demétriona' legake' ka', le bllaagake' na' besyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

²⁹ Na' yog'lolē' gokgake' toz, wlekgake' dii lchix wal yella', na' bex'gake' chop ben' Macedonia, toe' le Gayo, na' stoe' le Aristarco, ben'ka' zejlen Páblona'. Na' wdoyogake' legake' bllinlentegake' legake' gana' chidopgake' choe'gake' dill'. ³⁰ Na' Páblona' gokile' sho'e ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag na' kwenche nan we'lene' legake' dill', per ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' aga be'gake' latj sho'e. ³¹ Na' lekzka' ladj joschis che ben' Ásiaka' len ben' nllagui Páblona', na' bsel'gake' rson, che'gake'ne':

—Ben goklen, bi shoo gana' lle' ben'ka'.

³² Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na' chosyaagake', wde wdeli dii na to toe'. Na' zan ben'ka' len ladje'ka' ni bi nezgakile' biche lle'zgake' na'. ³³ Na' bal' ben' Israelka' bllig'gake' Alejándrona' lao ben'ka' kwenche wi'e dill' lawe'ka'. Na'ch Alejándrona' blis neena' kwenche soagake' llizə na' wzenaggake' daa yee legake'. ³⁴ Na' ka ble'gakile'ne' na' gokbe'gakile' nan ben' Israelan, na'ch bizologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

Ka do chop gor besyaagake' che'gake' ka'.

³⁵ Na'ch beena' nak sikriban che yella' bzoe' legake' llizə. Na'ch golle' legake':

—Le' ben' wlall, yog' ben' yell-lion nezgakile' cho' ben' Éfeso chido'cho gap wwiacho yoodo' che xnax Diana chechona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' nezgakile' lwaa lsakeena' za'n yabalə, ³⁶ na' ni to kono gak ina aga kan' nakan. Na' li soa llizə kwenche bi gonle to dii bi chiya' gonle. ³⁷ Ka nak ben'ki ba bidwa'le ni, bi inacho ba wlangake' bi de loo yoodo' chechona', ni bi inacho ba wnegake' zban che xnax Diana chechona'. ³⁸ Na' shi Demétrioni na' ben'ka' chonlengake'ne' llinna' de dii chak chegake' kon nottezə ben', daan chi' ben'ka' chchoglogake' che ben' na' wak shajgake' lawe'ka' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis che'ka'. ³⁹ Na' shi bichlə dii cheenile gak, chiya' yitopcho yog'lol' ben' yell na' we'chon dill'. ⁴⁰ La' ka nak dga gok naa, nxoll ina ben' to cho'zan chta chnecho ben' yell, na' ¿bera inacho shi ba chnabgakile' cho' che dga ba gok naa?

⁴¹ Ka wde golle' legake' ka', na' bisheshe' legake'.

20

Biyaj Páblona' Macedóniana' na' Gréciana'

¹ Na' ka bibe'lli daa ben ben' Éfesoka', na'ch gox Páblona' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' be'lene' legake' to chop dill' dii gaklenan legake' na' wdele' to togake', na' bilee legake' dill'. Na' bizée zjade' gana' mbani Macedóniana'. ² Na' bidie' to to yellka' lliá Macedóniana' na' be'lene' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' zan dill' dii btipan lall'gake'. Na' biyolla' billine' Gréciana', ³ na' shon beo' wzoe' na'. Na' ba zoa yiyo'e loo barkwa' kwenche yiyaje' gana' mbani Síriana', ka wnezile' ba chino ben' Israelka' le'. Na' bchoglallee bigwee nez kon ni'aze ziyaje' Macedóniana'lə. ⁴ Na' ben' zan zejlengake' Páblona' Ásiana'. Ladge'ka' len Sópatera' xiin Pírrona', ben' Bereana'; na' Aristárcona' len Segúndona', ben' Tesalónicaka'; na' Gáyona', ben' Dérbena'; Timotewa', na'ch Tíquiconá' len Trófigona', ben' Ásiaka'. ⁵ Na' yog' ben'ki wllialogake' laonto'na', na' wlezgake' neto' yell Tróaza'. ⁶ Na' ka wde lni Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix lewadúrana', na'ch biza'nto' yell Filípoza' biyoonto' to loo barkw. Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto' na' billinnto' yell Tróaza' gana' ba chbez ben'ka' neto'. Na' wzoanto' na' gall lla.

Billin Páblona' yell Tróaza'

⁷ Na' ka bllin lla dmiwa', lla nech che xmana', bdop bllagnto' weej wdaonto' txen len ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' Páblona' bli' bsdile' legake'. Na' daa ba nakan yizée yetiyo, axt chelch wyeelo be'lene' legake' dill'. ⁸ Na' ndop nllagnto' to loo yoo dii lliá shkwiá cha'lə, na' nakan bido yi'zi. ⁹ Na' to bi' wew' lliab' cho'a ventanna', na' leb' Eutico. Na' daa bshaljlen Páblona' ben'ka' ssha, bex'kza bishgala' leb' na' bxopb' cho'a ventan che yoo de shon kwiana' gana' lliab', na' ka bilisgake'b' ba witb'. ¹⁰ Na'ch biyetj Páblona', na' ka blline' gana' jadixjgake'b' bchekee wdele'b'. Na' golle' ben'ka':

—Bi illeble; mbankzba'n.

¹¹ Na'ch biyep Páblona' dii yoblə, bxoxje' yetxtila' na' wdaogake'n. Na'tech bizoolé' choe'lene' legake' dill' ni ka wyeeni'teyi. Na'ch bizée. ¹² Na' ka billesh ben'ka', chibagakile' biche'gake' bi' wewaa shi'a shbam'.

Biza' Páblona' Tróaza'

¹³ Na'ch neto' bibialonto' biyoonto' to loo barkw wyajnto' yell Asónna' gana' yillagnto' Páblona' ka bgaannto' dill', na' bigwee nez ni'aze'. ¹⁴ Na' ka billagnto' Páblona' Asónna', na' biyoole' neto' loo barkwa' na' wyajnto' yella' le Mitilene. ¹⁵ Na'ch biza'nto' Mitilénena', na' betiyo bidento' gaozə yell-lio Quóna' daa lliá lo nisdona'. Na' gok lillj billinnto' yell-lio Sámoza' daa lliá lo nisdona', na' llana' sto wyajchnto' yell Milétona'. ¹⁶ Ka' bennto', la' Páblona' bi goonile' shajchnto' Éfesona' kwenche bi sha'ile' Ásiana', daa ba chakbyenile' yilline' Jerusalénna' daa ba zoa gal' lni Pentecostéza'.

Billag Páblona' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'

¹⁷ Na' ka zoanto' Milétona', Páblona' bselee rson na' goxe' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'. ¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', goll Páblona' legake':

—Le' nezile nak bsa' cha' dezd nechte ka wzoalen' le' Ásiani. ¹⁹ Ba wzoa' ba ben' xshin Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, na' zan shii gokyeshid' na' wchell', na' biya dii ben ble'id' daa bchi' bsak' ben' Israelka' nad'. ²⁰ Na' aga ni che ka' bsan' bich wnia' le' daa chiya' inezile, san bli' bsdchzkid' le' gana' chdop chllagle na' ka'kzə lill to tole. ²¹ Ka' ben' Israel ka' ben' bi nak ben' Israel, be'lengakee dill' nan chiya' yiyaj yilengakile' che dii malka' chongake' lao Chioza' na' gonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucristona'. ²² Na' naa, Espíritu che Chioza' chone' byen yiyaa Jerusalénna', na' bi nezid' bi gak cha' na'. ²³ Zeelo dii nezid', Espíritu Sántona' ne' nad' to to yell gana' tia' gataa lillya na' biya dii gak cha'. ²⁴ Na' aga bi chakid' cheyi diika' gak cha', la' aga llialo yel' mban cha'ni, san lliálo yiyoll gon' yog'lol daa ben Xancho Jesúza' lo na' gon', la' len' wleje' nad' kwenche chixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' daa chakile' cho'.

²⁵ 'Na' ba bzajniid' le' ka chon Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben' chonlilalleene', na' naa ni stole le' bich ile'ile nad' yell-lioni. ²⁶ Daan nia' le' naa, aga bi dol' nap' shi nole kwiayi'. ²⁷ La' ba bzajniid' le' yog' daa cheeni Chioza'. Bibi bkwashaa dii inacho bi wnia' le'. ²⁸ Na' li wsak', li gap wwia ben'ka' nakle txen, la' Espiritu Sántona' wleje' le' kwenche gap wwiale ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesúza', ben'ka' biya'o bizi'lene' xchene'na' daa blalje' lee yag cruza'. ²⁹ La' nezid' kat' bich soalen' le' na' yid ben' gonllejgakile' le' kwenche kwej yichjle daa nonlilall'le Jesúza'. Gongake' ka ba znia, ba chjatao xil'do' che ben'. ³⁰ Na' ladjlana' ichej ben' wli' wsedile' le' daa bi nak shli kwenche gonlene' txen. ³¹ Na' li wsak' kwenche kono siye' le'. Na' li lljadini ka ben' lo shon yiza' wzoalen' le', la' ka tella ka wal' got'yoid' to tole kwenche wzenagle che Chioza', na' ax't wchell' ni chele.

³² 'Na' naa, chon' le' lo na' Chioza' len cho'a xtilleena' daa na le chakile' cho'. La' lennan' napan yel' wak kwenche gaklenan le' soachechle gonlilall'lene'. Na' ka lljazoalenlene' txen len yog' ben' nakgake' lall' nee. ³³ Nezkzile bibin' selallaa chele, ni xmechle, ni xalaanle, ni bichlæ dii naple. ³⁴ Na' nezkzile ni'a na'ni benlen' llin kwenche bllelid' bi dii byalljlenid' ben'ki chonlengake' nad' xshin Chioza'. ³⁵ Ben' llinna' kwenche bliid' le' ka chiyal' gaklencho ben' kat' bi chyalljgakile'. La' chiyal' lljadinicho xtill' Xancho Jesúza' kana' wne': "Mbalazch soacho shi we'cho ben' bi we'chone', aga ka daa ikaacho bi dii gone' cho'."

³⁶ Na' ka biyoll be'len Páblona' legake' dill', na'ch bchek' xibe'ka' be'llwillgake' Chioza'. ³⁷ Na' yog'gake' wchell, na' wdel'gake' Páblona' na' bnopgake'ne'. ³⁸ Na' le nyesh' wzoagake' daa goll Páblona' legake' bich ile'i ljwellgake'. Na' jasangake'ne' gana' biyo'e barkwa'.

21

Biyaj Páblona' Jerusalénna'

¹ Na' ka bilaanto' ben' Éfesoka', na'ch biyoonto' loo barkwa' ziyajnto' shlichá yell-lío Coza' daa lia lo nido'na', na' betiyo billinnto' yell-lío Ródaza' daa lia lo nido'na', na' biza'nto' billinnto' yell Pátarana'. ² Na' ka billinnto' Pátarana' ble'into' to barkw dii shaj gana' mbani Feníciana', na' biyoonto'n. ³ Na' ka zejnto' loo barkwa' ble'into' yell-lío Chíprena' daa lia lo nido'na' na' to wdeznto' shlaana'læ zejnto' yell Tírona' daa lia gana' mbani Síriana'. Na' ka billin barkwa' Tírona', biłetjgake' yoa'na' noa'n na' biyetjnto'. ⁴ Na' jadjlnto' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' bigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' Espiritu Sántona' golle' legake' bi chiyal' yiyaj Páblona' Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Tírona', do xiin xoolgake', wza'lengake' neto' cho'a yella'. Na' ka billinnto' cho'a nido'na', bchek' xibnto' be'llwillnto' Chioza'. ⁶ Na'ch bilaa ljwellnto' dill', na' biyoonto' loo barkwa', na' ben'ka' biyajgake' lill che chegake'.

⁷ Na' biza'nto' Tírona' billinnto' yell Tolemáidana', na' bwapnto' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na', na' bigaanlennto' legake' shlla. ⁸ Na' betiyo biza'nto' Tolemáidana' na' billinnto' yell Cesareana'. Na' wyajnto' lill Felípena' beena' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' nake' txen ben'ka' gall chaklengake' postlka', na' bigaannto' lille'na'. ⁹ Na' zoa tap bi' nool wew' che', na' chyixje'gakb' daa che' Chioza' legakb'. ¹⁰ Na' ka ba gok shon tap lla zoanto' lille'na', na' bla' to ben' Judea lie' Ágabo, ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. ¹¹ Bidwie' neto' na' wñabe' xpachlee Páblona' na' bichej ni'a na' kwine', na' chi'e:

—Ba bzajni Espiritu Sántona' nad' ne' ben' wlallka' lle' Jerusalénna' wchejgake' ni'a na' xan bachleeni ka ba nchej' ni'a na'ni, na' gongake'ne' lo na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹² Na' ka beninto' wna Ágabona' ka', neto' len ben' Cesareaka' got'yointo' Páblona' bi yiyaje' Jerusalénna'. ¹³ Na' Páblona' wne' neto':

—Bi kwell-le cha', bi gonle ka gakyeshid'. Zoakz' wtil' diika', aga toz daa wchejgake' nad', san wakte witgake' nad' daa nonlilallaa Xancho Jesucrístona'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'into' bi chzenag Páblona' daa che'nto'ne' bi yiyaje' Jerusalénna', na'ch wnanto':

—Gakshga ka cheeni Xancho Jesúsá'.

¹⁵ Na' ka wde, bisini'a chento' kwenche biza'nto' ziyajnto' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁶ Na' bal ben' Cesareaka' nonlilall' Jesúsá' wza'lengake' neto'. Na' bche'gake' neto' lill to ben' le Mnasón, gana' yigaannto'. Beeni nake' ben' Chipre na' ssha ba gok nonlilallee Jesúsá'.

Páblona' jawie' Jacóbona' Jerusalénna'

¹⁷ Na' ka billinnto' Jerusalénna', le chibayi ben'ka' naknto' txen nonlilall'nto' Jesúsá'. ¹⁸ Na' betiyo wza'len Páblona' neto' jawianto' Jacóbona'. Na' ka bllinnto', ba lle' yog' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúsá' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁹ Na' biyoll bwap Páblona' legake' chiox, na' golle' legake' to to diika' goklen Chioza' le' daa bene' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ²⁰ Na' ka wde bzenaggake' diika' wna Páblona', be'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Li', ben' bish', nezkzilo' ben' zan wal inleeb ben' Israelka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúsá', na' yoguee nagake' chonan byen goncho daa na leya'. ²¹ Na' ba bengakile' rson ka chono', na' nagake' chzajniilo' yog' ben' Israelka' lle' yell zit'ka' bich gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza', ni bi koo bi' che'ka' sen daa le circuncisión, na' bich gongake' daa yoolocho choncho. ²² ¿Nakra gonchon, lla? La' lii idop illagte ben' kat' inezgakile' ba biyedo'. ²³ Waklja gono'n ki: Ladjnto'ni zoa tap ben' nchebe' to dii nchebe' lao Chioza', na' chonan byen wdelazgake' daa nchebgake'. ²⁴ Chiyal' wchi'o legake' yoodo'na' kwenche txen yixi yiyechle. Na' li' chixjo' daa chiyal' chixjgake' kwenche gak wshib yichje'ka' ka nllia leya' bia'. Na' shi gono' ka', yog' ben' inezgakile' bi nakan ka nagake' cho', na' gakbe'gakile' lekzka' chzenago' daa na leya'. ²⁵ Na' ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúsá', ba bzejnto' legake' bi kwe' yichjgake' diika' zejlencho cho' ben' Israel. Na' gollnto'gake' daa chiyal' gongake': bi gaogake' yel' wao daa ba bllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' daa choe'la'ogake', na' bi gaogake' xchen bayixaa, ni xpel' bana' bi wlalj xchema', na' bi inelenzgake' xiin xool ben'.

Bex'gake' Páblona' yoodo'na'

²⁶ Na' betiyo ka bixi biyech Páblona' len ben'ka' zi tap, na' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche wzenile' bxoza' bi llan sheelo daa ba nchebgake' kwenche ka yiyoll yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia' na' we'gake' bayix'do'ka' witgake'.

²⁷ Na' ba zoa izaa gall lla chongake' daa chiyal' gongake' kwenche yixi yiyechgake', na' bal ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' Páblona' loo yoodo'na'. Na'ch bta bnegake' ben'ka' lle' na', kwenche bex'gake' Páblona'. ²⁸ Na' wnegake' zilljə che'gake':

—Le', ben' Israel, li' gaklen neto'. Beeni chde' doxen chli' chsedile' ben' kwenche gakzbangakile' cho' ben' Israel, len ley chechona' na' yoodo' chechoni. Na' naa sto dii zban wal ba bizone', ba wlo'e to chop ben' griego yoodo' chechoni, la' bi de lsens sho' ben'ki lill xlatj Chios chechona'.

²⁹ Wnagake' ka' daa ba ble'gakile' Trófigona', to ben' yell Éfeso, chdalene' Páblona' txen Jerusalénna', na' gokgakile' lekzka' bche' Páblona'ne' yoodo'na'.

³⁰ Yog'z ben' lle' yella' bllesh bcheengake' zejdogake'. Na'ch bigoyogake' Páblona' ax't de xneze' bibejgake'ne' yoodo'na', na' lii bsejtegake' puertka'. ³¹ Na' ba llagdia'gake' Páblona' cheengakile' wittekgake'ne' ka bllin dillaa lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka' nan chak dane nleeb doxen yell Jerusalénna'. ³² Na' lii btoptie' soldadka' na' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' wyajdogake' gana' lle' ben'ka'. Na' ben'ka' chit Páblona' ka ble'gakile' ben' wñabia'na' len soldad che'ka', na'ch bsangake' bich bet wdingake'ne'. ³³ Na'ch jabig' ben' wñabia'na', na' bexee Páblona' na' bene' mandad bchejgake'ne' chop gden. Na'ch wñabile' ben'ka' no beena' na' bin bene'. ³⁴ Na' ben'ka' kon chosyaagake' na' chiya dii na to toe', na' bi wyajni ben' wñabia'na' daa zi'te chongake' sshag. Na'ch bene' mandad biche' soldadka' Páblona' gana' zoagake'. ³⁵ Na' ka bllingake' cho'a shkwiaka' lle' cho'a

lill soldadka' benan byen b_len soldadka' Páblona' daa zej be_n' Israelka' cheengakile' w_nizgake'ne'. ³⁶ Na' be_n' zan nogake'ne' chosyaagake', che'gake':

—¡Lii wittegue'!

Páblona' cho'e dill' lao be_n' Israelka'

³⁷ Na' ka ba zoa llj_loogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka', na'ch golle' be_n' w_nabia'na':

—¿Awak we'len' li' to chop cho'a dill'?

Na' be_n' w_nabia'na' golle'ne':

—¿Achako' dill' griegona'? ³⁸ ¿Aaga lin' be_n' Egíptona' beena' wzoshi' be_n' w_nabia'ka' kani batzə, na' b_{ch}i'e tapa mil be_n' wen xyaka' latja' gana' bibi chashj ch_leb?

³⁹ Na'ch goll Páblona'ne':

—Aga le' nad'. Nad' nak' to be_n' Israel, be_n' yell Tarso dii nak' to yell xen gana' mbani Cilíciana'. Ben goklen be' latj we'len' be_n'ki dill'.

⁴⁰ Na' be_n' w_nabia'na' bi'e lsens. Na'ch wze Páblona' lo shkwiaka' na' bze neena' lawe'ka' kwenche soagake' llizə. Na'ch ka wche'lligake' na' wzoloe' be'lene' legake' dill' hebrewa' daa nak xtill'gake', chi'e:

22

¹ —Le' be_n' bish', na' le' be_n' gol, li wzenag dill' cha'ni wi'a.

² Na' be_n'ka', ka bengakile' ch_{ne} Páblona' dill' hebrewa' na' wlle'gake' llizə. Na' Páblona' chi'e legake':

³ —Nad' nak' be_n' Israel na' golj' yell Társona' gana' mbani Cilíciana', per bgol' Jerusalénni, na' bli' b_sedi maestro Gamaliela' nad' kwas_lo_l ka na ley che dii xoxzto'choka', na' toshiizi choe'l-lallaa chon' ka chazlall' Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, ka chonkzle le' naanlla. ⁴ Na' b_{ch}i' bsakaa be_n'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona' na' goklallaa guetgake'. Na' be_xaa ka nool ka be_n' byo, na' wlo'a legake' lillyana'. ⁵ Beena' nak b_xoz choo b_xoz xen na' yog' be_n' golka' ch_nabia' be_n' Israelka' ne_zgakile' ka be_n'. Na' legake' be_ngake' nad' yish daa be_xaa ka wzaa zyaa yell Damáscona', gokid' llj_exaa yog'lo_l be_n'ka' nogake' xtill' Jesucristona' na' yiche'gakee Jerusalénni kwenche sak'zi'gake'.

Be' Páblona' dill' ka gok be_nlilallee Jesúza'

(Hch. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Na' ka do gobill, ka ba zoa illin' Damáscona', tokonganzi wyalj to yi' dii za' yabana' lo neza' gana' zyaa. ⁷ Na' to wzoatishz' lo yona'. Na'ch benid' shii to be_n' wne' nad': "Saulo, Saulo, ¿berache ch_{ch}i' chsak'zo' nad'?" ⁸ Na' w_nabidee, chepee: "¿No li, be_n'?" Na' wne': "Nadaan Jesús, be_n' Nazareta', beena' ch_{ch}i' chsakoo." ⁹ Na' be_n'ka' zyaalen' txen ble'gakile' yi'na' daa wyalj na' bllebgake', per aga bengakile' daa wna beena' nad'. ¹⁰ Na'ch goshee: "¿Beran chiyal' gon', Xan'?" Na' wne' nad': "Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' yog' daa chiyal' gono'." ¹¹ Na' beeni' wala' b_{ch}o_lan nad', na' be_n'ka' zyaalen' txen biyox'gake' na'na' na' b_{ch}e'gake' nad' Damáscona'.

¹² Na' Damáscona' zoa to be_n' le Ananías, na' zoe' chone' yog' daa na leya', na' yog' be_n' Israelka' zoa Damáscona' nagake' che' nake' to be_n' chon dii wen. ¹³ Na' Ananíaza' bide' bidwie' nad', na' ka blee, wne' nad': "Saulo, be_n' bish', naa yile'ilo' sto shii." Na' kate wne' ka', lii bile'teid', na'ch gok ble'idee. ¹⁴ Na'ch wne' nad': "Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xoxzto'choka', ba wleje' li' kwenche gombi'o daa cheenile' gono', na' kwenche ble'ilo' beena' nak liizelozi be_n' wen, na' benteilo' kwine'n ba bshaljlene' li'. ¹⁵ Na' li' wi'o xtilleena' doxen yell-lioni, na' we'lono' be_n' dill' yog'lo_l diika' ba ben ble'ilo'. ¹⁶ Na' naa, bibi wsej wllonan choatego' nisa' na' w_nabi Xancho Jesúza' yisol yin_ite' saaxya cho'ka'."

¹⁷ Na' ka biyed' Jerusalénni, wyaa yoodo'na' je'llwill' Chioza', na' Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id'. ¹⁸ Na' ble'id' Jesúza', beena' nak Xan', na' wne' nad': "Btalaloo bchej Jerusalénni, la' aga no wzenag xtilaana' daa we'lengako'ne'." ¹⁹ Na'ch chepee: "Xan',

legake' nezgakile' ka wya' to to gana' chdop chllagnto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza' jexaa ben'ka' nonlilall' li', na' bet wdingakee na' biche'gakee ni, bsejgakee lillyana'. ²⁰ Na' kana' betgake' dii Estébanna' beena' be' xtilloona', len' bi'a latj betgake'ne', na' wdap' xa ben'ka' bet le'." ²¹ Na' Jesúza', beena' nak Xan', wne' nad': "Wloo nez, wyaj yell zit'ka' na' je'len ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel xtilaana'."

Páblona' goke' lo na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka'

²² Zeelo diika'z bzenaggake' che Páblona', na'ch wzolo chosyaagake' che'gake':

—jBisol binittegue' yell-lioni! jAga chiya! soach ka le'!

²³ Na' bikzə bsangake' chosyaagake' daa le chllaagake'. Axt no xe'ka' chzal'gake' ka'lə na' no bishte yona' chashgake'n chzal'gake'n cha'lə. ²⁴ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' bene' mandad wloogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka' na' wit chingake'ne' kwenche wi'e dill' bin bene' daa zi'te chllaa ben'ka' le'. ²⁵ Na' ka ba nchejgake'ne' kwenche wit chingake'ne', Páblona' golle' xan soldadka':

—jAde lsens wit chinle to ben' nde kwent Rómana' la'kzi bin' yiyiljyoll-le bin bene'?

²⁶ Na' ka goll Páblona' xan soldadka' ka', na'ch jelle' ben' wñabia' che'ka':

—Wsak'shkilo', nde beeni kwent yell Rómana', na.

²⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wyaje' kwit Páblona' na' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—jAlin ndio' kwent yell Rómana'?

Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Awe.

²⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'e Páblona':

—Nad' mech xen wxakidaan kwenche ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—Nad' dezd ka goljtia' ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

²⁹ Na' daa goll Páblona' ka', ben'ka' nan wit chingake'ne' lii bikwastegake' kwite'na'. Na' axt beena' chñabia' soldadka', ka gokbe'ile' Páblona' ndie' kwent yell Rómana', le bblebe' daa bene' mandad bchejgake'ne' gdenka'.

Bzegake' Páblona' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'

³⁰ Na' betiyo, ben' wñabia' che soldadka' btope' bxoza' chñabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' bselle' gdenka' daa nchej ni'a na' Páblona', na' wleje'ne' bzie'ne' lao ben'ka' daa cheenile' inezile' biche' chao ben' Israelka' xya che'.

23

¹ Na'ch Páblona' bwie' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', nezi yichjlall'dawaani axt naa chon' daa chazlall' Chioza'.

² Na'ch Ananíaza', beena' nak bxoza' choo bxoza' xen, golle' ben'ka' ze kwit Páblona' kwall'gake' cho'ena'. ³ Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—jChioza' wit chine' li', wxiye'! Li' chi'oni kwenche yiya yiyiljo' nad' kon ka na leya', per chyishjo' daa na leya' daa beno' mandad wllall'gake' cho'ani.

⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na', che'gake' Páblona':

—jNaktekara chiyaxjilo' chilliizo' dill' beena' nak bxoza' choo bxen che Chioza'?

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', bi neqid' shi len' bxoza' choo bxoza' xenna'. Shel'ka' neqid', aga goshee ka', la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Bi inio' zban to ben' wñabia' che yell cho'na'."

⁶ Na' Páblona' gokbe'ile' ben'ka' chñabia' nakgake' chop kwenlə. Bale' nak txen saduceoka' na' bale' nak txen fariseoka'. Na'ch wnie' zillj chi'e:

—Le' ben' bish', nad' nak' fariseo na' naktia' xiiñ fariseo. Na' chaole xya cha' daa non' lez yiban ben' wetka'.

⁷ Ka goll Páblona' ka' na' gok to wishesh wal ladj fariseoka' len saduceoka'. Na' gokgake' choplə. ⁸ La' saduceoka' nagake' aga wibanch ben' wetka', na' lekzka' nagake' aga no anjl zoa ni dii xiw'. Na' fariseoka' chajle'gake' zoa anjl na' zoa dii xiw' na'

chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka'. ⁹ Na' yog'gake' besyaagake' choe'gake' wde wdeli dill'. Na'ch wzolla' bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nakgake' txen fariseoka', na' che'gake':

—Ni to dii mal bin' gon beeni. Shera shi to ben' bi gak ile'icho wa to anjlan' ba wnie' le'. Bi chiyal' soshi'cho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' daa zi'telə gokdil-len ljwell ben'ka', bxolli ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wx-oxj wtingake' Páblona'. Na'ch wnie' soldadka' yibejgake' Páblona' ladje'ka' na' llaloogake'ne' dii yoblə gana' zoa lille'ka'.

¹¹ Na' llana' sto ka gol, bli'lao Xancho Jesúsza' Páblona' na' golle'ne':

—Bendiplaloo Pablo, ka ba be'kzo' xtillaana' Jerusalénni, ka'kzan chonan byen lljeno' Rómána'.

Chgoogake' xnezin witgake' Páblona'

¹² Na' betiyo bal ben' Israelka' gokgake' toz kwenche witgake' Páblona', na' wloo cho'agake' bibi yeej gaogake' ax̄t ki guet Páblona', na' gollgake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e beena' yeej gao shlak bin' witgake'ne'. ¹³ Wdeli choa ben'ka' wloo cho'agake' witgake' Páblona'.

¹⁴ Na'ch wyajgake' lao bxozka' chñabia' na' lao ben' gol che'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' jellgake':

—Ba bchebnto' wsak'zi' Chioza' neto' shi yeej gaoznto' na' bin' witnto' Páblona'.

¹⁵ Na' le' nakle ben' wñabia' chento', li gak toz na' li inabi ben' wñabia' che soldadka' kweje'ne' wx̄e na' yidweene' laoleni, na' wda'tezilen yiyiljyoll-le berakzan bene'. Na' neto' kwe'nonto'ne' tneza' kwenche witnto'ne' ka zi' ilee ni.

¹⁶ Na' bi' che ben' zan Páblona' benib' dill'ka' be'gake', na' wyajb' gana' zoa lill soldadka' jasi'nib' Páblona'. ¹⁷ Na' Páblona' wnie' to ben' nak x̄an to guiyoa soldadka', golle'ne':

—Jwa'gach bi'ni lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka', la' de to dii ye'b' le'.

¹⁸ Na' x̄an soldadka' jweeb' lao ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka', na' golle'ne':

—Páblona', beena' nej lillyana', wñabile' nad' yidwa' bi'ni lawo'ni, la' de to dii inab' li' na.

¹⁹ Na' ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka' bex̄ee na' bi'na', na' bchi'eb' ga kono lle'. Na'ch wñabile'b':

—¿Beran cheenilo' ino' nad'?

²⁰ Na' bi' xkwidaa gollb' le':

—Ben' Israelka' ba gokgake' toz kwenche inabgakile' li' kwejo' Páblona' wx̄e na' wseloone' lao ben'ka' chñabia' legake', na' wda'tezgakile'n yiyiljyollgake' berakzan bene'. ²¹ Na' bi shajli'o chegake', la' wdeli choa ben'ka' kwe'nogake'ne' tneza' kwenche witgake'ne', na' che'gake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e legake' shi yeej gaozgake' na' bin' guete'. Na' ba chbezgake' gono' ka cheengakile'.

²² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'eb':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak dga ba wno' nad'.

Na'ch biza'b'.

Bsel'gake' Páblona' lao ben' wñabia'na' le Félix

²³ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wnie' chop x̄an soldad che'ka' na' bene' mandad wzengakile' soldadka' wsini'a chegake' kwenche ichejgake' koogake' nez do ka chida ga wala' shajgake' Cesareana'. Na' bene' mandad chop guiyoagake' shajgake' ni'azgake', na' giyonshigake' kwiagake' kabay na' zi chop guiyoagake' gox'gake' lanza. ²⁴ Na' lekzka' golle' legake' koogake' xa kabayka' wchin Páblona' na' illine' shi'a shbane' lao Félixza', beena' chñabia'. ²⁵ Na'ch bgox̄ee legake' to yish dii na ki:

²⁶ “Si'xengacho' ben' wñabia' Félix, nad' Claudio Lisias chzej' li', na' chwap' li' chiox.

²⁷ Ka nak beeni chselaa lawo'na', ben' Israelka' bex'gake'ne' na' ba zoa witgake'ne' shel' ki nad' jasla'ne' len soldad cha'ka', la' wnezid' ndie' kwent yell Rómána'. ²⁸ Na' daa goklallid' inezid' berache chaogake' xya che', jwaane' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'.

²⁹ Na' got'bia' chaogake' xya che' daa bi chone' ka na ley che'ka', per bi chonan ka guete' wa gatee lillya. ³⁰ Na' ka wnezid' ben' Israelka' ba ngoogake' xnezin witgake'ne',

bchoglallaa wselaaane' lawo'na'. Na' ba gosh' ben'ka' chao xya che' yidgake' lawo'na' na' inagake' li' bin chaklen chegake' Pábloni. Ka'tz dii nia' li'."

³¹ Na'ch soldadka' lle' na' bche'gake' Páblona' zejlengake'ne', bllinlentegake'ne' yella' le Antípatris kon ka goll ben' wñabia' che'ka' legake'. ³² Na' betiyo, soldadka' zej ni'azgake' bibiigake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ben'ka' lla kabayka' zejlenchgake' Páblona'. ³³ Na' ka bllingake' Cesareana', be'gake' ben' wñabia'na' yisha' nox'gake' na' bengake' Páblona' lo nee. ³⁴ Na' ka wde blab ben' wñabia'na' yisha', na'ch wñabile' Páblona' ga beñaan. Na' ka wñezile' Páblona' nake' ben' yell Tarso, daa lla gana' mbani Cilíciana', ³⁵ na'ch golle'ne':

—Na' wzenagshkid' bin ino' kat' yid ben'ka' chao xya cho'.

Na'ch bene' mandad lljasejgake'ne' yoono' ben' dii Heródeza', gana' chzoa ben' wñabia'ka'.

24

Be' Páblona' dill' lao Félix'

¹ Gok gay' lla zoa Páblona' Cesareana' ka bllin b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', beena' le Ananías, na' nchi'e bal' ben' golka' chñabia' na' kon to ben' wide dill', ben' le Tértulo. Na' bllingake' lao beena' chñabia' kwenche gaogake' xya che Páblona'. ² Na'ch bdegake' Páblona' lao ben' wñabia'na' le Félix na' wzolo Tértulona' chawe' xya che', chi'e:

—Choxkeno' li', ben' wñabia', zoanto' mbalaz na' chak wen chento' lallnto'ni daa chak koo x̄nezi yog'lolte kon yel' sin' cho'na'. ³ Na' daan, gattez zoanto' toshiizi nanto' li' choxkeno' dii zan las, li' ben' wñabia'. ⁴ Na' kwenche bich wshayinto' li', chñabinto' li' gono' goklen wzenago' to chop ka nak dga inanto' li'. ⁵ Ka nak beeni ze lawo'ni, nezinto' nake' to ben' chbek dii zed, na' chdaze' doxen yell-lioni chta chñie' ben' kwenche neto' ben' Israel gaknto' chopl̄, na' ngoo lo nee x̄onj ben' chonl̄ilall' to ben' Nazaret. ⁶ Ga biyollin, goklallee kwee loo yoodo'na' ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Daan bex'nto'ne'. ⁷ Na' wyaz ben' wñabia' che soldadka', beena' le Lisias, na' bigoyoe'ne' lo na'nto'na'. ⁸ Na' wne' neto' chiya' yidnto' lawo'ni kwenche gaonto' xya che'. Na' kwino' naa, wak inabilo' Pábloni kwenche inezilo' biče chaonto' xya che'.

⁹ Na' ben' Israelka' lle'lengake' na', bischopgake' dillaa che'gake': "Ka nakannan'." ¹⁰ Na'ch ben' wñabia'na' bene' sen' lao Páblona' kwenche wi'e dill', na'ch wzolo Páblona' chi'e:

—N̄ezid' ba gok zan yiz chono' yel' joschis che ben'ki lle' gani mbanilo'. Daan chibaid' wi'a dill' daa chak cha' lawo'ni. ¹¹ Zi' gok shllin' lla billin' Jerusalénna' jaye'lawa Chioza', na' shi cheenilo' gakiyilo'n, wak inabo' kwenche x̄enlalloo ka nakannan'. ¹² Na' kono ble'i nad' chakdī-len' ben' wa chbekw' wdī wishesh ladj ben', ni loo yoodo'na' ni gan yobl̄ ga chdop chllagnto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza' ni gachli yella'. ¹³ Na' ka nak diiki na ben'ki cha', ni ton bi gongake' gan inagake' ka nakannan'. ¹⁴ Lete to dii w̄cheb' lawo'ni choe'lawa Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii x̄oxto'nto'ka', kon ka nak nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona' daa yo'a, daa na ben'ki bi zejan shli. Per chajli'a yog' daa na ley che Chioza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ben'ki chao xya cha' na' ka nad', toz ka nonnto' lez yisban Chioza' ben' wetka', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal. ¹⁶ Daan chon' byen yixi yiyech yichjlall'dawaani, la' cheenid' bibi dol' gap' lao Chioza' ni lao ben' yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Ba gok zan yiz chda' yell zit'ka', na' billin' Jerusalénna' kwenche wi'a mech dii gaklenan ben' wllal' cha'ka' na' lekzka' wi'a bi dii wi'a yoodo'na'. ¹⁸ Na' diikin chon' ka biyoll bixi biyech' kon ka na leya', kat' to chop ben' Israel, ben' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' nad' yoodo'na'. Aga no ben' ntop nshag' na' ni to wdī wishesh bi mbek'. ¹⁹ Legaken' chiya' yidgake' ni gaogake' xya cha' shi bin ble'gakile' chon'. ²⁰ Wa ben'ki zoa ni, inashkigake' shi bi dii mal billelgakile' cha' kana' jwa'gake' nad' lao ben' wñabia' chento'ka'. ²¹ ¿Awa shi daa besyaa goshgakee: "Chaozle xya cha' daa chajli'a wllin lla yiban ben' wetka'?"

²² Na' ka biyoll beni Félixá' wna Páblona' ka', na' bsane' bich bene' yeł' joschis che'na', la' ba wnezile' nakan nak diika' chajle' ben'ka' yoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona'. Na' golle' ben'ka':

—Kat' yid Lísiaza', beena' chnabia' soldadka', kana' inezyen'id' nakran nak dga chak chele.

²³ Na'ch Félixá' golle' xan soldadka' wseje' Páblona', per bi wllone' sho' ben'ka' nombia' le' na' llje'gake'ne' bi dii chyalljile'.

²⁴ Na' ka wde chop shon lla, bizllinlen Félixá' xoole'na' le Drusila, to nool Israel. Na'ch ben Félixá' mandad bllin Páblona' lawe'ka' kwenche wzenaggake' dillaa daa cho'e daa ne' chiyał' gonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. ²⁵ Na'ch be' Páblona' dill' chi'e chiyał' goncho byen goncho wen na' bi goncho daa nazan checho, la' wllin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che to tocho. Na' ka beni Félixá' xtilleena', le bllibe'. Na'ch golle' Páblona':

—Ba gokz to ka't', na' kat' gat' latj cha'na' inia' li' dii yoblə.

²⁶ Félixá' lekzka' goklallee we' Páblona' le' mech kwenche yisane'ne'. Daan zekizezi wnie'ne' kwenche be'lene'ne' dill'. ²⁷ Ka'z wde chop yiz, na' ka bichej Félixá' bich wñabi'e na' wyoo to ben' yoblə lie' Porcio Festo. Na' kwenche ile'shii ben' Israelka' Félixá', bi bisane' Páblona'.

25

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao Féstona'

¹ Na'ch ka bllin Féstona' Cesareana' kwenche inabi'e, na' wzoe' shon lla. Na'tech wzee wyaje' Jerusalénna'. ² Na' bñozka' chnabia' na' nochlə ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' ka wnezgakile' ba blline' Jerusalénna', na'ch jtaogake' xya che Páblona' lawe'na'. ³ Na' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to goklen yiselee Páblona' Jerusalénna' kwenche gak yeł' joschis che'na'. Gollgake'ne' ka' daa goklall'gake' witgake'ne' tneza'. ⁴ Per goll Féstona' legake':

—Cesareana'zکزə yigaan Páblona', na' aga chllach yiyaa na'lə.

⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—Ben'ka' chnabia' le' chiyał' sa'lengake' nad' Cesareana' kwenche gaole xya shi bi dii malan bene'.

⁶ Na' ka do zi ga shi lla wzoa Féstona' Jerusalénna', na' bizee ziyaje' Cesareana'. Na' betiyo wchi'e gana' gone' yeł' joschisa' na' bene' mandad jxi'gake' Páblona'. ⁷ Na' ka wyoo Páblona' gana' chi' Féstona' lii wbig'te ben' Israelka' zaak Jerusalénna' chaogake' xya che', che'gake' dii zan dii mal ba bene', per na' ni to daa wdaogake' xya che' bi bengake' gan ye'gake' ka nakannan'. ⁸ Na'ch Páblona' bzoa rson che', chi'e legake':

—Nad' ni tlish' dii mal bin' gon', ni bin' chishj' ley chento'na' neto' ben' Israel, ni bin' wnit' balaan che yoodo' chento'na', ni bigan' inia' zban che Césara' beena' chnabia'.

⁹ Na' daa goklall' Féstona' ile'shii ben' Israelka' le', na' chi'e Páblona':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyajo' Jerusalénna' kwenche gon' yeł' joschis cho'na' na'lə?

¹⁰ Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Ba zia' lawo'ni, na' ben' wñabia' Césara' ba nzoe' li' ni kwenche gono' yeł' joschis, na' nin chiyał' gak yeł' joschis cha'na'. Nezkzilo' aga bi ben' che ben' wlall cha'ki. ¹¹ Shi ba ben' dii chon ka chidolaa guet', wakkzə guet'. Per shi bibi ben' che ben'ki chao xya cha', kono gak gon nad' lo na'gake'. Na' chñab' wdio' nad' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenche kwine' gone' yeł' joschis cha'na'.

¹² Na'ch Féstona', ka wde be'lene' dill' ben'ka' chaklen le' chone' yeł' joschisa', na'ch chi'e Páblona':

—Ba wñabo' tio' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yeł' joschis cho'na', na' wselaa li' lawe'na'.

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao ben' wñabia' Agrípana'

¹³ Na' gok chop shon lla na'ch bllin ben' wñabia' Agrípana' len Berenícena' yell Cesareana' jawapgake' Féstona' chiox. ¹⁴ Na' daa wzoagake' Cesareana' zan lla, Féstona' be'lene' Agrípana' dill' ka nak daa chak che Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Ni nej to ben' bi ben Félix'a yel' joschis che'na'. ¹⁵ Ka wya' Jerusalénna', ben' wñabia' che bñozka' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' wdaogake' xya che' lawa'na', goklall' gake' wñogbi'a guete'. ¹⁶ Na' gosh'gakee ka choncho cho' ben' Roma, aga lii wñogbia'tezcho guet to ben' shi bi sie' wzoa rson che' lao ben'ka' chao xya che'. ¹⁷ Daan, ka bid ben'ka' bidtao xya che', bi bshe'ida'n, san betiyoz lii bentia' wñeyi jxi'gake'ne' kwenche gon' yel' joschis che'na'. ¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' bidtao xya che', ni tlish' diika' wza'lallaa bene' bi wñagake'. ¹⁹ Daa zeelo nagake' che', nlla'lə chajli'e che Chioza' na' chde' cho'e dill' che to ben' wle Jesús, beena' ba wit, na' le' ne' mbankze'. ²⁰ Na' daa bi ñezid' nak gon' yel' joschis che ben'ki, wñabid' le' shi cheenile' yiza'lene' nad' Jerusalénna' kwenche gak yel' joschis che'na' na'. ²¹ Per Páblona' wñabe' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ben' mandad shejze' axt kat'ch gak wselaa'ne' Rómána'.

²² Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':

—Lekzka' cheenid' wzenag' ka dillaa cho'e.

Na' Féstona' chi'ene':

—Wxete wzenago'n, shka'.

²³ Na' betiyo bllin Agrípana' lega ben' zakii, len Berenícena' na' len bal ben'ka' chñabia'gake' soldadka', na' ben'ka' mbejlawin yella'. Na'ch Féstona' bselee ben' jxi'gake' Páblona'. ²⁴ Na' wñe Féstona', chi'e:

—Li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, na' yog'le le' lle'le ni, ka nak beeni ze ni, yog' ben' Israelka', ka ben' lle' Jerusalénna' na' ka ben' lle' Cesareani, chaogake' xya che', na' chongake' byen chogbi'a guete'. ²⁵ Na' nad' chakbe'id' aga bi dii mal ba ben beeni kwenche chogbi'a guete'. Na' kwine' ba wñabe' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ba bñeb' wdia'ne' na'lə. ²⁶ Per bi chillelid' bin ben Pábloni kwenche wzej' Césara' yepee bin bene'. Daan ba nzia'ne' laoleni na' lawo'niyen'kzə li', ben' wñabia' Agripa, kwenche inabyollichone' bin bene', na' ka' wllia' lee yisha'. ²⁷ La' chakid' bi nakan wen wselaa to ben' lawe'na' kwenche wñogloe' che' na' bi nzej' bin bene'.

26

Páblona' bzoe' rson che' lao Agrípana'

¹ Na' Agrípana' golle' Páblona':

—Bzoashki rson cho'na' ñaa.

Na'ch Páblona' blis neena' na' wzoloe' bi'e dillaa, chi'e:

² —Li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, mbalaz wal chakid' daa gak wzoa rson cha'ni lawo'ni che yog' diika' chao ben' Israelka' xya cha'. ³ La' ñezkzilo' ka yoolo neto' ben' Israel chonnto', na' lekzka' che dil chix chento'ka'. Daan chñab' gapgacho' yel' chxenlall' na' wzenaggacho' ka nak dga inia' li' ñaa.

⁴ 'Yog'loł ben' Israelka' ñezgakile' ka bsa' cha' ladje'ka', ka yell cha'na' gana' bgol' na' ka Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' ñezgakile' toshiizi nak' toz fariseoka', ben'ka' chzenagchgake' che ley che dii Moiséza' aga ka nochlə ben' yoblə. Na' wak yizi' cho'agake'n shi gueengakile'. ⁶ Na' ñaa chaogake' xya cha' daa non' lez wllin lla gon Chioza' ka bñebe' lao dii xozxt'nto'ka'. ⁷ Na' neto' naknto' shllin kwente dia che dii Israela', nonnto' lez gon Chioza' daa bñebe' gak, na' daan choe'la'onto' Chioza' ka tella ka wal. Na' daa non' lez gak daa bñeb' Chioza', daan chao ben' Israelki xya cha', li' ben' wñabia'. ⁸ Berache bi chajle'le wak yisban Chioza' ben' wetka'?

Páblona' bi'e dill' ka bsak'zi'e ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a'

⁹ Lekzka' nad' gokid' chiyał' wsak'zi'a ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús, ben' Nazareta'. ¹⁰ Na' ka' ben' Jerusalénna'. Na' bñozka' chñabia' bñegake' lsens wlo'a lillyana' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús'a', na' ka betgake' legake' lekzka' len' chakid' kan' chiyał' gak. ¹¹ Zan shii wya' gana' chdop chllagnto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza' na' biya dii benid' legake' kwenche inegake' zban che Jesucristona'. Na' le bllaachga' legake', axt yell zit'ka' wya' jasak'zi'gakee.

Sto shii be' Páblona' dill' ka gok blla' yichjlall'do'ena'
(Hch. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² 'Na' lekzka' nan lljenid' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Damáscona', na' bxoška' chnabia' bsel'gake' nad' na' bengake' lsens ljasak'zi'gakee. ¹³ Na' ki gok cha', li' ben' wñabia'. Ka zyaa ngwaa neza', do ka gobill ble'id' to yi' wal dii za' yabana' dii chzeeni'ch aga ka wibilla', na' wyečjan nad' len ben'ka' zyaalen'. ¹⁴ Yog'tento' wzoatishnto' lo yona', na'ch nad' benid' shii to ben' wñie' nad' dill' hebreo, ne': "Saulo, Saulo, ¿berače chchi' chsak'zo' nad'? Daa chono' ka', zi' che kwinzon' chono' na' chak cho' ka chak che goona' chilibb xisa' daa chbibe'b kwenče sa'b." ¹⁵ Na'ch wnia', chepee: "¿Nora li', ben'?" Na' wne': "Nadaan Jesúza', beena' chchi' chsakoo. ¹⁶ Na' naa biyas. Ba bli'law' li' kwenče gono' ka cheenid' na' kwenče wi'o dill' che dga chen chle'ilo' naa na' cheyi diika' zi' wliid' li'. ¹⁷ Na' wselaa li' gana' lle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' gaklen' li' kwenče ni legake' na' ni ben' Israelka' bi witgake' li'. ¹⁸ Na' wselaa li' kwenče lljali' lljasedilo' legake' kwenče sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do'eka' na' bich tagake' lo yel choła'. Gono' ka bich inabia' Satanáza' legake', san gonlilall'gake' Chioza' na' gonlilall'tegake' nad' na' yizi'xen' xtoleeka'. Na' lengake' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' nak lall' nee."

¹⁹ 'Kan' gok cha', li' ben' wñabia' Agrípa, na'chan bzenag' daa wna Jesúza' ka bli'lawe' nad'. ²⁰ Na' zigaate ben' Damáscoka' bli' bsedid' cho'a xtill' Jesucristona', na'tech ben' Jerusalénka', na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lío Judeana', na' lekzka' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Gosh'gake' chiyal' yiyaj yileni che xtoleeka' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza', na' gongake' ka gakbe'i ben' nan ba biyaj bilengakile'. ²¹ Na' ni cheyi diikin, bex' ben' wlall' cha'ka' nad' yoodo'na' na' nan witgake' nad'. ²² Per Chioza' chaklene' nad' kwenče choe'ch' xtilleena' lao ben' axt naanlla, ka lao ben' zakii na' ka lao ben' bi zakii. Na' kon ka wnakz dii Moiséza' gak na' ka wnakzə dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, kon kakzan nia', aga bichlə dii yoblan nia'. ²³ La' legake' wnagake' Chioza' nllie' bia' Crístona', beena' wselee, yiya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne', na' len' gake' ben' necha' yibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' chixje'ile' ben' Israelka' na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel nakan chiyal' gongake' kwenče sho' beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

Páblona' goklallee gonlilall' Agrípana' Jesúza'

²⁴ Na' shlak Páblona' chzoa rson che'na', besyaa Féstona', chi'ene':

—¿Chaktonto'n, Pablo! Daa zi'telə chsedo' ba chontontin li'.

²⁵ Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Aga chaktonta'n, ben'do', san dill' lin cho'a, na' nakan dii shajle'cho. ²⁶ Na' ben' wñabia' Agrípani nezile' che yog' diiki nia' le', daan chiyaxjid' cho'a dill' lawe'ni. Aga inacho bi nezile' diika' gok, la' ga lle' lla' benaan gokan. ²⁷ Na' li', ben' wñabia' Agrípa, ¿achajli'o cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi? Nad' nezid' chajli'o.

²⁸ Na'ch Agrípana' chi'e Páblona':

—¿Achakilo' xtitz wshaljeno' nad' cho'a xtill' Jesúza' na' gonlilallaane'?

²⁹ Na'ch Páblona' chi'ene':

—La' xtitzə wa la' ssha wshaljen' li', Chioza' wi'e latj aga tozo' li' shajli'o san yog' ben'ki lle' ni chengakile' dillii cho'a shajle'gake' ka ba wyajli'a nad', per aga nia' wchejgake' legake' gden ka nchejgake' nad'.

³⁰ Na' ka biyoll wna Páblona' ka', na'ch bizolla' Agrípana' na' Berenícena' len Féstona' na' yog' ben'ka' wche'lengake'. ³¹ Na'ch bichejgake' gana' lle'gake' na' be'gake' dill', che' ljwelle':

—Aga bi ben beeni kwenče chogbi'a guete' ni bi chiyal' gatee lillyana'.

³² Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':

—Wak yislacho beeni shel'ka' ki ba wñabe' tie' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenče gone' yel' joschis che'na'.

27

Bsel'gake' Páblona' yell Rómana'

¹Na'ch ka b̄chogllall'gake' wsel'gake' neto' Itálicana' loo barkwlə, bengake' Páblona' kon sto chop pres yoblə lo na' beena' le Julio, nake' x̄an to guioa soldadka' beŋ'ka' nzi' soldad che beena' ch̄n̄abia' Rómana'. ²Na'ch wyoonto' to loo barkw dii za' yell Adramítiona' na' zejan Ásiana'. Na' wza'len to beŋ' le Aristarco neto'. Nake' beŋ' Tesalónica, daa llia gana' mbani Macedóniana'. ³Na' betiyo bllinnto' yell Sidónna', na' Júliona' le wen benile' Páblona' na' bi'e latj jawie' beŋ'ka' nombi'e yella' kwenche be'gake'ne' bi dii byalljile'. ⁴Na' ka biza'nto' Sidonna' na' wdeteznto' yichjlə yell-lío Chíprena' daa llia lo nido'na' kwenche bkweejan neto' daa le ze be'na'. ⁵Na' wdetento' lo nido'na' daa de tcho'a yell-lío gana' mbani Cilíciana' na' Panfílana', na' bllinnto' cho'a yell Mírana', daa llia gana' mbani Líciana'.

⁶Na' yell Mírana' x̄an soldadka' bllelile' to barkw dii za' Alejandríana' na' zejan Itálicana', na' bidie' neto' lo'inna'. ⁷Na' zan lla wyajlennto' barkwa' sho'lall'zə, na' kaŋi bllinnto' cho'a yell Gnídona'. Na' daa ze be'na' klelə, na' wyeçh̄jnto' yell-lío Crétana' daa llia lo nido'na', wdeteznto' cho'a yell Salmónna'. ⁸Na' kaŋi gok zejnto' tcho'a nido'na' axt ni bllintento' gana' le Buenos Puertos, gaozə yell Laseana'.

⁹Zan llate ba wllainto' na' ba chonan dii nxoll shajchnto' lo nido'na' daa ba zoa yiŋen dii zaga'. Na' goll Páblona' legake':

¹⁰—Chakbe'id' shi shajchcho nxoll kwiayi' barkwi na' kwiayi'te yoa'na' nsa'n, na' aga toz diiki san lenkzcho le nxoll kwiayi'cho.

¹¹Per na' x̄an soldadka', bzenagche' che beena' chsa' barkwa' na' che x̄aninna', na' bi bzenague' daa goll Páblona' legake'. ¹²Na' daa bi nak latja' wen yigaannto' na'z shlak chi' dii zaga', zangake' b̄chogllall'gake' shajchnto' kwenche illinnto' yell Fenícena' gana' yigaannto' shlak te dii zaga'. Nakan to latj ga mbani Crétana', gana' choo barkwka', na' bitek choon be'na' daa za' cha'lə ni daa za' lli'lə.

Wze to be' wal lo nido'na'

¹³Na'ch wzolo ze to be'les dii za' lli'lə, na' beŋ'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokgakile' wakkzə shajgake'. Na'ch wdegake' tcho'azi yell-lío che Crétana' daa llia lo nido'na'. ¹⁴Ka gok shloll, wzolo to be' wal dii za' cha'lə. ¹⁵Na'ch wzolon chlligaan barkwa' na' bikzə bi gok gonnto', na' bsanlall'choklənto'n nllig' be'na' len. ¹⁶Na' ka wdento' gaozə to yell-liodo' le Clauda daa llia lo nido'na', na' bich zetek be'na'. Na'ch barkwdo'na' ngoyo barkw xenna' bilepnto'n loo barkw xenna', per kaŋi gokan. ¹⁷Na' ka biyoll bilepnto'n, na'ch b̄chejgake' barkw xenna' rietka' kwenche goklenan daa. Na' daa bllebgake' lljshia barkwa' lo yoxa' latja' le Sirte, na' bitobgake' lech'ka' daa chonan ka chza' barkwa' na' be'gake' latj bllig' be'na' barkwa' kwenche shajan kon ga wlliga'n len. ¹⁸Na' betiyo, daa zizikli wzech be'na', na' wzologake' bsheshgake' yoa'na' nsa' barkwa' na' bzal'gake'n loo nido'na' kwenche bichtek gok barkwa' zii. ¹⁹Na' ka gok shon lla, axt len xshinlaz barkwa' bzal'nto' loo nido'na'. ²⁰Na' zan lla bi bli'lao wbillā' ni beljka', na' daa zechga be'na', bich bennto' lez yilanto'.

²¹Na' ka ba gok zan lla biŋ' gaonto', na'ch Páblona' wzie' ladj beŋ'ka' na' chi'e legake':

—Sheŋ' bzenagle cha' kana' zoacho Crétana', ka wnia' le' bich shajcho, aga bi b̄nitcho ni bi zoacho dii nxoll, sheŋ'ka'. ²²Na' naa bikzə gonchoplall'zle, la' ni tole bi guet. Toz barkwi kwiayi'. ²³La' daa nll'e'yi Chios cha'na' beena' chonlilallaa bselee to anjl bli'lawe' nad'. ²⁴Na' anjla' wne' nad': “Bi illebo' Pablo. Chonan byen illino' lao beŋ' w̄n̄abia' Césara', na' ni cho' li' yiyesh'lallii Chioza' yog' beŋ'ka' zejleno' txen loo barkwi na' bi guetgake'.” ²⁵Na' naa, li wtiplall'le, la' nxenilallaa Chioza' na' nezyenid' kon ka wna anjla' nad' kayen'nan gak. ²⁶Per chonan byen wwiacho naklə goncho kwenche yichoonan cho' to lo yell-liodo' dii llia lo nido'ni.

²⁷Na' ba gok shda' wbill ka bllinnto' gana' de Nido' Adriáticonā', na' ni chllig' be'na' barkwa' to ki to ka'lə lo nido'na'. Na' ka bllin chel, beŋ'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokbe'gakile'

ba chillinnto' gana' de yo billa'. ²⁸ Na'ch bletjgake' to ya kwenche bchixgake' ka'k' zitj nisa', na' ka bchixgake'n zitjan shin'toyichoa metr. Na'ch ka wza'n zilat' na'ch bizchixgake'n dii yoblə na' zitjan gallichoa metr. ²⁹ Na' daa bblebgake' lljsho' barkwa' lee yajka', bletjgake' tap ya xen dii llia xoziiin kwenche kwe' barkwa' tozga, shel' wxegakile' lii sheeni'te. ³⁰ Na' ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokgakile' yixonjgake'. Na'ch wzologake' chletjgake' barkwdo'na' daa yoo loo barkw xenna', chontezgake' ka chletj sto ya xen che barkwa'. ³¹ Na'ch Páblona' golle' xan soldadka' na' soldad che'ka':

—Shi ben'ki bich yigaangake' loo barkwi, aga wilalat'le shi naa.

³² Na'ch soldadka' bchoggake' rietka' daa nchej barkwdo'na' na' bxopan loo nisa'.

³³ Na' ka ba zoa sheeni' Páblona' golle' legake':

—Li gaolat'. Ba gok shda' wbill bi chaole daa chall chlleble. ³⁴ Na' nia' chonan byen gaolat'le kwenche yiyakshao'lall'le, la' ni tole bi kwiayi'.

³⁵ Na' ka biyoll wna Páblona' ka', na' bexee to yetxtil na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken lao ben'ka' lene' na' bxoxje'n na' wzoloe' chawe'. ³⁶ Na' ka ble'gakile' chawe', na'ch yoguee bendiplall'gake' wdaogake'. ³⁷ Yog'lol' neto' yoonto' loo barkwa' naknto' chop guiyoa guiyonshin'to. ³⁸ Na' ka beljgakile', na'ch bzal'gake' trígona' daa nsa' barkwa' loo nisa' kwenche bich goktek barkwa' zii.

Wche' barkwa' yel

³⁹ Na' ka wyeeni', ben'ka' chsa' barkwa' aga biyombia'gake' yell-liona', per ble'gakile' to ladj lchi ga choo xoz' nisa' gana' gokgakile' wak sho' barkw che'ka'. Na' bchoglall'gake' lljlekkgake'n lo yoxa'. ⁴⁰ Na' bchoggake' riet che ya xenka' daa chzagaan barkwa' na' wchoonlall'gake'n loo nisa'. Na'ch bisellgake' yaga' daa chaklenan chzechj chlliin barkwa', na' bizeshgake' lechaa daa ze yichjinna' kwenche bllig' be'na'n, na' wzolo barkwa' zjbigaan cho'a nisa'. ⁴¹ Na' jshia xin' barkwa' to ga zoayaa yoxa' loo nido'na' na' gogaan, na' aga gokch yichejan. Na'ch bli che nido'na' wzolon bxoxj btinan xan barkwa'. ⁴² Na'ch soldadka' nan witgake' preska' kwenche ni toe' bi xoa yela' lo nisa' na' yixonjgake'. ⁴³ Per xane'ka' bi bi'e latj witgake' legake' daa goklallee yisle' Páblona'. Na' bene' mandad zigaate ben'ka' chak xoa yela' wxit'gake' loo nisa' kwenche yillingake' lo yo billa', ⁴⁴ na' ben'ka' bi chak xoagake' yela' wchingake' yagla'ka' wa diika' ba goxj che barkwa' kwenche gak yillingake' lo yona'. Na' ka' bennton', na' yog'lolnto' billinnto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa'.

28

Páblona' wzoe' Máltana'

¹ Na' ka biyoll billin yog'nto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa', na' wnezinto' yell-liona' len Malta. ² Na' ben'ka' lle' na' le wen bengakile' neto', na' daa chak zag na' leyi chakte yeja', bxengake' yi'na' xen na'ch goxgake' yog'nto' kwenche bishaanto'. ³ Na'ch Páblona' btope' xonj xis bill, na' ka bzaleen lo yi'na' bichej to bel ladjinna' na' wdinyaab neena'. ⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben' Máltaka' nal' belə' na' Páblona', na'ch che' ljwelle':

—Ben' wen xyalja beeni. La'kzi bile' lo nido'na', Chioza' aga wi'e latj ibane'.

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' wllib neena' kwenche bxop belə' lo yi'na', na' aga bi gokile'. ⁶ Na' yoggake' chbezgake' sa' neena' yina', wa tokonganzi yilli'e na' guete'. Na' ka ba gok ssha chbezgake' na' ble'gakile' bibi chakile', na'ch wzolo nagake':

—Chioslja beeni.

⁷ Na' gaozə gana' bllinnto' de yell-lío che beena' chnabia' doxen gana' mbani Máltana', na' lie' Publio. Na' blebe' neto' lille'na' na' wzoalennto'ne' shon lla na' benshi'e neto'. ⁸ Na' xa Públiona' die' yo'e dii la na' chaktie' besa'. Na'ch wyaj Páblona' jawie'ne', na' ka biyoll be'lwille' Chioza' bxoā neena' yichje'na' na' biyakile'. ⁹ Na' ka wnezi ben' Máltaka' daa ben Páblona', na'ch wyaj yog' ben'ka' bi shao' lawe'na' na' biyagkakile'. ¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' le benshiigake' neto', na' ka biza'nto', dii zan dii bengake' neto', diika' iyalljinto'.

Ka bllin Páblona' Rómana'

¹¹ Shon beo' wzoanto' Máltana'. Na' ka biza'nto' biyoonto' to loo barkw dii bchej Alejandríana' daa lekzka' bigaanān Máltana' shlak wde dii zaga'. Na' xin' barkwa' da' chop lwaa lsak' chios che ben' griegoka', ben'ka' le Cástor na' Pólux. ¹² Na' ka bllinnto' yell Siracúsana', na' wzoanto' shonə lla. ¹³ Na' bizza'nto' Siracúsana' bllintento' yell Régiona'. Na' betiyo wzolo chak be'na' daa za' lli'lə na'ch gok wza'chnto', na' bichop lla bllinnto' yell Puteólina' gana' bichejnto' loo barkwa'. ¹⁴ Na' Puteólina' billagnto' bal' ben'ka' nak neto' txen chonlilall'nto' Jesúza', na' wñabigake' neto' yigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' ka wde xman'na', na'ch biza'nto' zejnto' Rómāna'. ¹⁵ Na' ben' Rómaka' nonlilall' Jesúza', ka wñezgakile' ba zoa illinnto', na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake' neto' yella' le Apio, gana' chak yaana', na' gana' le Shon Yoo Ga Chigaan Ben'. Na' ka ble'i Páblona' legake', bi'e yel' choxken Chioza' na' biyondiplatee. ¹⁶ Na' ka bllinnto' Rómāna', xan soldadka' bene' preska' lall' na' beena' chñabia' soldadka' zoa na', san Páblona', bi'e latj wzoe' chele', na' toz soldada' wdape'ne'.

Páblona' bi'e xtil' Jesúza' Rómāna'

¹⁷ Na' ka gok shon lla zoa Páblona' na', na'ch goxe' ben' Israelka' zakii, ben'ka' lle' Rómāna'. Na' ka bdopgake' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', shlak wzoa' Jerusalénna' ben' wlall' chechoka' lle' na' bex'gake' nad' na' bengake' nad' lo na' ben' Rómaki la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake' na' bin' chishj' diika' wna dii xozxto'choka' chiyal' goncho. ¹⁸ Na' biyoll wñabyollgakile' nad' bin ben', ben' wñabia'ka' goklall'gake' wsangake' nad', la' aga bi ben' kwenche wchogbia'gake' guet'. ¹⁹ Per ben' wlall' chechoka' lle' Jerusalénna' aga be'gake' latj yisangake' nad'. Na' benan byen wñab' tia' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yel' joschis cha'na'. Per aga gaw' xya daa ben ben' wlall' chechoka' cha'. ²⁰ Na' ni cheyi dga chak chan' ba gox' le' kwenche ile'id' le' na' we'len' le' dill'. La' ni cheyi daa noncho lez, cho' ben' Israelan, nchejgake' nad' gdenki.

²¹ Na'ch che'gake' Páblona':

—Aga bin' yish ila' laonto'ni dii za' Judeana' dii we'n dill' cho'. Na' ni to ben' wlall' chechoka' bin' ila' biz gon inagake' cho'. ²² Na' cheeninto' wzenagnto' bi dillaan wi'o, la' nezinto' doxenz chnegake' zban che ben'ka' nakgake' txen dii koba' chliile.

²³ Na'ch bzoagake' to lla kwenche idopgake'. Na' ka bllin llana' blligake' bia', ben' zan bdop gana' zoa Páblona'. Na' be'lene' legake' dill' do lla, bzajniile' legake' che yel' wñabia' che Chioza'. Na' bene' to dii byen kwenche shajle' ben'ka' che Jesúza'. Bzajniile' legake' diika' nyoj che Jesúza' lee ley che dii Moiséza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ²⁴ Na' bale' wyajle'gake' diika' goll Páblona' legake', na' zi bale' bi wyajle'. ²⁵ Na' daa bi gok toz xtilleeka', na' wzolo chillshgake'. Ka gokbe'i Páblona' ba chillshgake', stoz dga golle' legake':

—Shlichakzan goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Isafaza', daa bi'e dill' lao dii xozxto'choka' chi'e legake':

²⁶ Wyaj na' jellsha ben' Israelka':

La'kzi wzenagle bi shajni'kzile
Na' la'kzi chle'teile bi gakbe'kzile bin zejin.

²⁷ Bikzə bi rson chazle, daa naklikzle lall'do' wal,

na' chonle ka kwell lchol,

ni bi cheenile wzenagle,

ni bi cheenile ile'ile,

na' ni bi cheenile shajniile

kwenche yiyaj yilenile

na' gon' ka yiyakshao' yichjlall'do'lēna'.

²⁸ Chiyal' inezile Chioza' ba ngwee xnezi yisle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche bi kwiayi'gake', na' legake' wlebgake' cho'a xtilleena'.

²⁹ Ka biyoll goll Páblona' legake' ka', na'ch ziyajgake' chakdi-len ljwellgake'.

³⁰ Chop yizyen' bigaan Páblona' yona' gana' wdixje', na' blebe' nottezə ben' jawia le'.
³¹ Na' aga no bsej blon bzajni Páblona' ben'ka' nakan nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza' na' bli' bsedile' ben' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesucrístona'.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Rómana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' wen llin che Cristo Jesús'a. Chioza' gox wñabe' nad' gak' postl che', na' bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na' ² cheyi daa bchebe' gone', na' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi bzejgake'n lee Cho'a Xtilleena'. ³⁻⁴ Na' cho'en dill' che Xiine' Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho, daa goke' benech, na' goke' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'. Na' Espíritu Sántona' bli'e nan nake' Xiin Chioza', beena' nak ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen daa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁵ Na' daa nonlilall'nto' Jesucrístona', Chioza' ba goklene' neto', na' nzoe' neto' naknto' postl che Jesucrístona', na' bene' lall' na'nto' lltixje'nto' xtilleena' kwenche doxen yell-lioni soa ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' wzenaggake' che', na' sho'e balaan. ⁶ Na' lenle ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche gake' lall' na' Jesucrístona'.

⁷ Chzej' yog'lol-le, le' lle'le yell Rómana', le' ba gox wñab Chioza' nakle lall' nee na' chakile' le'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁸ Zigaate nia' le', ni cheyi daa ben Jesucrístonan' chak wi'a Chioza' yel' choxken che yog'loltele, la' doxen choe' ben' dill' ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'. ⁹ Chios, beena' chon' xshine'na' do yichj do lallaa daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Xiine'na', nez nle'ile' tlizi chñabidee gaklene' le' kat' choe'lwillee. ¹⁰ Na' toshiizi chñabidee wi'e latj yidwia' le', na' shi cheenile' yid', lekze' kwee xnezin. ¹¹ Le chzelallaa yidwia' le' na' we'len' le' dill' daa gaklenan le' soachechhle gonlilall'chle Jesucrístona'. ¹² La' cheenid' wtipch lall' ljwellcho daa nonlilall'chone'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le' per axt naa bikzan' gakan. Cheenid' yidwia' le' kwenche gakchachle gonlilall'le Jesucrístona' na' soach ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' ladjlena', ka ba gok che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel yellka' gana' ba wyaa. ¹⁴ Neqid' chonan byen we'len' yog' ben' xtill' Crístona', ka ben' griego na' ka ben' bi nak ben' griego, ka ben' sin' na' ka ben' bi nteyi. ¹⁵ Daan, cheenid' lekzka' chixje'id' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', le' zoale Rómana'.

¹⁶ Bi chiyii chido'id' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', la' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche yislan nottez ben' gonlilalleene', zigaate ben' Israelka', na' lekzka' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹⁷ Na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chliin cho' nakan goncho yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' chzajniin cho' chiyal' gonlilall'chone' na' bich bi de sto dii gaklenan cho'. Kon ka na Cho'a Xtilleena': "Beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilalleee nad', beenan' ibane'."

¹⁸ Yel' zak'zi che Chioza' za'n yabana' ni che ben'ka' bi chzenag che' na' chongake' chiya dii mal, diika' chsej chllongakan gombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ¹⁹ Daa cheeni Chioza' inezgakile' che', ba nezkgakile'n, la' Chioza'kzan ba bliile'n legake'. ²⁰ La'kzi bi chle'icho Chioza', chle'icho diika' bene' na' chakbe'icho ka nake'. Daa bxe bsile' yell-lioni nakbia'cha nake' Chios na' yel' wak che'na' biga te cheyin. Na' bibi de dii wda'i ben' inagake' bi nezgakile' shi zoe'. ²¹ La' la'kzi nezgakile' zoa Chioza', bi choe'la'ogake'ne' ni bi choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. San yoolə yichjgake' diika' bi zakii na' ncho' nnti yichjlall'do'eka' daa bi ntegakile'. ²² La'kzi nazgake' nakgake' ben' sin', daa chongake' chli'n nakgake' ben' bi nteyi. ²³ Lwaa dii nan koogake' Chioza' balaan, beena' biga te cheyin, lwaa lsak' benecha'lə, ben'ka' chde cheyin, wloogake' balaan, na' axt no lwaa lsak' ba ze xan yabana', na' lwaa lsak' ba zoa tap ni'a na'yin, na' lwaa lsak' ba chxob le'in.

²⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', Chioza' ba wchoonlallee legake' kwenche gonchgage' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' benlen ljwellgake' diika' nak zban. ²⁵ Lwaa dii nan shajle'gake' daa nak dii li che Chioza', wyazlall'chgage' daa nak de wxiye'. Be'la'ogake'

diika' bxe bsil Chioza' na' wloogake'n balaan lwaā dii nan koogake' le' balaan daa bxe bsile' legakan na' chidolee we'la'ochone' toshiizi. Kan' nakan.

²⁶ Daan, Chioza' ba wchoonlallee legake' kwenche gonchgake' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' axt noolka' chiyat'len ljwell noolgake' na' chongake' daa bi noe' Chioza' latj gongake'. ²⁷ Na' ka'kzə ben' byoka', lwaā dii nan soalengake' noolə, chibalgakile' chiyat'len ljwell ben' byogake', na' chonlen ljwellgake' daa nak dii zban. Na' chzak'zi'len beli chen che'ka' yel' zak'zi'na' daa chidol'gake' daa chongake' dii malka'.

²⁸ Na' daa bi goklall'gake' wzenaggake' che Chioza', wlej yichje' legake' kwenche gontegagake' dii mala' kon ka nan loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa nxinj. ²⁹ Shgal' dii bi yejni'alallii chongake', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', chibagakile' gongake' dii malka'. Nakgake' ben' xe' ben' xga', ben' wen xya, ben' wishagdilə, ben' wxiye', ben' chibayi gon mal che ben', ben' wicitj dill', ³⁰ ben' chyilj chzan xstill' ben', ben' chakzbani Chioza', ben' bibi nalli, ben' cha'sibə na' ben' chshalj chshon. Chiyiljall'gake' bi dii mal gongake', bi chzenaggake' che xaxna'gake', ³¹ bi ntegakile', bi chongake' daa chchebgake', bi chakgakile' ben', ni bi chiyesh'gakile' ben'. ³² La'kzi nezgakile' ba bchoglo Chioza' chiyal' guet ben'ka' chon ka', zizikchli chongake'n, na' axt chiba chizak'gakile' kat' chon ben' yoblan.

2

¹ Na' li' naa, nottezə nako', kat' chchoglo' che ben' nape' dol' lao Chioza', lezkka' che kwinton' chnio', la' lenkzo' chono' diika' chongake', na' bibi de wda'ilo'n ino' bibi xtoloo de. ² Na' nezicho Chioza' chone' kon ka chiyal' gone' kat' chchogloe' sak'zi' ben'ka' chon dii malka' nak ka'. ³ Na' li' no' che ben'ka' chon dii malka' napgake' dol', bi gakzilo' wilo' lo yel' zak'zi' che Chioza', la' ka'kzan chono'. ⁴ Achakzilo' bi wsak'zi' Chioza' li' ni che daa chono'? ¿Abi chakbe'ilo' ni che yel' ben' wen che'nan' chiyesh'lallile' cho' na' chape' yel' chxenlall' checho, daa cheenile' yiyaj yilenicho che dii malka' choncho? ⁵ Per daa nako' yichjlall'do' chech na' bi cheenilo' yiyaj yilenilo', kwintezo' chkwa' chti'azo' yel' zak'zi'ka' illaglo' kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben' kon ka chiyal' gone'. ⁶ La' Chioza' gone' ka gak che to to ben' kon ka chidolee. ⁷ Ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chongake' daa nak wen kwenche sho'gake' balaan, wi'e yel' mban chegake' zejli kani na' biga llia ile'gakile' yel' wita'. ⁸ Na' ben' yaalall'ka', ben'ka' chzoagake' ka'lə daa nak dii li na' nogake' diika' bi yejni'alallii, wsak'zi'e legake' daa le chllēe legake'. ⁹ Yel' zak'zi' wal yen ile'i yog' ben'ka' chon dii mala', zigaate ben' Israelka' na'tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹⁰ Per ben'ka' chon dii wenna', sho'gake' balaan na' soagake' mbalaz, zigaate ben' Israelka' na'tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹¹ La' Chioza', tlap chone' yel' joschis, aga nakzi ben' chakile'. ¹² Yog' ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' kwiayi'gake' shi bengake' dii mala', la'kzi bi nezgakile' daa nan. Na' yog' ben'ka' ben dii mala' na' neztegakile' daa na leya', choglo chegake' kon ka na leya' gak chegake'. ¹³ La' kono yiyak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa nombia'ze' leya', san beena' chon kon ka nan, len' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ¹⁴ Ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' bi nezgakile' bin na ley che dii Moiséza', shi tobialozgake' chongake' ka na leya', nakbia' yoo to ley loo yichjlall'do'eka'. ¹⁵ Na' daa chongake' ka', chli'n yoo loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa cheeni leya' gongake'. Na'ch yichjlall'do'eka'kzə chonan ka chakbe'gakile' shi dii wen wa shi dii malan bengake'. ¹⁶ Kan' gak llana' gon Chioza' lo na' Jesucristona' wchogloe' che diika' yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' yell-lioni, kon ka na dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa cho'a dill'.

¹⁷ Na' li' nako' ben' Israel, chakilo' nako' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa nezilo' daa na ley che dii Moiséza' na' chep cha'lalloo daa nombi'o Chioza'. ¹⁸ Chakilo' nezilo' daa cheeni Chioza' gono' daa chli' chsedi leya' li' gono' daa nakch wen. ¹⁹ Chakilo' wak koo ben' lo nez li che Chioza' na' gaktio' ka beeni' lao ben'ka' chda lo yel' chola'. ²⁰ Na' chakilo' wak wzajniilo' ben' bi nteyi na' wakte wli' wsedilo' ben'ka' bin' shajni'yenii daa nombi'o leya' daa nsa' do ka nak yel' chajni na' daa nak dii li. ²¹ Na' shi li' chli' chsedilo' ben' yoblə,

¿berache bi chli' chsedilo' ben' bi kwane', ¿berache li'lə chbanzo'?
²² Na' li' chsedilo' ben' bi chiyal' soalene' nool bi nak nool che', wa ben' byo ben' bi nak ben' che', ¿berache li'lə chonzo' ka'? Na' li' chwiilo' lwaa lsak' diika' choe'la'o ben', ¿berache chzi' chbanzo' bi de loo lill xlatjinka'? ²³ Chshalj chshono' daa nombi'o leya', per chnit chdio' Chioza' daa bi chono' ka nan. ²⁴ Dii liyen'nan na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chnegake' zban che Chioza' ni chele daa chonle mal."

²⁵ Dii li sen daa le circuncisión daa yoo kwerp cho'na' zak'kzin shi chzenago' daa na leya', per shi bi chzenago'n bibi zjanayi daa yoo senna'. ²⁶ Na' shi beena' bi yoo senna' chone' ka na leya', lao Chioza' nake' ka ben' yoo sen. ²⁷ Na' beena' chon ka na leya' la'kzi bi yo'e senna', yili'e lawo' napo' dol' daa bi chono' ka na leya' la'kzi nombi'on na' yootio' senna'. ²⁸ Bi gakzilo' nako' dowalj ben' Israel daa chono' yog' diika' yoolocho choncho cho' ben' Israel, ni daa yoo kwerp cho'na' senna'. ²⁹ San dowalj ben' Israel nak beena' nonlilall' Chioza' do yichj do lallee, na' daa ba bikob Espiritu che'na' yichjlall'do'ena' nakan ka senna' daa chli'n nake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' che beenin we' Chioza' xtillee chone' wen, aga ben' yell-lionin.

3

¹ Na' ¿bera yel' goklen che ben' Israelka' de? Na' ¿bera banez si'gake' daa yoogake' sen daa le circuncisión? ² Dii xen wal banez chegake' de. La' zigaate, legaken' be' Chioza' Cho'a Xtilleena'. ³ ¿Anti chakile ni cheyi daa bi chajle' bal' ben' Israelka' che', ba wlej yichje' legake'? ⁴ ¿Bi nakan ka! Chioza' toshiizi chone' ka ba bchebe' gone' la'kzi yog' ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ben' wxiye'. Cho'a Xtilleena' nan:

Daa nchogbi'o gak che ben' saaxyana' nakbia'chan zejan shli, na' gakbe'gakile' chono' yel' joschis kon ka chiyal' gakan.

⁵ Na' shi dii mala' choncho chli'n Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao', ¿bera inacho, lla? ¿Ainacho Chioza' bi nake' ben' wen daa chsak'zi'e ben'ka' chon mal? (Nia' ka' daa chaki ben' yell-lioki ka'.) ⁶ Per ¿bi nakan ka! La', she'l'ka' Chioza' bi nake' ben' li ben' shao', aga wak gone' yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioni.

⁷ Na' zoa ben' nagake', shi yel' wxiye' chechona' chli'n yel' li che Chioza' na' chisgolan balaan che'na', ¿bi che naze' nakcho ben' saaxya, shka'? ⁸ Na' daa chakgakile' ka', wnaljagake': "Goncho dii mala' kwence sho'che' balaan." Zoa ben' nagake' kan' chli' chsedinto', per bi nakan ka'. Na' ben'ka' naz ka' chidol'gake' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza'.

⁹ ¿Nakra lla? ¿Anakchnto' neto' ben' Israel ben' wench aga ka ben' yoblə, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' ba wniakz' yog'cho, ka neto' ben' Israel na' ka'kzə ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, toz ka napcho dol' lao Chioza' daa ba bencho dii mala'. ¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Kono ben' li ben' shao' zoa, ni tlish.

¹¹ Ni to ben' bi chajniile' daa nak dii li, ni kono zoa ben' chiyilj Chioza'.

¹² Yog'z ben' ba wlaagake' lo nez lina', na' yog'zgake' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka'.

Ni togagake' bi chon dii wen.

Ni tlish' ben' chon wen bi zoa.

¹³ Ka zban chla' to loo ba che ben' wet dii nyalj, kan' nak dill' zbanka' chchej cho'a lolleeka'.

Kon cho'a lolleeka' chziye'gake'.

Na' ka yierb che bel' nak dill'ka' choe'gake'.

¹⁴ Lillinə chyishjgake' bia' blag' che ben' na' choe'gake' dill' zi'bia'.

¹⁵ Bi nallgakile' chittezgake' ben'.

¹⁶ Gattezə zejgake' chlliayi' chlliadegake' na' chgoogake' yel' zi' yel' yesh'.

¹⁷ Bi nombia'gake' bi daa ne' soalengake' ben' mbalaz.

¹⁸ Bi chall chllebgake' gon Chioza' xya chegake'.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho ben'ka' nagake' chongake' daa na ley che Chioza' chiyal' gongake' doxen ka nan. Na' daa kono gok gonan, ba bchoglo Chioza' che yog'lolcho, cho' ben' yell-lion, ka neto' ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, napcho dol', na' ni to kono gak ina: "Bibi dol' nap'." ²⁰ Daan, ni to ben' bi gak ine' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' ka na leya'. La' leya' chonan ka chakbe'icho nakcho ben' saaxya.

²¹ Na' naa Chioza' ba bliile' cho' nakan goncho kwenche yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', na' aga daa goncho ka na leyan'. La' ka leya', na' ka diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', toz ka choe'gakan dill' cheyin. ²² Chioza' ne' yog'lol ben' gonlilallee Jesucristona' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', nottezə nake'. ²³ La' yog'lolzə ben' bxinj blengake' na' ni to kono nak dowalj ben' wen ka nak Chioza'. ²⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' wen, chiyone' ben' ben' li ben' shao' daa wdixj Cristo Jesúsza' saaxya che'ka', na' bibi zak'gakile'n. ²⁵ Chioza' bselee Crístona' blalj xchene'na' na' wite' ni che saaxyaka' bencho. Na' ni che xchene'na', nottezə ben' gonlilalleene', Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che'na'. Na' ka' chli'e nan nake' ben' chon daa nak shli. La' daa nape' yel' chxenlall', bene' ka'z saaxyaka' ben ben' kana' bin' wselee Crístona'. ²⁶ Na' naa, daa bselee Jesucristona' chli'e nake' ben' chon daa nak shli daa ne' nottezə ben' gonlilallee Jesúsza' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

²⁷ Kono gak wshalj wshon ine' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' ni che ba bene' ka na leya'. La' aga no chon doxen ka nan, san Chioza' ne' nottezə ben' gonlilallee Crístona' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ²⁸ Na' ba nezicho chiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chonlilall'cho Jesucristona' na' aga daa choncho daa na leyan'.

²⁹ ¿Achakile Chioza' nake' Chios che to ben' Israelka'zə? ¿Bi nakan ka! Lekzka' nake' Chios che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ³⁰ La' toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' chiyone' ben' li ben' shao' ben'ka' chonlilall' Crístona'. Na' toz ka chone' che nottezə ben' chonlilalleene', ka ben' Israel, ben'ka' yoo sen daa le circuncisión, na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel. ³¹ ¿Achakile daa chonlilall'cho Jesúsza' chzoacho leya' ka'lə? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' nezicho nakan to dii zakii.

4

¹ ¿Bera ka inacho che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama'? Nak gok biyake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ² Shel'ka' biyak dii Abrahama' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' ni cheyi diika' bene', zaklja bshalj bshone' lao ben' yell-lioni, per aga lao Chioza'. ³ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Dii Abrahama' wyajli'e che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'." ⁴ Kat' to wen llin chkaa laxje', bi nakan to dii chzani ben' cho'ene', san nakan dii chiyal'kz wi'ene'. ⁵ Per shi to ben' shajli'e che Chios, beena' chiyon ben' saaxyana' ben' li ben' shao', Chioza' ile'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa gonlilalleene', la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche idolee yel' goklen che Chioza'. ⁶ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che yel' mbalaz che beena' na Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao' la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche bdolile'n. ⁷ Ki wna dii Davina': Chakomba beena' ba biyakxen xtoleena', na' ba biyol binit saaxya che'na'.

⁸ Chakomba beena' bi yizi' Xancho Chioza'ne' kwent.

⁹ ¿Achakile to ben'ka' yoozgake' sen daa le circuncisión wak soagake' mbalaz? Bi nakan ka', san lekzka' ben'ka' bi yoo senna' wak soagake' mbalaz. La' ba wniakz' Chioza' wne' dii Abrahama' goke' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa wyajli'e che'. ¹⁰ Na' ¿batran wna Chioza' ka'? ¿Aba wyoo dii Abrahama' senna' kana' wna Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao'? ¿Awa bin' sho'en? Chioza' wne' ka' kana' bin' sho'en. ¹¹ Na'techlə wloo kwine' sen daa le circuncisión na' senna' bli'n ba nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa benlilalleene'. Daan, dii Abrahama' nake' xozxto' yog' ben' nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa nonlilall'gake'ne', la'kzi bi yoogake' senna'. ¹² Na' dii Abrahama' lekzka' nake' xozxto' neto' yoonto' sen daa le circuncisión. Per aga daa yoonto' senna'zan, san daa nonlilall'nto' Chioza', beena' ba nonlilall' dii Abrahama' kana' zi' sho'e senna'.

¹³ Chioza' b̄chebe' gaki che dii Abrahamama' len xiin dia che'ka' doxen yell-lioni. Na' b̄chebe' wi'en legake' aga daa bengake' doxen ka na ley che dii Moisézan', san daa benlilall' dii Abrahamama' Chiozan', wna Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ¹⁴ La' shel' to ben'ka' chonz ka na leyan' gaki chegake' daa b̄cheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abrahamama', bibi zjanayin gonlilall'cho Chioza' na' aga bi zakii daa b̄chebe' gone', shel'ka'. ¹⁵ Leya' nsa'n yel' zak'zi' che ben'ka' bi chon ka nan. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii inan napgake' dol'.

¹⁶ Ka nak daa b̄cheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahamama', nakan to goklen daa chone' che nottez ben' nonlilalleene' kwenche yog'zə xiin dia che'ka' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' legake'. Bi nakan che to ben'ka' chonz ka na leya', san lekzka' nakan che nottezə ben' chonlilall' Chioza' ka benlilall' dii Abrahamama' le'. La' dii Abrahamama' nake' xoxzto' yog'cho cho' nonlilall'chone'. ¹⁷ Ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Ba nzoa' li' kwenche gako' xaxna' ben' zan inleeb." Na' Chioza', beena' benlilall' dii Abrahamama', nape' yel' wak yisbane' ben' wetka' na' wx̄e wsile' diika' bin' gak.

¹⁸ Kana' bich non dii Abrahamama' lez soa xiine', wyajli'e daa goll Chioza'ne' na' bene' lez gak ka golle'ne'. Ka' gok biyake' xoxzto' ben' zan inleeb, kon ka goll Chioza'ne', chi'e: "Kan' shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka'." ¹⁹ Biga gokchoplallee che Chioza', la'kzi chakbe'ile' ba nake' ben' golə par soa xiine', la' ba zoa gakile' to guiyoa yizan. Na' ni bi gokchoplallee la'kzi gok dii Sárana' nool will. ²⁰ Bi gokchoplallee, san zizikli benlilallee gak daa b̄cheb Chioza' gone' na' be'laweene'. ²¹ La' wnezile' kwaslo' Chioza' nape' yel' wak kwenche gone' yog' diika' ch̄chebe'. ²² Daan ble'i Chioza'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa wyajli'e che'.

²³ Na' daa nan "Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao'", aga che tozen' nan ka', ²⁴ san lekzka' cho'en dill' checho cho' nonlilall'cho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka', la' lenchon chle'i Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilall'chone'. ²⁵ Bzani Chioza' Xancho Jesucristona' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka' na' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche biyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

5

¹ Chioza' ba biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' daa ba nonlilall'chone', na' ba bizoalenchone' wen daa wit Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho. ² Na' daa ba nonlilall'cho Crístona', Chioza' toshiizi chonile' cho' wen na' chibaicho daa noncho lez lljazoalenchone'. ³ Na' aga to dgazan yibaicho, san lekzka' yibaicho yel' zak'zi'ka' chle'icho yell-lioni, daa nezi-cho chongakan ka soachechcho gonlilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' shi zoachechcho chonlilall'chone' shlak chllaglocho yel' zak'zi'ka', na' chli'n nakchacho lao Chioza'. Na' shi nakchacho lao Chioza' na' noncho lez lljazoalenchone'. ⁵ Na' ka nak daa noncho lez, bi te bi la ki gakan, la' Chioza' ba bliile' cho' yel' chaki che'na' daa ba nzoe' Espíritu Santo che'na' loo yichjall'do'choni.

⁶ Kana' ni nakcho ben' wen dii mal na' aga bi gok goncho kwenche bi kwiyi'cho, kana'yen' bid Crístona' wite' ni checho cho' nakcho ben' saaxya. ⁷ Aga ga zoa to ben' li izanteyi kwine' guete' ni che to ben' nak ben' li ben' shao'. Kayaadia shi yiyaxji to ben' izani kwine' guete' lwaa to ben' wen. ⁸ San Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bzani' Crístona' wite' ni checho kana' ni nakcho ben' saaxya. ⁹ Daa blalj xchen Crístona' wite' ni checho, ba biyon Chioza' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' daa wite' ni checho, ¿alechlin ki yisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che yog'lol ben'? ¹⁰ Shi kana' chakzbanicho Chioza', bselee Xiine'na' wite' ni checho kwenche bizoalenchone' wen, ¿alechlin naa ba bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' ki yisle' cho' daa ba zoalenchone' wen? ¹¹ Na' aga diika'z chibaicho, san lekzka' daa nombia'cho Chioza', la' ni che Xancho Jesucristonan' bizoalencho Chioza' wen.

¹² Ni che yel' widenag che toz banaan golj wx̄e saaxyana' yell-lioni, na' ni che saaxyana' wyoo yel' wita'. Ka' gok wzolo chet yog' ben', la' yog'zə ben' chongake' dii mala'. ¹³ Kana' zi' we' Chioza' dii Moiséza' ley che'na', ba chonkzə ben' yell-lioni dii mala'. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii gawan xya chegake'. ¹⁴ La'kzi aga bi ley got' dii gawan xya chegake',

yel' wita' wñabia'n lao yog'loł ben'ka' ben dii mala' wzololenzan dii Adánna' bllinten kana' wban dii Moiséza', la'kzi bi wdishjgake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' ka ben dii Adánna'. Ni che dii Adánna' wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, san Jesucrístona', beena' wloo Chioza' xnezin wselee kani'teyi, bxie' yel' mban zejli kani.

¹⁵ Per ka nak dii mala' ben dii Adánna', bi gak wsaklebichon ka dii wenna' ben Chioza' checho, dii xen wal nlla'n. Daa bxinj blen dii Adánna' yog'zə ben' chet, san daa bsel' Chioza' Jesucrístona' kwenche wite' ni checho, bene' to dii wen inlleb che yog' ben' gonlilalleene'. ¹⁶ Bi gak wsaklebicho daa ben dii Adánna' kon yel' goklen daa ben Chioza' checho. La' wchogbia' che yog'loł ben' guetgake' ni che toz dii mala' daa ben dii Adánna'; san yel' goklen che Chioza' daa chone' checho chiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', la'kzi nakcho ben' saaxya nlleb. ¹⁷ Shi yel' wita' wñabia'n daa bxinj blen dii Adánna', ¿alechlin ki inabia' ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa nake' ben' wen inlleb, ni che Jesucrístona', beena' be' to yel' mban kob chegake'?

¹⁸ Dii mala' ben dii Adánna' benan ka bchoglo Chioza' che yog' ben' guetgake', na' ka'kzə dii wenna' daa ben Jesucrístona' benan ka yog' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' na' gat' yel' mban chegake' daa bi te cheyin. ¹⁹ Daa gok dii Adánna' widenag, wchoglo che yog' ben' nakgake' ben' saaxya, per daa gok Crístona' ben' wizoa dill', ben' zan yiyak ben' li ben' shao'.

²⁰ Chioza' bi'e ley che'na' kwenche wyanch xtol' ben' yell-lioni daa bi bzenaggake' cheyin. Per la'kzi wyanch xtoleeka', Chioza' bli'che' yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na'. ²¹ Na' daa chet yog' ben', chli'n saaxyana' napan yel' wak wsi wchogan cho'. Per lekzka' yel' chiyesh'lallii che Chioza' chli'n napan yel' wak yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' na' gonan yel' mban checho zejli kani ni che Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho.

6

¹ ¿Beran inacho naa, lla? ¿Agonchcho saaxyana' kwenche wli'ch Chioza' yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na'? ² ¿Aga kan' goncho! La' cho' ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chñabi'an cho'. Daan, bich chiyal' gonchon txen. ³ ¿Abi nezile ka wchoacho nisa' daa nakcho Cristo Jesús'a' txen, lekzka' zejin witlenchonen'? ⁴ Daa wchoacho nisa' zejin witlenchone' na' bgash'lenchone' kwenche gat' to yel' mban kob checho ka gok che Crístona' kana' bisban Xacho Chioza' le' kon yel' wak xen che'na'.

⁵ Na' daa ba witlenchone', ka'kzan yibancho ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁶ Nezicho yel' mbanna' nsa'cho kana', wlliayi'n ka wit Crístona' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenna' na' bich inabia' dii mala' cho'. ⁷ La' kat' to ben' ba wite', bich chñabia' dii mala' le'. ⁸ Na' shi ba witlencho Crístona', ba nxenlall'cho lekzka' ibanlenchone'. ⁹ Nezicho biban Crístona' ladj ben' wetka' na' bich guete' dii yoblə, la' bich so saki yel' wita' le'. ¹⁰ Na' ka wit Crístona', shlin shlaxjzan bsol bnite' yel' wak che saaxyana'. Na' daa mbane' naa, zoe' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' ka'kzə le', chiyal' gakbe'ile ba nakle ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chñabia'n le', per mbanle lao Chioza' na' zoale chonle ka cheenile' daa nakle Xancho Cristo Jesús'a' txen.

¹² Daan bi chiyal' we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le' kwenche we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena' daa ile'i yel' wita'. ¹³ Bi chiyal' gon kwerp chelena' lall' na' saaxyana' kwenche gonle dii mala', san chiyal' gon kwinle do ka nakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'. La' wak inacho Chioza' ba bisbane' le' ladj ben' wetka' daa ba bene' le' to yel' mban kob. ¹⁴ Bich chiyal' inabia' dii mala' le', la' bich zoale xni'a leya', san daa biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', ba zoalenle yel' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ ¿Nakrazə, lla? Naa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', na' bich zoacho xni'a leya', ¿agonchcho dii mala'? ¿Bi chiyal' goncho ka! ¹⁶ Nezkzile shi ba ben kwincho lo na' ben' kwenche goncho bittez daa ne', choe'cho latj chñabi'e chon'. Ka'kzan, shi chzenagcho che dii mala', na' inabia'n cho' na' wlliayi'n cho'. Na' shi we'cho latj inabia' Chioza' cho', wiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁷ Per choxken Chioza', la'kzi kana' wñabia' dii mala' le' na' benle ka nan, naa do yichj do lall'le ba chzoale xtilleena' daa bli' bsdgakile' le'. ¹⁸ Naa

ba biyell bila'le lao dii mala', na' ba biyakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'.¹⁹ Ba bi'a dill' che daa chak checho cho' benech kwenche shajniile dga nia' le'. Kana' ben kwintle lall' na' saaxyana' len dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen chelena' kwenche benle dii malka'. Na' naa, li gon kwintle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche soale gonle ka cheenile'.

²⁰ Shlak be'le latj wñabia' dii mala' le', aga bzenagle che Chioza' na' bi benle ka cheenile'. ²¹ Na' aga bi banez wxi'le che dii mala' benle na' naa chiyi chido'lenile'n, la' ye! witchokzan nsa'n. ²² San naa ba bisell bila' Chioza' le' lo ni'a na' dii mala' na' ba chonle ka cheenile', de banez cheyin daa zejch chonle daa nak wen, na' gat' ye! mban chele zejli kani. ²³ Laxj beena' chon saaxyana' nakan ye! wit, san daa chzani Chioza' wi'e beena' gonlilallee Xancho Cristo Jesús'a nakan to ye! mban zejli kani.

7

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nombia'le leya' na' nezile leya' chñabi'an ben' shlak mbane'. ² Na' ka nak leya', cho'en dill' nan noola' nshagna' chiyal' soalene' ben' che'na' shlak mbane', per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yoblə. ³ Shi lljsoalene' ben' yoblə shlak ni mban ben' che'na', nakan xya. Per shi ba wit ben' che'na', leya' nan wak yikee ben' yoblə, na' bi nakan xya.

⁴ Na' ka'kzan chele le', nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Crístona', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa. Daa nonlilall'le Crístona', beena' wit ni checho, zejín lekzka' ba nakle ka ben' ba wit lao leya' na' bich chñabi'an le'. Na' naa ba biyakle lall' na' ben' yoblə, beena' wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁵ Kana' wzoacho be'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenna', leya' wloochan ltip beli chen chechoka' na' benchcho dii mala', na' saaxyana' daa bencho bsa'n ye! wit. ⁶ Per naa, ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa btakw bchejan cho', na' ba biyell bila'cho kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza' daa ba bikob Espíritu Sánton'a yichjlall'do'choni, na' bich chñabia' leya' cho'.

⁷ Bi chiyal' inacho leya' nakan dii mal. La' lennan' bzajniin nad' nan malan' chon'. Aga nezid' shi nakan mal selallaa bi de che ben' shel'ka' ki leya' nan: "Bi selaloo bi de che ben'." ⁸ Per dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawaani bchinan dga bllia Chioza' bia' kwenche wloochan ltip beli chen cha'ni na' chiya dii wzelallaa. La' shel' bibi leya' got', bibi de daa inan nakcho ben' wixinj wilén, shel'ka'. ⁹ Kana' bin' inezid' daa na leya', gokid' le wen nsa' cha', per ka wnezid' daa nllia leya' bia', zizikli benz' dii mala' daa wlliyai' nad'. ¹⁰ Daa bllia Chioza' bia' goncho kwenche gaklenan cho' gat' ye! mban checho, bchoglolan cha' nan chiyal' guet'. ¹¹ La' dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawaani bchinan leya' na' wxiye'n nad' kwenche blliyai'n nad'.

¹² Leya' dii licha nakan che Chioza', na' yog' daa nllian bia' nakan dii wna Chioza', nakan dii li dii shao' na' dii wen. ¹³ Leya' nakan wen na' aga lennan' benan ka kwiayaa. San dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'dawa'nin bchinan leya' daa nak dii wen kwenche blliyai'n nad'. Na' daa nakan ka', ni che leya' bli'lao saaxyana' nakan dii mal inleeb.

¹⁴ Nezicho leya' nakan che Chioza', san nad', lega ben' de beli chen chon', na' chñabia' dii mala' nad' daa chon' ka nan. ¹⁵ Bi chajniid' ka chon', la' bi chon' dii wenna' daa cheenid' gon', san dii mala' daa chakzbanid', lelan chonz'. ¹⁶ Na' kat' chon' daa bi cheenid' gon', chakbe'id' leya' nakan wen. ¹⁷ Na' aga inacho nadaan chon' ka', san dii mala' daa daa yoo loo yichjlall'dawaanin chlligaan nad' kwenche chon' dii mala'. ¹⁸ Nad' nezid' aga bi dii wen cheeni beli chenni gonan. Na' la'kzi le llialallaa gon' dii wenna', bi chak gona'n. ¹⁹ Bi chizoid' gon' dii wenna' daa cheenid' gon', san dii mala' daa bi cheenid' gon', lelan chonz'. ²⁰ Na' daa chon' daa bi cheenid' gon', zejín aga nadaan chona'n, san dii mala' daa chñabia' loo yichjlall'dawaanin chonan daa.

²¹ Chakbe'yenid' la'kzi cheenid' gon' daa nak wen, dii malalə chon'. ²² La'kzi chibayi loo yichjlall'dawaani ley che Chioza', ²³ chakbe'id' de daa chsej chllonan gon' daa nezid' nak wen, la' dii mala' daa chñabia' nad' chtakw chchejan nad' kwenche gon' daa bi nak wen.

²⁴ ¡Le nyesh' chak cha'! ¿Notgui yisell yila' nad' lao beli chenni dga ba nchogbia' kwiayi'? ²⁵ Cho'a Chioza' ye! choxken daa wit Xancho Jesucríston'a na' bisle' nad' lo na'

dii mala'. Na' kin chajniida'n: chibaid' gon' ka na ley che Chioza', per beli chen cha'ni chlligaan nad' kwenche gon' dii mala'.

8

¹ Na' naa, bich bi yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' yen ile'i ben'ka' nak Cristo Jesús'a' txen, ben'ka' bich chongake' ka na beli chen che'ka', san ba chongake' ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza'. ² La' daa nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesús'a', Espíritu che Chioza' ba bene' yel' mban kob checho, na' daa chñabia' Espírituna' cho', bich chñabia' saaxyana' cho' daa nsa' yel' wita'. ³ Ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' bi gok yislan cho' lao saaxyana' daa choncho ka na beli chenna'. Daan Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho' per bi goke' ben' saaxya, na' wdixje' saaxya chechoka' ka wite' kwenche bich inabia'n cho'. ⁴ Chioza' bselee Críston'a' ni checho kwenche so sakicho goncho wen lawe'na' ka na ley che'na'. Na' bich soacho goncho ka cheeni beli chenna' san soacho goncho ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben'ka' ni chzenag che dii mala' yoo loo yichjlall'do'eka', toz len zegake' wneyi chongake'; san ben'ka' chzenag che Espíritu che Chioza', zegake' wneyi gongake' daa cheenile'. ⁶ Ben'ka' yoo yichjgake' gongake' dii mala', kwiayi'gake'; san ben'ka' yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka na Espíritu che Chioza', gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani na soagake' mbalaz. ⁷ Ben'ka' chibayi chon dii mala', chakzbangakile' Chioza', la' bi chzenaggake' ka na ley che'na', ni bi chak gongake' ka nan. ⁸ Ben'ka' ni chibayi chon dii mala', Chioza' bi chazlallee ka chongake'.

⁹ Per le', bich chzenagle che dii mala' san chzenagle che Espíritu che Chioza', shi ba zoe' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. Na' shi no bi zoa Espíritu che Críston'a' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bi nake' lall' na' Críston'a'. ¹⁰ La'kzi ba nakan guet kwerp chelena' daa nakle ben' saaxya, per shi nakle Críston'a' toz, Espíritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' dekza yel' mban kob chele daa ba biyakle ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' shi Espíritu che Chioza', beena' bisbane' Jesús'a' ladj ben' wetka', zoe' loo yichjlall'do'lena', Chioza' lekzka' gone' to yel' mban kob che kwerp chelena' daa guet, daa zoa Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹² Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chonan byen goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' bi goncho kon daa nazan che beli chenni. ¹³ La' shi we'chcho cho'a xbayi beli chenni, na' guetcho; san shi we'cho latj gaklen Espíritu che Chioza' cho' kwenche kwej yichjcho dii mala' daa nan goncho, na' gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani.

¹⁴ Yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' che Espíritu che Chioza' na' chongake' ka cheenile', legaken' naggake' xiin Chios. ¹⁵ Cho' ba zoa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni, bich chak checho ka chak che beena' zoa ben' chñabi'ene' na' chall chllebe'ne', san daa zoa Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chonan', zejín ba wkaa Chioza' cho' ka xiine'. Na' daa zoalen Espírituna' chon', chak che'chone': "Xadawaa." ¹⁶ Na' Espíritu che'na' lekzka' chzajniile' cho' kwenche chnezicho nakcho xiin Chios. ¹⁷ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', lekzka' wllin lla ikaalencho Críston'a' daa gone', la' shi goncho banez yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' ben ble'i Críston'a', na' gakchone' txen sho'lenchone' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' ka nak yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'icho yell-lioni, aga wllinlebin ka balaan xenna' sho'lenchone'. ¹⁹ Na' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' chbezgakan yob illin lla wli'lao ba nakcho xiin Chioza'. ²⁰ La' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' bich nakshao'gakan ka gokgakan dii nech. Na' aga legakannan' goklall'gakan gagakan ka', la' Chiozan' bllie' bia' gagakan ka', per lekzka' bene' kwenche chbezgakan yiyakshao'gakan. ²¹ La' wllin lla kat' yog' diika' bxe bsile' bich gagakan dii kwiayi', san yiyakgakan mbalaz inlleb ka gag checho, cho' nakcho xiine'. ²² Na' nezicho axt naanlla yog' diika' bxe bsile' chak chegakin ka chak che to nool chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na'. ²³ Na' aga toz diika' ben Chiozan' chak chegakin ka', ka'kzan chak checho, cho' ba yoocho Espíritu che'na', beena' chon ka noncho lez gonch Chioza' dii wen checho, chbellyesh'cho shlak chbezcho yiyone' kwerp chechoni to dii kob na' wli'lao ba none' cho' xiine'. ²⁴ Kon ka bisla Chioza' cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala', noncho lez yikobe' kwerp chechoki. Aga daa ba den noncho lez, la' daa ba gok

bich nakan dii goncho lez. ²⁵ Per shi ni noncho lez ile'icho daa zi' gak, chiyal' gapcho yel' chxenlall' shlak ni chbezcho gakan.

²⁶ Na' lekzka' Espíritu che Chioza' chaklene' cho' choncho daa bi chak goncho. La' aga nezicho nakan chiyal'yen' we'llwillcho Chioza', per kwin Espíritu che'na' chbellyeshee chnabe' checho lawe'na'. Na' la'kzi aga bi dill' chchine', ²⁷ Chioza', beena' nombi'e yichjlall'do' yog'cho, nezile' bin chnab Espíritu che'na' checho. La' daa chaklall' Chiozan' chnabe' checho, cho' nakcho lall' nee.

²⁸ Na' nezicho Chioza' chchine' yog' diika' chen chle'icho kwenche gaklengakan cho', cho' ba chakichone', cho' ba wleje' kwenche gakcho lall' nee kon ka goklallee. ²⁹ Kana' bin' soatecho, Chioza' ble'shiile' cho' na' wleje' cho' kwenche yiyone' cho' ben' wen ka nak Xiine' Jesucrístona', kwenche Jesucrístona' gake' ben' llialo ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' bishee na' ben' zane'. ³⁰ Chioza' wleje' cho' kani'teyi, na' lekzka' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gokcho lall' nee, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' cho' ba biyone' ben' li ben' shao', ba nakan sho'cho to balaan xen.

³¹ ¿Bera dech inacho cheyi dga ba ben Chioza' checho, lla? La' shi Chioza' zoalene' cho', ¿nora gak bi goni cho'? ³² Shi Chioza' axt ni Xiine'na' bi biyeshile' san bzanile'ne' wite' ni checho, ¿alechlin ki gone' cho' yog'lol' diika' bchebe'? ³³ Aga no gak gao xya checho lao Chioza', la' len' ba wleje' cho' na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'. ³⁴ Na' aga no gak wchoglo checho guetcho. La' Cristo Jesúsza' wite' ni checho, na' bibantie' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e kwit de shli che Chioza', chnabe' gaklene' cho'. ³⁵ Aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Crístona' cho'. Ni yel' zi' daa chen chle'icho, ni dii lalljka' chak checho, ni daa chsak'zi' ben' cho', ni daa chbil' chdoncho, ni daa bi de xalaancho, ni daa zoacho dii nxoll, wa shi wit ben' cho'. ³⁶ Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: Daa chzoanto' xtilloona' toshiizi de dii nxoll chento' witgake' neto'.

Chongakile' neto' ka xil'do'ka', baka' nzoagake' witgake'.

³⁷ Per Crístona', beena' chakile' cho', chaklene' cho' kwenche goncho gan lao yog'lolte diika' chen chle'icho. ³⁸ Na' daan nezid' aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Chioza' cho': ni yel' wita', ni yel' mbanna', ni anjlka', ni dii xiw'ka', ni daa chak naa, ni daa zi' gak, ³⁹ ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak sib wal, ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak zitj wal, ni bittez dii yoblə dii bxe bsil Chioza' bi gak gonan ka bich gakile' cho', la' ba bli'e le chakile' cho' daa wit Xancho Cristo Jesúsza' ni checho.

9

¹ Daa nonlilallaa Crístona' cho'a dill' li, na' bi chziyaa. Na' lekzka' Espíritu Sántona' chzajniile' nad' kwenche nezi yichjlall'dawaani dga nia' nakan dii li. ² Le nyesh' zoa' na' toshiizi le chjeli lall'dawaani, ³ na' axt shel' wxe'id' bich gaklen Crístona' nad' na' kwiayaa kwenche shicholə gaklenan ben' Israelka' ben'ka' nak ben' wlall' cha' na' ben' bishaa. ⁴ Chioza' wleje' dii xoxzto'nto'ka' kwenche noni xiine' neto'. Na' got' to balaan chegake' daa wzoalene' legake'. Bchebe' gagkake' yell che', na' bi'e legake' ley che'na'. Na' bzajniile' legake' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne', na' dii zan dii bchebe' gone' chegake'. ⁵ Neto' ben' Israel naknto' dia che dii Abrahama', dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba', na' Crístona' lekzka' golje' lo dia chento'na' ka bide' yell-lioni. Na' chiyal' we'la'ochone' zejli kani, la' len' nake' Chios na' chnabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Na' bi inacho Chioza' bi bene' ka bchebe' gone' chento', san daa gok, aga yog' ben'ka' golj lo dia che dii Israela' nakgake' dowalj ben' Israel. ⁷ Aga yog' ben' goljgake' lo dia che dii Abrahama' nakgake' dowalj xiin dia che'. Chioza' golle'ne': "Xiino' Isaaki gakb' xaxna' yog'lol' xiin dia cho'ka' zi' zaak." ⁸ Dga chzajniin cho' nan aga ni che nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama' nakgake' xiin Chios, san ben'ka' chajle' gone' ka bchebe' gone', legaken' noni xiine'. ⁹ Ki nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahama', chi'e: "Zi twiz ka naa zaa dii yoblə, na' Sárana' sane' to xiino' bi' byo."

¹⁰ Na' aga dgazan. Lekzka' Rebécana' wxane' chop bi'do' che dii xoxzto'nto' Isaaca'. ¹¹⁻¹² Na' kana' zi' galj bi' kweshka', na' ni bin' gongakb' dii wen ni dii mal, Chioza'

bshaljlene' Rebécana', golle'ne': "Bi'na' galjə nech wlexj yichjb' lao bi'na' galjə koll'baa." Golle'ne' ka' kwenche chakbe'icho Chioza' chbeje' beena' gak xiine' kon ka ba blлие' bia' gak, na' chaxe' ben'ka' cheenile' gak xiine', ni bi chone' kwent shi bi ba bengake'.¹³ Nakan kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Gokid' Jacoba', na' bwiyid' Esaúna'."

¹⁴ ¿Bera ka inacho, naa? ¿Awak inacho Chioza' bi chone' wen? ¿Bi nakan ka!
¹⁵ La' Chioza' golle' dii Moiséza': "Beena' cheenid' yiyesh'lallid' na' yiyesh'lallidee, na' beena' cheenid' gaklen' na' gaklenee." ¹⁶ Daan, nezicho aga daa le cheeni ben' gake' xiin Chiozan' kwej Chioza'ne', ni aga ni che bi dii chone'n, san Chioza' chbeje'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile'ne'. ¹⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' ka golle' faraónna', beena' wñabia' Egíptona': "Bzoa' li' chñabi'o kwenche gon' ka ile'i ben' ye!' wak cha'na' na' kwenche gakbe'i yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni nad' nak' Chios." ¹⁸ Na' kan' nakan, Chioza' chiyesh'lallile' ben'ka' cheenile' yiyesh'lallile', na' lekzka' chone' chech yichjlall'do' ben'ka' cheenile' gaggake' ben' widenag.

¹⁹ Na' wnaljo': "Shi choncho kon ka ba nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, bi gak ine' napcho dol' lawe'na', la' aga wakə wsej wlloncho gak ka cheenile'." ²⁰ Na' shi ka' chakilo', ¿nora nako' wsheshlenzo' Chioza'? Aga wak ine to yes' yo yeen beena' benan: "¿Bi che benzo' nad' ki?" ²¹ La' beena' chon yes' xwagka' wakə gone' benja' kon nak cheenile', na' wakte gone'n to yes' dii gon llin ga lliarote, na' sto dii wchine' che bittez.

²² Na' ka'kzə ba ben Chioza'. Ni che dii mala' chon ben' yell-lioni goklallee wliile' legake' ye!' chllaa che'na' na' gone' ka wli'lao ye!' wak che'na', per wzoile' wdape' ye!' chxenlall' che ben'ka' chidol' ye!' zak'zi'na', ben'ka' ba nakan kwiayi'. ²³ Na' lekzka', ba bli'e ka liizelozi ben' wen inlleb nake' daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho' na' bizi'xene' checho, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' kwenche idol'cho balaan ka yillincho lawe'na'. ²⁴ Na' ba gox wñab Chioza' cho', aga balz neto' naknto' ben' Israelan', san len bal-le bi nakle ben' Israel. ²⁵ Chak ka wna Chioza' daa bzej dii Oseaza', daa na:

Ben'ka' bi nak yell cha', yepgakee: "Nakle yell cha'."

Na' ben'ka' bi gokid', yepgakee: "Chakid' le'."

²⁶ Na' latja' gana' golle' legake' bi nakgake' yell che', wsi' ben' legake' xiin Chios yaa Chios ban.

²⁷ Ki wna dii Isaíaza' che ben' Israelka': "La'kzi shesh shan ben' Israelka' axt gaggake' ben' zan ka yox daa chi' cho'a nisdona', balchokzgaken' yilagake' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'.

²⁸ La' Xancho Chioza' lobe' wchogbi'e ka gak che yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni." ²⁹ Ka bzej dii Isaíaza', kana' wne':

She!' Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' ye!' wak choo ye!' wak xen, bi bkwaane' sto chop dia chechoka',

ba biyol binitcho ka gok che ben' yell Sodómaka' na' ben' yell Gomórraka', she!'ka'.

³⁰ ¿Nakra inacho, naa lla? Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bi wzegake' wneyi kwenche yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza', per daa ben'ilall'gake'ne', ba biyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ³¹ San ben' Israelka', la'kzi goklall'gake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa zejlengake' ley che'na', bi wxakgakile'n. ³² Na' ¿bi che bi biyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'? Daa bi ben'ilall'gake'nen'. Kon gokgakile' ina Chioza' nakgake' ben' li ben' shao' daa chongake' daa na leya'. Na'ch gok chegake' ka chak che ben' chjachew' yaj, ³³ yaja' daa chzetj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na:

Wselaa to ben' yell Siónna',

na' saklebile' ka to yaj daa chjachew' ben', na' ka to yaj dii lljsho'gake' na' ibixgake'.

Na' beena' wxenilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa nxenilalleene'.

10

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa lliallalaa na' daa chñab' kat' choe'lwill' Chioza' chñabidee yisle' ben' wlall cha'ka', ben'ka' nak ben' Israel, kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'. ² Nez nle'id' chegake' zechgagake' wneyi gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', toz daa bi nezgakile' nakyen'an cheenile' gongake'. ³ Daa bi chajni'gakile' toz Chiozan' chiyone' ben' ben'

li ben' shao', chaklall'gake' yiyon kwingake' ben' wen, na' bi cheengakile' gonlilall'gake' Crístona' kwenche yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ⁴ La' daa bid Crístona', bene' daa bi gok gon leya', na' yog' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' bich goncho lez daa goncho ka na leyan' yiyakcho ben' wen lawe'na'.

⁵ Dii Moiséza' bzeje' ka chiyal' gon ben'ka' zoa xni'a leya' kwenche yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza', na' nan: “Nottezə ben' chon doxen ka na leya' si'e banez yel' mban che'na'.” ⁶ Na' che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa nonlilall'gake'ne', wne': “Bi sa'lall'zle, inale: ¿Nora gak shaj yabana?”, (kwenche gone' ka yetj Crístona' yell-lioni). ⁷ “Ni bi inale: ¿Nora gak yetj gana' lle' ben' wetka?”, (kwenche lljaleje' Crístona' ladje'ka'). ⁸ Ki chizna daa bzej dii Moiséza': “Dillaa daa ba wna Chioza' zoalenan le' na' ba yoon cho'a loll'lena' na' loo yichjlall'do'lena'”, na' lennan' daa choe'lennto' le', nanto' chiyal' gonlilall'le Crístona'. ⁹ Shi wi'o dill' Jesúza' nake' Xancho na' shajli'o do yichj do lalloo nan Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' yisla Chioza' li' kwenche bi kwiayoo. ¹⁰ La' daa shajle'cho do yichj do lall'chon, yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' lekzka' daa choe'cho dill' nan Crístona' nake' Xancho, yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Nottez ben' gonlilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa benlilalleene'.” ¹² Laa nakcho ben' Israel, laa bi nakcho ben' Israel, Crístona' nake' Xancho, na' chaklene' yog'cho cho' chnabcho yel' goklen lawe'na'. ¹³ La' nottezə ben' inabe' gaklen Xancho Crístona' le', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwiayee. ¹⁴ Per ¿nakra gon ben' inabgake' gaklene' legake' shi bin' gonlilall'gake'ne'? Na' ¿nakra gongake' gonlilall'gake'ne' shi bin' yengakile' xtilleena'? Na' ¿nakra gak yengakile' xtilleena' shi kono zoa chixje'ile'n legake'? ¹⁵ Na' ¿nakra gak soa ben' chixjee xtilleena' shi kono wsel' legake'? Ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Mbalaz inleeb kat' ila' ben'ka' ziditixe'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'.”

¹⁶ Per aga yog' ben' Israelka' chzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. Chak ka bzej dii Isaíaza', gana' na: “Xan', kono chajle' dillaa daa chyixje'nto'.” ¹⁷ Daan, kwenche gonlilall' ben' Crístona' chiyal' yengakile' xtilleena'.

¹⁸ Na' nia': ¿Abin' yengakile' cho'a xtilleenan', lla? ¿Yog'ze' ba bengakile'n! La' cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan:

Cho'a xtilleeka' chllinan doxen yell-lioni
axt gana' zeelo chiyoll chidon.

¹⁹ Na' chiznia', ¿anti neto' ben' Israelan bi wyajniinto'n, lla? Zajniinto'n. La' dii Moiséza' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che ben' Israelka' kana' wne':

Nad' Chios gon' wen che ben'ka' bi nakgake' yell cha' kwenche gaklall'le gon' chele ka chon' chegake'.

Na' gon' kwenche illaale daa chon' wen che ben' zit'ka' ben'ka' bi napgake' yel' chajinii.

²⁰ Na'tech dii Isaíaza' biyaxjile' wne':

Ben'ka' bi wze wneyi gombia'gake' nad', ben' ka bembia'gake' nad'.

Na' ben' kwenche ben'ka' bi wyoo yichjgake' nad' bembia'gake' nad'.

²¹ Na' dii Isaíaza' lekzka' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che ben' Israelka' kana' wne': “Toshiizi goklallaa gaklen ben' widenagka', ben'ka' bi chzoa xtilaana'.”

11

¹ Na' nia' ¿aba wlej yichj Chioza' yell che'na' toshiizin, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' lekzka' nad' nak' ben' Israel. Golj' lo dia che dii Abrahamana' na' nak' xiin dia che dii Benjamínna'.

² Kani'teyi wlej Chioza' neto' ben' Israel kwenche naknto' yell che', na' aga ba wlej yichje' neto'. ¿Abi chjtinile ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' che Elíaza'? nan ka be'lwille' Chioza' wdawe' xya che ben' Israelka', chi'e: ³ “Xan', ben' wlall' cha'ka' ba betgake' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake' na' ba bliayi'gake' gana' chzeynto' bayix'ka' chonnto' li'. Stochga nad' chgaana', na' lekzka' cheengakile' witgake' nad'.” ⁴ Na'ch Chioza' golle'ne': “Ni nzoa' galla mil ben' Israel, ben' chzenag cha' na' bin' wchek' xibe'ka' lao Baala'.” ⁵ Na' ka'kzan chak naanlla, zi xonjchga neto' ben' Israel chzenagnto' che'. Na' yel' ben' wen

che'na' wleje' neto' gaknto' lall' nee daa nake' ben' chiyesh'lallii. ⁶ Na' shi yel' ben' wen che'nan' wleje' neto', zejin aga wleje' neto' ni che shi bi dii wennan chonnto'. La' shel' wleje' neto' ni che dii wenna' chonnto', bi nakan to goklen daa bene' chento', shel'ka'.

⁷ Ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' tobia'lall'zgake', na' bi gokan, san ben'ka' ba wlej Chiozan' bdoj' bllongakile'n. Na' ben'ka' sto, zizikchli gokchgake' ben' widenag. ⁸ Gok ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Chioza' bchoj' bnitile' legake' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'. Na' ax̄t naanlla nakgake' ka to ben' bi chen chle'i." ⁹ Ki wna dii Davina':

"Yiyakshga l̄ni che'ka' ka to yalj dii wzapan legake',
na' ka to dii chgoo ch̄chew'gake', na' sak'zi'gake'.

¹⁰ Gakshgagake' ka ben' l̄choj';

na' toshiizi gag ch̄egake' ka to ben' noa' to dii zii wal."

¹¹ Na'ch nia': ¿Aada bi bzenag ben' Israelka' che Chiozan' wchoonlallee legake' toshiizi, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! San daa bi bzoagake' xtilleenan', na'chan bisle' ben'ka' bi nakl̄a ben' Israel kwenche ben' Israelka' lekzka' galkall'gake' yisle' legake'. ¹² Shi yel' widenag che ben' Israelkan' benan ka gok wen che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ¿alechl̄a ki gakch wen ch̄egake' kat' ben' Israelka' yiyonlilall'gake'ne'?

¹³ De to dii cheenid' we'len' le' dill', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Chioza' ba wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' laolena'. Na' do yichj do lallaa chon' dga bene' lall' na' gon', ¹⁴ kwenche shi bal' ben' wlall' cha'ka' galkall'gake' gag ch̄egake' ka ba chwiagake' chak chele, na' yilagake' bi kwiayi'gake'. ¹⁵ La' shi daa bzoa Chioza' ben' Israelka' ka'l̄a, bene' ka ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bizoalengake'ne' wen, le mbalaz kat' illin lla yilebe' ben' Israelka' sto shii. La' gag ch̄egake' ka to ben' biban ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁶ Na' shi lee kwana' chbejcho daa chonicho yetxtil necha' daa choe'cho Chioza', zejin doxente kwana' nakan che'. Na' shi lo yaga' nakan che Chioza', lekzka' xozziinka' nakgakan che'.

¹⁷ Ben' Israelka' zaklebgakile' yag olivo wenna' daa b̄chogue' bal' xozziinka', na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel zaklebile' yag olivo yixaa daa bidee lee yag wenna'. Na' yag wenna' noxaan xozii yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee le'inna' na' cho'en yel' mban ch̄egakan. ¹⁸ Per bi gakile nakchle ben' wench aga ka ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaklebi xoz' yaga' diika' b̄chogue'. Bi shep sha'lall'le, la' aga xoz' yagan' cho'en yel' mban ch̄eyin san loinnan' choe'n yel' mban che xozziinka'.

¹⁹ Na' wnaljale: "B̄chogue' xozziinka' kwenche bidee neto' le'inna'." ²⁰ Lekzile kan' nakan, la' daa bi benlilall'gake' Chiozan', bzo'e' legake' ka'l̄a, na' biyakle lall' nee daa nonlilall'lene'. Daan, bi shep sha'lall'le, san li gall illeb Chioza'. ²¹ La' shi Chioza' bi biyeshile' xoz' yaga' diika' nak dowalj, lekzka' gone' chele shi naa. ²² Li gakbe'i ka ben' wen ben' shao' nak Chioza' na' lekzka' nake' ben' chsak'zi'. La' bsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi benlilall'gake'ne', na' ba chone' wen chele. Na' gonche' wen chele shi gonle ka dii le gonlilall'lene', san shi bich gonlilall'lene' lekzka' wzoe' le' ka'l̄a. ²³ Na' shi ben' Israelka' gonlilall'gake'ne', na' yidee legake' sto shii lee yaga', la' Chioza' wak gone'n. ²⁴ Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, wak inacho nakle ka xoz' yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee lee yag olivo wenna', la'kzi bi nakan dowalj xoziiin. ¿Alechlin diika' nak dowalj xoziiin ki yideen sto shii? Ben' Israelka' nakgake' ka xoziiin daa nak dowalj, na' aga bi lallj nakan yileb Chioza' legake' dii yobl̄a.

²⁵ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', de to dii bin' inezile daa bzajni Chioza' nad', na' cheenid' inezilen kwenche bi gakzle ben' cha'sib na' gakzile zak'chle ka neto' ben' Israel. La' aga toshiizin gag ben' Israelka' ben' widenag, san kat'ka' ba bza' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel gonlilall'gake' Crístonan', bich gag ben' Israelka' widenag. ²⁶ Na' ka illin lla gag ka', na'ch yog' ben' Israelka' yiyakgake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' gag ka na Cho'a Xtilleena' daa na:

Yell Jerusalénna' ichej to ben'

yisell yilee ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Jacoba' lao dii mala'.

²⁷ Na' dgan ch̄cheb' gon' ch̄egake',

yizi'xen' saaxya che'ka'.

²⁸ Na' daa bi bzenag ben' Israelka' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', bllaa Chioza' legake'. Na' daa gok ka' got' latj benlilall'lene', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Per Chioza' ni chakile' neto' ben' Israel daa wleje' dii xozxto'nto'ka' kwenche gakgake' ben' yell che'. ²⁹ Na' daa chon Chioza', aga wikwase'n na' bi chiyajile' daa chax chnabe' cho'. ³⁰ Kana', le' bi nakle ben' Israel, bi bzenagle che Chioza'. Per naa, daa gok ben' wlall cha'ka' ben' widenag lao Chioza', ba biyesh'lallile' le'. ³¹ Na' daa bi chzenaggake' che Chioza' naa, chak ka' kwenche wliyi Chioza' legake' nan lekzka' chiyesh'lallile' legake' ka chiyesh'lallile' le'. ³² La' Chioza' bi'e latj yog'lol ben' gokgake' ben' widenag kwenche yog'lolgake' yiyesh'lallile'.

³³ ;Dii xen inleeb nak yel' sin' na' yel' chajni che Chioza'! ;Ni to kono chajni daa nllie' bia' gak wa daa nllie' bia' gone'! ³⁴ La' "ni to kono nezi daa chza'lall' Xancho Chioza', na' ni to kono gak wzajniile'ne' nakan chiyal' gone'. ³⁵ Biga zoa ben' ba bi'e Chioza' dii naki che' kwenche gone' lez yigoo Chioza' wzon che'." ³⁶ La' len' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de na' bllie' bia' chongakan ka chaklallee, na' yog'lol dii de nakan che'. ;Le' chidolee koochone' balaan zejli kani! Kan' nakan.

12

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', chat'yoid' le', li we' Chioza' do ka nakle naa mbanle kwenche gakle dowalj ben' wen ka chazlallee, la' kan' chiyal' we'la'ochone'. ² Na' bi gonle txen diika' de lo yell-lioni, san li we' latj yikob Chioza' yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche yilla' yel' mban chelena'. Na' ka' gakbe'ile daa cheenile' gonle. Na' daa cheenile' goncho nakan dowalj dii wen, daa chazlallee.

³ Daa nzoa Chioza' nad' gon' xshine'na', nia' le': Ni tole bi gakile ba nakle to ben' zakii. San li gakbe'i nak nakle lao Chioza' kon ka zej chaklene' le' chonlilall'lene'. ⁴ Ka nak che kwerp chechoni, dii zan dii nsa'n na' aga toz ka dii chongakan. ⁵ Ka'kzan cho', la'kzi nak zancha, tozan nakcho daa nonlilall'cho Crístona', na' ndil nllagcho ka ndil nllag diika' nsa' to kwerp.

⁶ Chioza' ba bene' cho' wde wdeli daa gak goncho kon ka chazlallee gon to tocho. Daan, beena' naki che' chixje'ile' ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', chiyal' wxenilalleene' gaklene' le' gone'n. ⁷ Na' beena' naki che' gaklene' ben', chiyal' gone'n do yichj do lallee. Na' beena' naki che' wli' wsedile' ben' yoblə, chiyal' wli' wsedile' legake'. ⁸ Na' beena' naki che' wtipe' lall' ben', chiyal' wtipe' lall'gake'. Na' beena' naki che' izanile' bi wi'e ben', chiyal' wi'en do yichj do lallee. Na' beena' naki che' gak kwee xnezi dii chak che ben', chiyal' gone'n xochi ga zeelo gake'. Na' beena' naki che' yiyeshile' ben', chiyal' yibaile' gaklene' ben'.

⁹ Li gaki ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le. Li gakzbani dii mala' na' li soa gonle dii wenna'.

¹⁰ Li gaki ljwell-le ka bish' goljle, na' ganga goni ljwell-le ka ben' zak'chi ka le'.

¹¹ Bi wshe'lall'le gonle daa cheeni Xanchona', san li gon ka dii le gonle daa chazlallee axt ga zeelo soile.

¹² Li yiba yizaki daa nonle lez lljzoalenle Chioza', li gap yel' chxenlall' kat' zaak yel' zak'zi'ka', na' li we'lwill Chioza' toshiizi.

¹³ Le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', li gaklen ljwell-le shi bi dii chyalljile. Na' li we' ben' ga yigaangake' loo yoo lill-le.

¹⁴ Chiyal' inabile Chioza' gak wen che ben'ka' chsak'zi' le'. Li inab gak wen chegake' na' bi chishjle bia' blag' chegake'.

¹⁵ Li yiba yizakleni ben'ka' chiba chizaki na' li kwell-len ben'ka' chbell.

¹⁶ Li soalen ljwell-le wen. Bi gakle ben' cha'sib, san li gon txen ben' yesh'do'ka'. Na' bi gon kwinle ka to ben' sin'.

¹⁷ Shi ga zoa ben' chone' mal chele, bi yizi'le wzonna'. Chiyal' sho' yichjle gonle wen lao yog' ben'. ¹⁸ Chiyal' gonle axt ga zeelo gakle kwenche soalenle yog' ben' mbalaz. ¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chiyal' yizi'le wzon che ben' shi bi chone' chele, san li gonan

lo na' Chioza' kwenche le' wsak'zi'ene'. La' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: “Xancho Chioza' ne': Nad' yizia' wzon che ben'ka' chon dii mala'. Na' nad' wsak'zi'gakee.”²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: “Shi chbil chdon beena' chakzbani li', be' dii yeej gawe'. Na' daa gono' ka', yiyii yido'ile'.”²¹ Bi we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le', san li gon wen kwenche gonle gan dii mala'.

13

¹ Yog'cho chiya' wzenagcho che ben'ka' chnabia', la' aga bi yel' wnabia' de dii bi nak che Chioza'. Na' Chioza' nzoe' ben'ka' kwenche inabia'gake'.² Na' beena' chizoshi' ben'ka' chnabia', daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonchon chizoshi'e. Na' ben'ka' chon ka', choglo chegake' sak'zi'gake'.³ Ben'ka' chnabia', aga zoagake' kwenche wwall wshebgake' ben'ka' chon wenan, san ben'ka' chon malan chiya' gall illebgake' legake'. Shi chall chllebo' ben'ka' chnabia', ben wen, na' inegake' wen cho'.⁴ La' Chioza' nzoe' ben'ka' chnabia' kwenche soacho mbalaz. Per shi bi chono' wen, na'chan sho' shebo', la' aga zoaxenzə ben'ka' chnabia'n, san Chiozan' nzoe' legake' kwenche wsak'zi'gake' ka chiya' beena' bi chon wen.⁵ Daan, chonan byen wzenagcho che ben'ka' chnabia', aga kwenchezə bi wsak'zi'gake' chon', san daa nezicho chiya' goncho wenan.⁶ Na' lekzka' chiya' we'cho daa chidol'cho chixjcho, la' Chioza' nzoe' legake' kwenche chnabia'gake', na' lennan' noni xshingake'.

⁷ Na' chiya' yiyixjcho che yog' ben' shi bi chbag'cho chegake'. Shi chal'cho daa chchixj ben'ka' chnabia' cho', chiya' chixjchon. Na' beena' chiya' idap balaan, chiya' gapchone' balaan. Na' beena' chidol' sho'e balaan, chiya' koochone' balaan.⁸ Bi chiya' ibag'cho che ben', san daa chiya' goncho gaki ljwellcho, la' beena' ba chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba chone' doxen ka na ley che Chioza'.⁹ Na' ki na ley che'na': “Bi taleno' nool bi nak xoolo'. Bi gono' xya. Bi kwano'. Bi selalloo bi de che ben'.” Yog'kzə diikin ba choncho lente yog' diika' sto nllia leya' bia' shi ba choncho dga na: “Chiya' gaki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'.”¹⁰ Shi ba chakicho bish' ljwellchona', bibi dii mal gonichone'. Daan, ba choncho doxen ka nllia leya' bia' shi ba chaki ljwellcho.

¹¹ Li gakbe'i ka nak llaki zoacho naa. Ba gol' goncho ka dii le na' bich gonzcho ka ben' ches, la' gaoch ba zoa yisla Chioza' cho' lao dii mala' aga ka kana' zi' wyajle'cho cho'a xtilleena'.¹² Ba zoa gao te che yell-lioni gani chnabia' dii mala' daa zaklebi yel' cho'la', na' ba zoa gao ile'icho beeni' che Chioza'. Daan, chiya' kwej yichjcho dii mala' na' soacho goncho dii wenna' lega ben' yoo beeni' che Chioza'.¹³ Chiya' wsa' checho wen, ka ben' chda tella. Bi chiya' goncho txen ga cheej chao ben' na' chzoll chnitgakile', ni bi chiya' talencho xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', ni bi chiya' goncho bichlə daa nak zban. Na' bi chiya' gakdil-lencho ben', ni bi chiya' gakcho ben' xe'.¹⁴ San chiya' gon kwinch lall' na' Xancho Jesucristona' na' koo yichjcho wsa' checho ka chazlallee na' bich secho wneyi we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenni.

14

¹ Li gap yel' chxenlall' che beena' bin' gakcha, na' bi gakdil-lenlene' ni che diika' bi nak dii llialo.² La' bal' ben' chakgakile' nakkzan wen gaogake' bittezə yel' wao, na' zi bale' chakgakile' chiya' gaogake' shgal' yix' kwan.³ Beena' cheej chao bittezə, bi chiya' gonile' nakzi beena' bi cheej chao yog'lo'. Na' beena' bi cheej chao yog'lo', bi chiya' gakile' beena' cheej chao bittezə bi chone' wen. La' Chioza' ba noni xiine' choptegake'.⁴ ¿Nora nako' li' wwia wyizo' nak chon wen llin che ben' yoblə? Toz xane'nan' nezile' shi chone' wen wa bi chone' wen. Na' wzakkzile' gone' ka chiya', la' Xanchona' nape' yel' wak kwenche gone' ka soachech xiine'ka' gongake' ka cheenile'.

⁵ Na' nit' ben' chakgakile' zoa lla nakchan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə. Na' lekzka' zoa ben' chakgakile' toz ka nak yog'te llaka'. To to ben' chiya' soe' do yichj do lallee gone' ka chakile' nakan wen.⁶ Na' beena' chaki zoa lla nakan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə, chbeje'n kwenche kwee Xancho Cristona' balaan. Na' beena' chaki toz ka nak yog'te llaka', lekzka' Xancho Cristonan' chgwee balaan daa chakile' ka'. Na' beena' chao bittezə, chgwee Xanchona' balaan, la' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'n. Na'

beena' bi chao yog'lo, lekzka' chgwee Xancho Crístona' balaan, la' lekzka' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'.

⁷ Ni tocho bi chiyal' secho wneyi che kwinzcho. Shi mbancho wa shi guetcho chiyal' secho wneyi daa cheeni Crístona'. ⁸ Shi mbancho na' goncho ka sho' Xancho Jesucrístona' balaan, na' shi guetcho na' guetcho ka sho'e balaan. La', laa mbancho wa ba wítcho, lall' na' Xanchona'kzan nakcho. ⁹ Crístona' wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche gake' Xan yog'lo ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit.

¹⁰ Bi chiyal' yiya yiyiljcho bish' ljwellchona', ni bi chiyal' gonichone' nakzi. La' yog'lo cho lljazecho lao Chioza' kwenche wchogloe' che to tocho. ¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Xancho Chioza' ne', dii li zoakz' nad', na' dii li yog' ben' wchek' xibe'ka' lawa'ni, na' yoguee we'gake' dill' nan nad' nak' Chios.

¹² Na'chan to tocho yidecho kwent lao Chioza' che diika' bencho.

¹³ Daan, bich chiyal' yiya yiyilj lwelcho. San wsak'cho bi goncho bitteza dii gonan ka ixop bish' ljwellchona' gone' dii mala' wa gakchoplallee. ¹⁴ Daa bzajni Xancho Jesúza' nad', nezid' aga bi yel' wao de dii chxinj chlenan cho', lete shi to ben' chakile' de yel' wao dii chxinj chlenan yichjlall'do'ena', bi nakan wen gawe'n shi naa. ¹⁵ Na' shi daa cheej chawo' chonan ka chakchoplall' bish' ljwello'na', aga chakilo'nen' shi ni cheej chaozo'n. Bi chiyal' yeej gawo' daa gonan ka kwiayi' beena' wit Crístona' ni che'. ¹⁶ La'kzi chonle bitteza dii chakile nakan wen, bi chiyal' gonchlen shi chonan ka ina ben' yoblə aga wenan chonle. ¹⁷ La' shi ba chnabia' Chioza' cho', diika' cheej chaocho bi nakan dii llialo, san dii llialo yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' na' soalen ljwellcho mbalaz, na' soacho yiba yizakicho daa zoalen Espíritu Sántona' cho'. ¹⁸ Na' shi zoacho choncho diiki chazlall' Crístona', na' yibayi Chioza' ka choncho na' lekzka' ben' yell-lioni inagake' choncho wen.

¹⁹ Daan, chiyal' goncho to dii byen soalen ljwellcho mbalaz na' gakchachcho ganga. ²⁰ Bi yeej gaocho to dii gonan ka yinit dii wenna' ba ben Chioza' checho. Dii li, yog' diika' cheej chaocho nakgakan wen, san bi nakan wen yeej gaocho to dii chonan ka gakchoplall' ben' yoblə. ²¹ Wentelan bi gaocho belaa ni bi yeejcho vinona', ni bi goncho bitteza dii gonan ka gakchoplall' bish' ljwellchoka'. ²² Chiyal' inezilo' daa yeej gawo' do yichj do lalloo bi nakan mal lao Chioza'. Chakomba beena' bibi chza'lallee cheyi daa nezile' nak wen. ²³ Beena' chonchoplall' kat' yeej gawe' to yel' wao, chape' dol' daa bi chawe'n do yichj do lallee. Na' yog' daa bi goncho do yichj do lall'cho, nakan xya.

15

¹ Na' cho' ba zoachecho chonlilall'cho Chioza', chiyal' gapcho yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' bin' gakcha, na' bi chiyal' goncho daa cheenzicho goncho. ² To tocho chiyal' goncho dii gaklenan bish' ljwellchoka' kwenche gakchagake'. ³ La' Crístona' aga bene' daa wyazlall' to kwizze', san gok che' ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na: "Daa wchell wne ben' cho' bzoazi'yaagakan nad'." ⁴ Na' yog' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bzejgake'n kwenche wzajniin cho' na' wtipan lall'cho kwenche gapcho yel' chxenlall' lao diika' chen chle'icho na' goncho lez dii wenna' ba bcheb Chioza' checho. ⁵ Chioza', beena' chon cho' yel' chxenlall' na' chtipe' lall'cho, gaklenshgue' le' soalen ljwell-le wen kon ka bli'yi Cristo Jesúza' cho', ⁶ kwenche yog'le gakle toz we'la'ole Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona'.

⁷ Daan, li wleb ljwell-le, ka ben Crístona' blebe' le' bénlene' txen, kwenche koole Chioza' balaan. ⁸ Na' nia' le', Crístona' bide' kwenche gaklene' neto' ben' Israel, kon ka bcheb Chioza' lao dii xoxto'nto'ka' kwenche inezinto' chone' kon ka chchebe'. ⁹ Na' lekzka' bide' kwenche ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel we'la'ogake'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile' legake'. Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:

Daan, we'lawaa li' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,
na' gol' inia' we'lawaa li'.

¹⁰ Na' gan yoblə chiznan:

Le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li yibaleni neto' naknto' yell che'.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' gan yoblə chiznan:
Yog'le le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li we'la'o Xancho Chioza'.
Le' lle'le yog'te yell, li gol inie'.

¹² Na' lekzka' dii Isaíaza' bzeje' daa na:
Ka to yag dii chigaa, ka' yiyak xiin dia che dii Isaína',
daa galj to ben' inabi'e ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,
na' gongake' lez gaklene' legake'.

¹³ Chios, beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, gonshgue' ka yibaile na' soale mbalaz daa nonlilall'lene, kwenche zizikli gonchlene' lez daa zoalen yel' wak che Espíritu Sánto che'na' le'.

¹⁴ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nezyenid' le ben' wen nakle na' le ba chajniile, na' ba chak wzajniijwell-le. ¹⁵ Na' lee yishi ba biyaxjid' bzej' le' che bal diika' bi chiyal' guetlall'le, la' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche ¹⁶ chon' xshin Jesucrístona' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' llinni chon' nakan ka xshin bxoz, beena' chjwa' lao Chioza' diika' bibi nda' nchen. La' daa choe'len' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Crístona', na' yixis yiyib Espíritu Sántona' yichjlall'do'eka', na' gakgake' lall' na' Chioza', wak inacho nakgake' ka to dii bibi nda' nchen daa chzanid' wi'ane'.

¹⁷ Daa chaklen Cristo Jesús'a nad', chibaid' cho'a dill' chon' xshin Chioza' daa bene' lall' na'. ¹⁸ Aga wiyaxjid' wi'a dill' che bichlə dii ba ben', san cho'a dill' ka ba bchin Crístona' nad' kwenche zan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chzenaggake' che'. Bchine' diika' wnia' na' diika' ben' ¹⁹ kon yel' wak che Espíritu che'na' kwenche gok diika' ben ble'i ben' na' wyajle'gake'. Wzolož' Jerusalénna' na' wya' axt doxen gana' mbani Ilíricona' be'len' yog' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ²⁰ Na' ben' byen jtixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na' gana' konon' inezin, kwenche bi jachish' jala' xshin ben' yoblə. ²¹ San kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' nan:

Ben'ka' bin' gombia'gake' xtilleena', gombia'gake'n,
na' ben'ka' bin' yengakile' xtilleena', shajni'gakile'n.

²² Na' ni che llin dga chon' bin' gak yid' gana' zoale, la'kzi zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le'. ²³ Per naa ba biyoll ben' xshin Chioza' doxen gani chda', na' chakid' wak yidwia' le', la' kana'te chaklallaa yid'. ²⁴ Cheenid' tia' gana' zoale kat' sha' Españana', la' cheenid' ile'id' le', la'ch' shloll, kwenche soacho mbalaz. Na' chbez' gaklenle nad' kwenche gak kooch' nez. ²⁵ Per naa, yiyaa Jerusalénna' lljasan' dii chyallji ben' bish'choka' lle' na'. ²⁶ La' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Crístona' Macedóniana' na' Acáyani do yichj do lall'gake' ba btopgake' mech dii wsel'gake' che ben' yesh'do'ka' len ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' Jerusalénna'. ²⁷ Do yichj do lall'gake' chaklall'gake' gaklengake' legake', na' dii li nakan to dii chiyal' gongake', la' lengake' ba naki chegake' dii wenka' ba bcheb Chioza' che neto' ben' Israel, na' chiyal' yigoogake' wzon che ben' Israelka' we'gake' daa chyalljgakile'. ²⁸ Na' ka yiyoll lljasan' mech dga bengake' lo na', na' kwaa nez sha' Españana' na' tia' yidwia' le'. ²⁹ Na' nezid' kat' yidwia' le', dii xen inleeb gaklen Crístona' cho'.

³⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa nonlilall'cho Xancho Jesucrístona' na' daa chon Espíritu Sántona' ka chaki ljwellcho, chat'yoid' le' gake nad' txen inabgachile Chioza' gaklene' nad' lawi diika' chdił chllag'. ³¹ Li inabi Chioza' yisle' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Crístona', ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' lekzka' li inabile' sho'lall' bish' ljwellchoka' lle' Jerusalénna' dga lljasan' chegake', ³² kwenche zoa' mbalaz yidwia' le', shi Chioza' gone' latj, na' yiyakshao'lallaa daa soacho txen. ³³ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka zoacho mbalaz, soalenshgue' yog'le. Ka' gakan.

16

¹ Cheenid' gombia'le ben' zanchona' le Febe, beena' zoa chaklene' bish' ljwellchoka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Cencreana'. ² Daa nonlilallee Xancho Jesucrístona', wlebgachlene' do yichj do lall'le kat' yide' gana' zoale, la' kan' chiyal' goncho, cho' nakcho lall'

na' Chioza'. Na' gaklenlene' shi bi dii chyaljlile', la' len' ba goklene' zan bish' ljwellchoka' na' lentia' ba goklene'.

³ Li wwapgach chiox Priscilana' len ben' che', Aquilana', ben'ka' chonlengake' nad' xshin Cristo Jesúza'. ⁴ Legake' bzoa dii nxoll ye!' mban che'ka' kwenche goklengake' nad'. Na' aga to nad'zan nia' choxkengake' bengake' ka', san len yog' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Crístona' to to yell gana' jtixji'a xtilleena'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' lille'ka'. Na' wwapgachle chiox Epenétona', beena' le chakid', beena' gok ben' nech benlilallee Crístona' gana' mbani Ásiana'. ⁶ Li wwapgach Mariana' chiox, la' le ba bilal bizodile' kwenche goklene' le'. ⁷ Li wwapgach chiox ben' wlall cha'ka' Andróniconá' na' Júniasa', ben'ka' wyoolen' txen lillyana'. Nechgake' benlilall'gake' Crístona' ka nad', na' mbejlaogake' ladj ben'ka' chjtixjee xtilleena'.

⁸ Li wwapgach chiox Ámpliaza'. Le chakidee daa nake' Xancho Jesucristona' txen. ⁹ Li wwapgach chiox Urbánona', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Cristo Jesúza', na' Estáquiza', beena' le chakid'. ¹⁰ Li wwapgach chiox Apéleza', beena' ba bli'e chakile' Crístona' do yichj do lallee. Na' li wwapgach chiox Aristóbulona' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na'. ¹¹ Li wwapgach chiox Herodiónna', beena' nak ben' wlall cha'. Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox Narcísona' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na', ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹² Li wwapgach chiox Trifénana' na' Trifósana', noolka' chon xshin Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' li wwapgach chiox Pérsidana', beena' le chakicho, la' le ba bilalile' bene' xshin Xanchona'. ¹³ Li wwapgach chiox Rúfona' beena' le zoacheche' chonlilallee Xancho Jesucristona', na' lekzka' xneena', beena' chonile' nad' ka xiine'. ¹⁴ Li wwapgach chiox Asíncritona', Flegóntena', Hérnaza', Patróbaza', Hérmeza' na' ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' zoalen legake'. ¹⁵ Li wwapgach chiox Filólogona' na' Júliana', na' Nerewa' len ben' zane'na', na' Olímpaza' na' yog' ben'ka' zoalen legake', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Li wwapgach chiox ljwell-le lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle Chioza' txen. Yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yellka' gana' ba wya' chwagake' le' chiox.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' bi wzenagle che ben'ka' chon ka chak ben' chopla, na' gongake' ka gakklejile che dill' lina' ba nsedle. Bi gonle legake' txen. ¹⁸ Ben'ka' chon ka' aga chongake' ka cheeni Xancho Jesucristona', san chongake' daa nazan chegake'. Na' choe'la'o choe' dill'gake' na' choe'gake' dill' goll-lall' kwenche chonllej chongangakile' ben'ka' chajle'daz. ¹⁹ Yog'te ben' ba nezgakile' nakle ben' wizoa dill', na' le chiba chizakid' ka chonle. Na' cheenid' gake' ben' sin' kwenche gonchle diika' nak wen na' bibi dii mal gonle. ²⁰ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka soacho mbalaz, lii wliayi'tie' ye!' wak che Satanáza' na' gone' ka wlej wshoshjlen. Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' le'.

²¹ Timotewi, beeni chonlene' nad' xshin Chioza', chwape' le' chiox na' lekzka' Lúcioni, Jasónni na' Sosípateri, ben'ki nak ben' wlall cha'.

²² Nad', Tercio, chzej' dga na Pábloni, na' lekzka' chwap' le' chiox daa nakcho Xancho Jesucristona' txen.

²³ Na' Gáyoni chwape' le' chiox, beeni none' lille'ni zoanto', na' lekzka' lille'ni no'en kwenche chdop chllag ben'ki choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. Na' Erástoni, beeni ngoo lo nee mech che yelli, chwape' le' chiox, na' lekzka' bish' ljwellchoni le Cuarto.

²⁴ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'lo!tele. Kan' gakan.

²⁵ Chiyal' we'la'ocho Chioza', beena' wak gone' ka soachechle gonlilall'lene' daa wyajle'le dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chyixji'a, daa chzajniin cho' che Jesucristona'. Nakan daa kono wnezi kani'teyi, ²⁶ per naa, Chios, beena' zoa zejli kani, chaklallee inezichon, na' ba bene' ka chajniicho diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi kwenche yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni shajle'gake'n na' wzenaggake' cheyin.

²⁷ Toz Chioza' zeelo nake' ben' sin'. Na' chiyal' koochone' balaan zejli kani daa bselee Jesucristona'. Kan' nakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall'
Jesucrístona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' ben' gox wñab Cristo Jesús'a kwenche gak' postl che' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Nad', len ben' bish'cho Sóstenezi, chwapnto' le' chiox. ² Chzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona', na' nakle lall' nee daa ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'. Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche gakle lall' nee len yog' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Xancho Jesucrístona' gattezə, la' Xancho Jesucrístona' lekzka' nake' Xangake'. ³ Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken ka wen ba bene' chele daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús'a. ⁵ La' daa ba naklene' txen, Chioza' chaklene' le' kwenche chak gonle yog' diika' cheenile', ka choe'le xtilleena' na' leyi chajniilen. ⁶ Na' ka', ba nakbia'cha dii li ba wyajle'le xtille' Crístona' daa be'lennto' le'. ⁷ Na' daa ba non Chioza' le' daa chak gon to tole, ba chak chonle yog' daa cheenile gonle shlak chbezle yiyed Xancho Jesucrístona'. ⁸ Na' gaklene' le' soachechle gonlilall'lene' axt llana' yiyede', kwenche bibi xtol'le gat' lawe'na'. ⁹ Chios, beena' gox wñab le' kwenche nakle txen Xiine' Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho, toshiizi chone' ka chchebe'.

¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chat'yoid' le' kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucrístona', li gak toz lao yog'lolte na' bi gonzə che chele, san toz ka li se wñeyi na' li gon toz dill' lao bittezə dii gonle. ¹¹ Nia' ka', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la' ben'ka' lle' lill Cloéna' ba wñagake' nad' ka chakdil-len ljwell-le. ¹² Nia' ka', daa bal-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Páblona'", na' bal-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Apóloza'." Na' bal-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Céfaza'."* Na' zi bal-le nale: "Nad' nak' txen Crístona'." ¹³ ¿Achakile' Crístona' nake' chop shon kwenlə? ¿Awa chakile nadaan wit' lee yag cruza' ni chele'? ¿Anti lia'na' bzetjgake' ka wchoale nisa'? Nezkzile bi nakan ka'. ¹⁴ Choxken Chioza' ni tole bi bchoa' nisa', lete Crísona' na' Gáyona', ¹⁵ kwenche kono inazə daa chone' nad' txenan wchoe' nis. ¹⁶ Lekzka' bchoanis' ben'ka' lle' loo yoo lill Estéfanaza', na' bi chjadinid' shi nochlə ben' yoblə bchoanis'. ¹⁷ La' aga bsel' Crístona' nad' wchoa' ben' nis, san kwenche chixje'id' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'nan'. Na' ka chyixji'an, bi chpaa dill'ka' cho'a kwenche ki gaki ben' dill'ka' cho'a nakchan dii zak'chi aga ka daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁸ Kat' no cho'e dill' che daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', ben'ka' kwiayi' chakgakile' bizan chon chnan. San cho' yisla Chioza' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, nezicho nakan dill' zakii dii nsa' yel' wak che'na'. ¹⁹ La' Cho'a Xtille' Chioza' nan:

Yinitloa' yel' sin' che ben' sin'ka'.

Na' gonllejid' ben'ka' chaki le chajni.

²⁰ ¿Bitgui gak gon ben' sin'ka' na' ben'ka' le nsed ley che Chioza', na' ben'ka' choe' dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin'? La' Chioza' ba bli'e bibi zakii yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. ²¹ Lo yel' sin' che'na', ba bene' kwenche aga yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioki gakenan legake' gombia'gake' le'. La' wyazlallee yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake' daa shajle'gake' xtille' Crístona' daa chyixje'i ben' legake', la'kzi chaki ben' bizan chon chnan.

²² Ka nak ben' Israelka', legake' chñabgake' ile'gakile' yel' wak kwenche shajle'gake', na' ben' griegoka' chiyiljgake' daa chakgakile' nak yel' sin'. ²³ San neto' chyixje'into' ben' daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', na' ben' Israelka' chakzbangakile' daa nanto' ka', na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chakgakile' biz dill' daa choe'nto'. ²⁴ San cho' ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche nakcho lall' nee, ka neto' naknto' ben' Israel na' ka le' nakle ben' griego, nezicho Chioza' bli'e yel' wak na' yel' sin' che'na' daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho. ²⁵ Na' dga ben Chioza' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni bizan chon chnan, leyen'lanann' nakchan

* 1:12 Céfás: kan' le Pédróna' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtille' Jesús'a.

to yel' sin' xench aga ka bittezə yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. Na' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni chli'n bi nap Chioza' yel' wak, leyen' lannan' napchan yel' wak aga ka bittezə yel' wak dii nap ben' yell-lioni. ²⁶ Le' ben' bish', li se wneyi ka nak daa gox wñab Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee la'kzi aga zanle naple yel' sin'na' de yell-lioni, ni aga zanle nakle ben' zakii, ni aga zanle goljle lo dia che ben' zakii. ²⁷ La' Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bi nake' ben' sin' yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben' sin'ka' yel' zto', na' wleje' ben' bibi zakii yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben'ka' zakii yel' zto'. ²⁸ Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bibi zakii, na' ben' choni ben' legake' nakzi, na' ben'ka' kono nakgake' yell-lioni, kwenche chli'e bibi zakii yel' zakii daa de yell-lioni. ²⁹ Na' ka', kono gak gon kwini ben' choo ben' xen lawe'na'. ³⁰ La' kwinkzen' ba bene' ka gokcho Jesucristona' txen. Na' daa ba nakcho Cristona' txen, Chioza' ba none' cho' yel' sin' che'na', na' ba biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', na' ba bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' na' ba bisell bilee cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala'. ³¹ Na' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Shi no cheeni wshalj wshon, chiya! wshalj wshone' che yog' diika' ba ben Xanchona' che'."

2

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka bidtixje'id' le' xtill' Chioza', aga bpa dill'ka' be'len' le', ni bi bchin' dill' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. ² Kana' wzoa ladjlena', ben' to dii byen be'len' le' toz xtill' Jesucristona' na' ka nak daa wite' lee yag cruza', na' bich bi dill' yoblə be'len' le'. ³ Na' ka wzoalen' le', blleb' daa gokid' shi bi gak' wi'a xtill' Jesucristona' ka chiya!. ⁴ Na' ka bshaljlen' le' na' ka wdixje'id' le' xtill' Cristona', aga bi'a dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin' kwenche kooyelaa le' shajle'le. San daa bi'a xtilleena' kon yel' wak che Espiritu che Chiozan' wyajle'le. ⁵ La' aga goklallaa shajle'le ni che yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni, san daa yenile' dill'ka' nsa' yel' wak che Chiozan'.

⁶ Dii li de to yel' sin' daa choe'lennto' ben'ka' ba nakcha nonjilall'gake' Cristona'. Per bi nakan yel' sin' che yell-lioni, ni bi nakan yel' sin' che ben'ka' chnabia'gake' lo yell-lioni, la' wllin lla te che ben'ka'. ⁷ San chzajniinto' le' yel' sin' che Chioza' daa ngash' kani'teyi, daa wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' wxə wsile' yell-lioni. La' kana'te wlo'e xnezin yid Cristona' chixje' xto!choka' kwenche soacho mbalaz. ⁸ Ni tlish' ben' wñabia'ka' zoa yell-lioni bi wyajni'gakile' yel' sin' che Chioza', la' shel'ka' wyajni'gakile'n, bi betgake' Xancho Cristona' lee yag cruza', beena' liizelozi nak ben' choo ben' xen. ⁹ Per ka na cho'a xtill' Chioza':

Daa konon' ile'i na' konon' yeni, ni konon' sa'lall' shi gakan,

lennan' wloo Chioza' xnezin gone' che ben'ka' chakgake'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' ba bene' kwenche Espiritu che'na' ba bzajniile' cho' cheyi diika'. Na' Espiritu che'na' nez nle'ile' yog'lol, na' chajniile' kwaslol yog' daa nak che Chioza'.

¹¹ La' cho' ben' yell-lion shinchozə nezicho dii yoo loo yichjlall'do' kwinchə, na' bi nezicho bi yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' yoblə. Ka'kzan, toz Espiritu che Chioza' nez nle'ile' daa ngoo Chioza' xnezin. ¹² Na' cho' aga yel' sin' daa de yell-lionin chchincho, san Chioza' ba bene' cho' Espiritu che'na' kwenche chajniicho ka nak dii wenna' daa ba none' cho'. ¹³ Na' neto', kat' choe'nto' xtill' Cristona', aga chchinnto' yel' sin'na' de yell-lionizə, san chzajniinto' diika' chzajni Espiritu che Chioza' neto', na' chchinnto' dill' daa chzajniile' neto'.

¹⁴ Na' beena' bi yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bi chajli'e dill' daa chzajni Espiritu che Chioza', daa chakile' bizan chon chnan. Na' bi chajniile'n daa chyaljin gaklen Espirituna'ne' kwenche shajniile'n. ¹⁵ San beena' yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena' chajniile' che bittezə daa cheeni Chioza' inezile', na' kono gak bi ina che'. ¹⁶ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ni to kono nezi daa cheeni Xancho Chioza' gone', na' ni to kono gak wzajniile'ne' nakan chiya! gone'." San cho' ba yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni, ba chajniicho daa cheeni Cristona' gone'.

3

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gok we'len' le' ka dill'ka' choe'len' ben'ka' ba nakcha lo xnez Chioza', daa ni chonle ka nazan chele, na' ni nakle ka bi'do' daa bin' shajni'yen'ile che Crístona'. ² Na' ka chon ben' kon bdo' cheenna' cho'eb' nillaa daa bin' gak gaob' yel' wawa', kan' ben' chele, bi be'len' le' dill' dii nak lallj, la' bin' gak shajniilen. Na' ni naa bin' shajni'kzilen. ³ Nia' ka', daa ni chonle daa nazan chele. Daa chakxe'i ljwell-le, na' chakdil-len ljwell-le, chli'n ni chonle ka nazan chele na' chonle ka ben' bi nombia' Chioza'. ⁴ Daa na ba-le: "Nad' nak' txen Páblona'", na' zi ba-le nale: "Nad' nak' txen Apóloza'", ¿abi chakbe'ile ka ben' bi nombia' Chiozan' chonle?

⁵ ¿No nak Apóloza'? Na' ¿no nak' nad'? Zeelochoz naknto' wen llin che Xancho Crístona', na' le' bene' ka ben'ilall'lene' ka be'lennto' le' xtilleena'. To to neto' bennto' kon ka wlo'e xnezin gonnto'. ⁶ Nad' nak' ka beena' goz daa wdis' xtil' Crístona' ladjlena', na' Apóloza' nake' ka beena' wdil, daa bli' bsdchile' le'. Per Chioza' bene' ka wyajle'le daa bli' bsdinto' le'. ⁷ Na' aga no nak beena' chaz ni beena' chyil, la' toz Chiozan' chone' ka chgol daa ba byaz. ⁸ Toz ka zak' beena' chaz na' beena' chyil. Na' Chioza' gone' kwenche to toe' si'e banez kon ka nak llinna' daa bene'. ⁹ Neto' naknto' txen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ladjlena', na' naknto' ka ben' goz goon che', na' le' nakle ka yell-lio che' gana' chonnto' llinna'. Na' lekzka' nakle ka to yoo che' dii chonnto'.

¹⁰ Chioza' ba goklene' nad' chon' xshine'na' ladjlena', na' daa ben' ladjlena' nakan ka ben' wlek to len yoo, na' ben' yoblə chlise' zeeka'. Na' to to wen llin chiyal' wsakee shi chone' llinna' ka chiyal' gakan. ¹¹ Na' kono gak wxē sto len yoblin, la' Jesucristonan' zaklebile' len yoona' ba chi'. ¹² Na' lo len yooni, zoa ben' wxēile'n or wa plat, wa yaj dii zakii, na' zoa ben' wxēile'n yagla', wa yeje, wa yix. ¹³ Na' llinna' daa gon to toe' wli'lawin shi nakan dii zakii. La' kat' illin lla gon Chioza' yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioni, yi' che'na' wzeyan daa bi zakii, na' gakbia' nak nak llinna' ben to toe'. ¹⁴ Na' shi no ben to dii bi shey, na' si'e banez che xshine'na'. ¹⁵ Per shi daa bene' sheyan, na' bibi banez si'e cheyin. Na' kayaadia yile' bi kwiayee lo yi'na'.

¹⁶ ¿Abi chakbe'ile nan le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Crístona' nakle ka lill xlatj Chioza', na' Espíritu che'na' zoe' ladjlena'? ¹⁷ Na' shi no wlliyai' lill xlatje'na', Chioza' wlliyee beena' gon ka', na' len' nakle ka lill xlatj Chioza' daa nakle lall' nee.

¹⁸ Bi siye' kwinle. Shi nole chakile nakle ben' sin' daa naple yel' sin' che yell-lioni, chiyal' yiyakle ka to ben' bibi chajni lao ben' yell-lioni kwenche Chioza' gone' le' dowalj yel' sin'na'. ¹⁹ La' yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni aga bi zakaan lao Chioza'. Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: "Chioza' chone' kwenche ben' sin'ka' chakchixgakile' lo yel' sin' che'ka'." ²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: "Xancho Chioza' nombi'e yog'lol' daa chza'lall' ben' yell-lioni, na' nezile' nakan dii bibi zakii." ²¹ Daan, ni tole bi chiyal' gake ben' cha'sib daa shi non nakle txen, la' yog' ben' na' yog' dii de nakan chele kwenche si'le banez cheyin: ²² laa nad' Pablo, laa Apóloza', laa Céfaza', laa yell-lioni, laa yel' mbanna', laa yel' wita', laa daa chak naa, laa daa zi' gak. Yog'nto' len yog' diika' nakgakan chele kwenche si'le banez cheyin. ²³ Na' le' nakle lall' na' Crístona', na' Crístona' nake' lall' na' Chioza'.

4

¹ Chiyal' gakbe'ile neto' naknto' wen llin che Crístona', na' nak lo na'nto' chzajniinto' ben' daa kono wnezi daa wloo Chioza' xnezin. ² Na' chonan byen gonnto' kon ka ba none' lall' na'nto' gonnto'. ³ Na' aga bitek wneyi zia' shi le' wa laa xonj ben' chi'e nad' kwent wneyi shi chak gon' xshin Chioza' ka chiyal'. Ni nad' biga chbi'a kwent wneyi che kwini' shi chon' ka chiyal'. ⁴ Na' la'kzi bibi de dii chao chdian nad', aga ni che ka' bibi dol' cha' de. Toz Xancho Crístona' nez nle'ile' shi chon' ka chiyal' gon'. ⁵ Na' daan, bi chiyal' sele kwent wneyi ben', san li kwez ax̄t kat'ka' yila' Xancho Crístona' na' wli'e lawi daa ngash' naa na' daa yoo loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben'. Kana'chan gon Chioza' ka sho'cho balaan shi bencho ka cheenile'.

⁶ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', choe'len' le' dill'ki kwenche gak wen chele, na' cho'a dill' che kwini' len xtil' Apóloza' kwenche inezile ka chonnto' na' wsdle bi tele lawi daa

na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Na'ch bi gake ben' cha'sib na' soazle che ba| ben' na' gonzile zi bale' nakzi. ⁷ ¿Achakile nakchle ben' zak'chi aga ka ben' yoblə? La' Chioza' bene' diika' ba nape. Na' daa ben' Chioza'gakan, ¿berache chshalj chshonzle cheyin ka inacho tobia'lozlen bllelilen?

⁸ Le' chakile bich bi chyaljile. Chakile ba nakle ka ben' wni'a daa non Chioza' diika' gak gon to tole. Chakile ba chnabia'lenle Crístona' na' bich chyaljile neto'. Le mba shel' dii li ba chnabia'le, kwenche len neto' inabia'lennto' le', shel'ka'. ⁹ Chakid' Chioza' ba none' kwenche neto' postl naknto' ka ben' liizelozi bibi zakii, na' ka ben' nchogbia' guet. Na' yog'te ben' yell-lioki na' len anjlka' chibangakile' chwiagake' ka chak chento'. ¹⁰ Ben' zan chakgakile' naknto' ben' bi nteyi daa chonnto' xshin Crístona', san le', chon kwine ka ben' le' chajni daa nonlilall'le Crístona'. Neto' chakbe'into' bibi chak gonnto', san le' chakile chak gonle bitteza. Chle'shii ben' le', san neto', chle'zbani ben' neto'. ¹¹ Axt naanlla zoa kat' chbil chdonnto', chyalj xalaannto', chsak'zi' ben' neto', na' aga bi lill xlatjnto' de. ¹² Na' chisto yichj chisto lall'nto' chonnto' llin kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche gat' dii yeej gaonto'. Zoa ben' chyishjgake' bia' blag' chento', na' neto' chnablnto' gaklen Chioza' legake'. Chchi chsak'gake' neto' na' chzo chzakinto' daa chongakile' neto'. ¹³ Chiya dii nagake' chento', na' neto' choe'lento' legake' dill' xochi. Na' chongakile' neto' ka ben' zeelo bibi zakii, ka to dii ba wchoon ben'. Axt naanlla ni chongakile' neto' ka'.

¹⁴ Aga chzej' dga kwenche wsi'a le' yel' zto', san kwenche wzajniid' le', daa chakid' le' ka xiin'. ¹⁵ Na' la'kzi zoa shi mil ben' wzajniile' le' che Crístona', toz beena' nak ka xalen zoa. La' nadaan nak' ka xale daa wlo'a le' lo xnez Cristo Jesús'a ka be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. ¹⁶ Daan chat'yoid' le', li gon ka chon'.

¹⁷ Na' daan, ba bse|aa Timotewa' gana' zoale. Chakidee ka dowalj xiin' na' chone' xshin Crístona' ka chiyal' gone'. Le' yisee lall'le ka nsa' cha' lo xnez Crístona', na' ka chzajniid' ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' doxen gana' chda'. ¹⁸ Ba|le ba chep cha'lall'le daa chakile' bich yidwia' le'. ¹⁹ Per shi Xanchona' wi'e latj, yob yidwia' le' na' ile'id' shi ben'ka' chep cha'lall' dii li chak gongake' ka nagake' wa shi chshaljzgaklen'. ²⁰ Aga de dill'zan inacho ba chnabia' Chioza' cho', san daa gapcho yel' wak che'nan' na'chan gak goncho ka cheenile'. ²¹ ¿Nakra cheenile gon' kat' yidwia' le'? ¿Acheenile gonid' le' znia?, anti ¿we'len' le' dill' xochi daa le chakid' le'?

5

¹ Ba benid' dill' nagake' nan len to ben' ladjlena' zoalene' xna'zi'ena' ka xoole'. Daa chon beena' nakan to dii zban inleeb; ni ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' bi chongake' ka'. ² Na' la'kzi chak ka' ladjlena', ni chep cha'lall'zle daa chakile ba chonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Chiyal'lə gakyeshilen na' yibeje beena' chon ka'. ³ La'kzi naa bi zoa' gana' zoale, le chi' yichj' ka nsa' chele. Na' kon li gaktezi na'kzan zoalen' le', na' li gon ka ba bchogloa' gak che beena' ben ka'. ⁴ Na' kat' ndi'a nllagle choe'la'ole Xancho Jesús'a, li gaktezi na'kzan zoa' ladjlena', na' daa zoalen yel' wak che Xancho Jesús'a le', ⁵ li yibej beena' na' li gone' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche shi yiyakbe'ile' na' yiyaj yilenile' na' yile' lo yel' zi'na' daa za' llana' wchoglo Xanchona' che ben'.

⁶ Bi nakan wen chep cha'lall'le. Ba nezczile dillaa de nan: “Lat'z levadúrana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila'.” ⁷ Dii mal daa ben beena' ladjlena' nakan ka levadúrana'. Na' ka neto' ben' Israel bi choe'nto' latj yigaan ni lat' levadúrana' loo yoo lillnto' kat' chal' lni Paskwa', ka'kza le' chiyal' kweje beena' chon zban ladjlena' kwenche gake ka kwa kob daa bi nchix levadúrana', kon ka ba nakkzle. La' Crístona', beena' zaklebi xil'do'na' chitgake' Paskwa', ba wite' ni checho. ⁸ Na' ka chon ben'ka' chon lni Paskwa' chbejgake' yog'lo| daa nchix levadúrana', ka'kza cho' chiyal' soa kwezcho bich goncho saaxyana' na' bi dii mal daa bencho kani'yi, san soacho do yichj do lall'cho shajlencho daa nak dii li.

⁹ Ba bzejz' le' to shii wnia' le' bi gonlenle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellin. ¹⁰ Daa wnia' bi chiyal' gonle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellgake', wa chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile' dii de yell-lioni, wa chbngake', wa choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, aga che ben'ka' bi nombia'

Chiozan' nia' ka', la' shel' bi gak lencho ladje'ka' chiyal' ichejtezcho lo yell-lioni, shel'ka'. ¹¹ San daa wnia' ka' zejnin bi gak lencho nottezə ben' ne' nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' chdalene' xiin xool ben', wa chzelallile' gat' kwe'ile' dii de yell-lioni, wa choe'la'owe' no yaj yag, wa chbell chnie' che ben', wa nake' weezo, wa nake' ben' wban. Yog' ben'ka' chon ka', ni bi yeej gaolenle legake'. ¹² Bi nak lall' na'cho kwe'cho kwent wneyi ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. San ben'ka' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Crístona', legaken' chiyal' kwe'cho kwent wneyi. ¹³ Chioza' yizi'e kwent ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. Na' le', li yibej beena' chon dii mala' ladjlena'.

6

¹ Kat' tole de to dii zed chele kon sto beena' nakle txen nonlilall'le Crístona', bi chiyal' shajle lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena', san li shaj lao ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena'. ² ¿Abi nezile wllin lla le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' gonle yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioki? Na' shi len' gonle yel' joschis che'ka', lekzka' wak gonle yel' joschis che bizə diido'ka' chak naa. ³ ¿Abi nezile axt anjlka' goncho yel' joschis che'ka'? Na' shi goncho yel' joschis che anjlka', ¿abi gak goncho yel' joschis che diiki chak naa zoacho yell-lioni? ⁴ Na' shi le' chakdil-len ljwell-le ni che biz diika' chak chele, ¿berache chajzle lao joschiska' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Crístona', ben'ka' bibi zakii ladjlena'? ⁵ Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile. ¿Aniga tlish'le bi nteyi kwenche gak gonle yel' joschis che ben'ka' nonlilall'lenle Crístona'? ⁶ Latjin dii gonlen ladjle na'z, ba zejzle zjtaole xya che ljwell-le lao joschiska' bi nonlilall' Crístona'.

⁷ Na' daa chao xya che ljwell-le chli'n bi nsa' chele wen. ¿Biche ki chonxenlall'le yog' dii choni ben' le', wa ki chonle ka'z kat' no chizi' chban bi de chele? ⁸ Per le'lə, lwaa dii gonle ka', dii zan dii choni ljwell-le na' chizi' chibantezle che ljwell-le.

⁹ ¿Abi nezile ben'ka' bi chon wen aga willingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e? Bi siye'z kwine, la' ka' nak ben'ka' chdalen ljwellin, ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', ben'ka' bi chon banez xoolin wa noolka' bi chon banez ben' cheyin, ben' xejka', ¹⁰ ben' wbanka', ben'ka' chzelallii gat' kwe'gakile' daa de yell-lioni, ben' weezoka', ben'ka' chbell chne che ben', wa ben'ka' chiyiljall' naklə si' kwangake' bi de che ben', ni to ben'ka' chon diiki bi yillingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e. ¹¹ Na' bal-le gokle ka' ben' malki kana'. Per naa Chioza' ba bixis biyibe' le', ba none' le' yell che', na' ba biyone' le' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona' na' daa chon Espiritu che'na' llin lo yel' mban chelena'.

¹² Dill' de, nan: “De latj goncho bittezə.” Likzan, per aga yog' daa goncho nakan wen. Na' la'kzi de latj goncho bittezə, bi chiyal' we'cho latj inabia'n cho'. ¹³ Nezicho yel' wawa' nakan che leechoni, na' leechoni none'n kwenche shoon yel' wawa'. Per Chioza' gone' ka te che chopte diiki. Na' kwerp chechoni aga none'n kwenche nottez gat'lencho, san kwenche goncho daa cheeni Xancho Crístona', na' Xanchona' nak lall' nee kwerp chechoni. ¹⁴ Na' ka bisban Chioza' Xancho Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka' kon yel' wak che'na', ka'kzan yisbane' cho' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁵ Nezile yog'cho nonlilall'cho Crístona' chzaklebicho tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. Na' biga chiyal' wchincho kwerp chechoki nak ka tkwen wej kwerp che Crístona' kwenche gat'lencho noolə wdana'. ¹⁶ ¿Abi nezile nottezə ben' gat'lene' to noolə wda, chake'ne' toz? La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Ben'ka' chop gagkake' toz kwerp.” ¹⁷ Per beena' chon kwine' lall' na' Xancho Crístona', chake'ne' toz daa yoo Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'ena'.

¹⁸ Bi wchinle kwerp chelena' gat'lenzle nottez ben', li ikwas lao dii mala' nak ka'. La' lennan' chxinj chlenchan kwerp chechona' aga ka bichlə dii mal yoblə. Beena' gon to dii mal yoblə, aga bi nonan che kwerp che'na', san daa chon beena' chchin kwerp che'na' chat'lene' nottez, chxinj chlenan do ka nake'. ¹⁹ ¿Abi nezile kwerp chechoni nakan lill xlatj Espiritu Sántona', beena' bzoa Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni? Na' bi gak goncho daa nazan checho; ²⁰ la' Crístona' ba biya'o bizi'e cho' daa blalj xchene'na' na' wite' ni checho

kwenche nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. Daan yog' daa gonlen kwerp chechoni chiyal' gonchon ka sho' Chioza' balaan.

7

¹ Ka nak diika' wnable nad' ka bzejle nad', nad' nia' nakan wen shi bi ikaa che ben' byona'. ² Per daa zoale dii nxoll gat'lenle nottez ka chon ben' yell-lioni, daan to to ben' byo chiyal' soa nool che', na' lekzka' to to noolə chiyal' soa ben' che'. ³ Na' ben'ka' nshagna', ka ben' byo ka nool, bi chiyal' wlloni ljwellgake' kwerp che'ka'. ⁴ La' noola' aga nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che ben' che'na'. Na' ka'kzə ben' che'na' bi nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che xoolə'na'. ⁵ Na' daan bi wlloni ljwell-le kwerp cheleka', per shi choptele ba be'le dill' bi gat'len ljwell-le to tiemp kwenche we'llwill-le Chioza', aga bi nonan. Na' tena' chiyal' yiyell ljwell-le dii yoblə kwenche bi soale dii nxoll gon dii xiwaa le' gan na' we'le cho'a xbayi beli chenna' talenle ben' yoblə.

⁶ Nia' le' ka' kwenche inezile wak wshagna' ben' byona' na' noola', per bi chonan byen shi bi cheengakile'. ⁷ Nad' chakid' nakan wen shel'ka' yog' ben' byo soe' toze' ka zoa' nad', per wde wdeli nak daa non Chioza' gon to tocho.

⁸ Na' le' bin' wshagna'le, na' lekzka' le' ba wit ben' cheleka', nia' le' naklan wen soa tozle, ka zoa' nad'. ⁹ Per shi bi yizoilen, wenchoklə ikaa chele kwenche bi sho' shejlall'le selall'le nool wa ben' byo daa chonan lallj inabia' kwinle.

¹⁰ Na' le' nshagna'le, nia' le' kon ka non Xancho Crístona' mandad gonle, aga nakan dii nia' nad': Noola' bi chiyal' yilee ben' che'na'. ¹¹ Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na', bi chiyal' yikee ben' yoblə, san wenlan yiyoe'xene' ben' che'na' na' yikeene' dii yoblə. Na' ka'kzə ben' byona' bi chiyal' yilee xoolə'na'.

¹² Ka le' nshagna'le na' bi nonlilall'le Crístona' choptele, nia' le' dga, per bi nakan daa nllia Xanchona' bia' gonle: shi to ben' byo nshagna'lene' to noolə bi nonlilall' Crístona', na' noola' none' lez gax'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa ben' che'na' le'. ¹³ Na' shi to noolə nshagna'lene' to ben' byo bi nonlilall' Crístona', na' ben' che'na' none' lez gax'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa xoolə'na' le'. ¹⁴ Ben' byona', beena' bi nonlilallee Crístona' shi nshagnee to noolə ben' ba nonlilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiile'ne' ni che nool che'na'. Na' noola', beena' bi nonlilallee Crístona', shi nshagnee to ben' byo ben' ba nonlilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiilene' ni che ben' che'na'. Shel' bi nakan ka', bi chle'shii Chioza' xiine'ka', shel'ka'. San daa nonlilall' togake' Crístona', Chioza' chle'shiile' xiine'ka'. ¹⁵ Per shi xoolə'na' wa ben' cho'na', beena' bi nonlilallee Crístona', bich cheenile' soalene' li', be' latj yiyaje'. Bi chonan byen soayaadialenzo'ne', la' Chioza' ba gox wñabe' cho' kwenche soacho mbalaz. ¹⁶ Na' li' nonlilalloo Crístona', bi nezilo' shi wak gono' kwenche ben' cho'na' wa xoolə'na' gonlilallee Crístona' na' yile' bi kwiayi'e.

¹⁷ To tocho, ka ben' nshagna' ka ben' zoa toze', chiyal' soacho kon ka non Xanchona' checho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'. Ka'kzə chon' byen gon yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. ¹⁸ Shi nole yoole sen daa le circuncisión ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi gonle ka yinit senna'. Na' shi bi yoole senna' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi koo kwinle sen. ¹⁹ Aga bi nonan shi yoocho senna' wa shi bi yoochon, san daa lliote goncho ka nllia' Chioza' bia'. ²⁰ To tocho chiyal' soacho kon ka nakcho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'. ²¹ Shi ba nzi' ben' li' kwenche gono' xshine'na' ka gox wñab Chioza' li', bibi gakilo'. Per shi sho'ilo' xnezin yisane' li', ben to dii byen. ²² La' beena' ndoo chon xshin ben' ka gox wñab Chioza'ne', Crístona' ba bisell bileene' lao dii mala'. Na' beena' chon xshinkze' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', ba nak Crístona' Xane' daa ba biya'o bizi'ene' lao dii mala'. ²³ Daa wit Crístona' biya'o bizi'e cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala'. Daan chiyal' wzenagchcho che' aga ka che nottez ben'. ²⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon ka zoacho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho', ka'kzan soa kwezcho lawe'na'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ni zoale tozle, bi nllia Xancho Crístona' bia' nak gonle, per nad' inia' ka chakid' chiyal' gonle. Na' daa ba biyesh'lallii Xanchona' nad', zak'kzi xtillaana' wzenaglen. ²⁶ Nad' chakid' nakan wen soale kon ka zoale naa, la' llaki zoacho nakgakan dii lallj. ²⁷ Shi zoa nool chele bi yilaalene'. Na' shi kono nool chele zoa, bi gonle byen

ikaa chele. ²⁸ Shi wshagna'le, bi nakan mal; na' shi to nool wew' wshagna'b' lekzka' aga bi mal nakan. Per dii zan dii zed chen chle'i ben'ka' nshagna', na' chaklallaa bi gak chele ka'.

²⁹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inia' le' dga: Zi' lat'chga latj checho de. Daan, le' nshagna'le, bi we'le latj wsej wllon nool chelena' gonle ka cheeni Chioza'.

³⁰ Na' shi nole zoale nyesh' bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoale mbalaz, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole cha'o chzi'le bittezə, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ³¹ Na' shi nole chzi'le banez dii de yell-lioni, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'; la' yell-lioni dga nombia'cho nakan dii te cheyin.

³² Nad' chaklallaa bibi sele wneyi cheyin, shel'ka'. La' ben' byona' bi nshagna' chzeche' wneyi daa nak che Xanchona' kwenche gone' ka yiyoolallee. ³³ San beena' nshagna' chzeche' wneyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii nool che'na' daa chone', ³⁴ na' choplə nak diika' chzie' wneyi cheyin. Na' nool tona' na' ka'kzə nool wewaa zechgake' wneyi che daa nak che Xanchona', na' do ka nakgake' chon kwingake' lall' nee kwenche gongake' daa cheenile'. San noola' nshagna' chzeche' wneyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii ben' che'na' daa chone'.

³⁵ Nia' le' ka' aga daa cheenid' wsej wllon' bi gonle, san daa cheenid' gaklen' le' gonle ka chiyali, kwenche bibi wllonan gon kwine lall' na' Xancho Crístona' do ka nakle na' gonle ka cheenile'.

³⁶ Shi to bi' wew' ba nakan ikaab' to nool wew' bi' ba nzag'b', na' chakib' wenan ikaab' leb' daa ba golb', wshagna'chb', aga bi mal chom'. ³⁷ Per shi zoa bi' wew' chakib' bi chonan byen ikaab' noolə na' wzoib' beli chen chebaa kwenche bi wxinj wlem', wenan gom' bi wshagna'b'. ³⁸ Na' bi'na' wshagna' wenkzan chom', per bi'na' bi wshagna'b' chontechb' wen.

³⁹ Na' noola' nshagna', chonan byen soalene' toz ben' che'na',shlak mbane'; per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yoblə, kon shi nake' ben' nonlilall' Xancho Crístona'.

⁴⁰ Per nad' chakid' wzoache' mbalazch shi bich yikaa che'. Na' dga ba wnia', chakid' Espíritu che Chioza' yoo loo yichjall'dawa'nin na ka'.

8

¹ Na' ka nak che yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', yog'cho nezicho cheyi dga. Per nxoll gakcho ben' cha'sib daa chakicho le nezicho. San shi napcho yel' chakina', wzecho wneyi gaklen ljwellcho gakchachcho. ² Na' beena' chaki le nezile', chiyal' gakbe'ile' bi nezile' ka chiyal'. ³ Per beena' le chakile' Chioza', Chioza' nombi'ene'.

⁴ Na' ka nak yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', nezicho lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' bibi zak'gakan, san toz Chiozan' zoa. ⁵ Dii li de dii zan daa na ben' nakgakan chios chegake'. Per la'kzi nagake' zoa chios chegake' na' xangake' yabana' wa lo yell-lioni, ⁶ cho' nezicho toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' nak Xacho. Len' bxe bsil yog'lolte dii de, na' zoacho kwenche we'la'ochone'. Na' lekzka' zoa toz beena' nak Xancho, na' len' Jesucrístona', beena' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de, na' ni chen' mbancho.

⁷ Per aga yog' ben' nezgakile' dga. Bal' ben' wyoologake' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa' daa ba bllia ben' lawinka' chakgakile' txenan chonlengake'n. Na' daa bin' gakbe'gakile' bibi zakii diika', chakgakile' malan' chongake' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa'. ⁸ Per aga ni che daa cheej chaochon ile'shi'chi Chioza' cho' wa gonile' cho' nakzi; la' aga bi chon daa gaocho wa daa bi gaocho. ⁹ Per cho', la'kzi chakbe'icho aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' nezicho aga bi nonan shi yeej gaocho diika' blligake' lawinka', chiyal' wsak'cho kwenche ki wchixcho beena' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza' gone' daa chakile' nakan mal. ¹⁰ La' shi nezile' aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' cheej chaole gana' choe'la'ogake' legakan, na' ile'i to bish' ljwell-le le', ben' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza', na' nxoll wchoglallee yeej gawe'n, la'kzi chakile' nakan mal.

¹¹ Na' daa chonle daa nezile' bi nakan mal, nxoll wlaale lo xnez Chioza' bish' ljwell-lena' beena' bin' gakcha, beena' lekzka' wit Crístona' ni che'. ¹² Na' daa chonle ka gon bish'

ljwell-lena' to dii na yichjlall'do'ena' bi chiyal' gone', lao Crístona'kzan chxinj chlenle.
¹³ Daan shi daa cheej chaw' gonan ka wxinj wlen bish' ljwellaa, naklan wen bichga gaw' belaa, kwenche bi gon' ka wxinj wlene'.

9

¹ De lsens gon' daa chakid' nakan wen. Nad' nak' postl che Xancho Jesucristona'. Nad' ble'idee, na' le' ba nonlilall'lene' daa bzajniid' le' xtilleena'. ² Na' la'kzi zoa ben' bi chajle'gake' nak' postl che Jesucristona', le' nezile nak' postl che'. Na' daa ba nonlilall'lene' chli'n kan' nakan.

³ Na' ki chilli'a xtil' ben'ka' na bi nak' dowalj postl: ⁴ Nezile wak inabnto' gon ben' dii yeej gaonto' shel'ka'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' wak ikaanto' to noolə nonlilallee Crístona' na' wche'nto'ne' gana' gonnto' xshin Chioza', ka chon postlka' sto, na' ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Xancho Crístona', na' lekzka' Céfaza'.* ⁶ Achakile zeelo Bernabéna' len nad' chiyal' gonnto' llinna' kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche yeej gaonto'? ⁷ Aga ga zoa soldad chyixj gaxt che kwine'. Na' biga zoa ben' gaze' yag uvana' na' bi yeeje' daa chbian. Ni biga zoa ben' gape' no shib wa no xil' na' bi yeeje' xill'bka' kat' chsie'n. ⁸ Bi gakile nad'zan nia' ka', la' lekzka' na leya' bzej dii Moiséza'. ⁹ La' leya' nan: "Bi wllino' yixja' cho'a goonka' kat' chlej chshoshgakb trígona'." Na' aga toz che goonkan' ze Chioza' wneyi. ¹⁰ San daa zie' wneyi chechon wne' ka'. La' leya' byojan kwenche gaklenan cho'. Ka beena' chwaan goonna', na' ka beena' chonshao' trígona', nongake' lez lengake' ikaagake' daa chizi' chilapgake'. ¹¹ Na' shi neto' naknto' ka ben' goz daa ba bzajniinto' le' cho'a xtil' Chioza', achakile zi'telan gonnto' inabinto' le' shi bi chyalljinto'? ¹² Shi ben'ka' sto chli' chsedi le' choe'le daa chyallj chchingakile', achalechla neto'?

Per chonnto' banez bibi chnabinto' le' kwenche bibi gombeg wzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ¹³ Nezkzile ben'ka' chon llin loo lill xlatj Chioza' cheej chaogake' daa chjwa' ben'ka' lao Chioza'. Na' bxozka' chit bayix'ka' lao Chioza' de lsens gaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake'. ¹⁴ Na' ka'kzə Xancho Crístona' bllie' bia' che ben'ka' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', lekzan ibangakile'. ¹⁵ Per nad' ni tshii bin' inabid' le' gonle dii chyalljid', ni bi chzej' dga kwenche gonlen. Wenchlan guet' aga ka daa ina ben' cha' chon' xshin Crístona' daa naxjid'. La' chibaid' inia' bibi chchixj' chon' xshine'na'.

¹⁶ Na' nad' bi gak wshalj wshon' daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', la' chonan byen gon' daa none' lall' na'. jNa' nyesh'laz gak cha' shi bi wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na'! ¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaani, na' chido' sia' laxj', shel'ka'. Per aga chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaanin, san zeelo chon' daa ben Crístona' lall' na' gon'. ¹⁸ Na' dgan baneza' chizi'a: daa le chibaid' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' bibi inabid' ben' wzenague'n, la' bi cheenid' ibanid' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', la'kzi wak gon ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁹ La'kzi kono ben' chnabi'e nad', chon kwint' ka ben' ndoo lla yel lao yog'lol ben' daa choe'lengakee xtil' Crístona', kwenche shanch ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'. ²⁰ Kat' zoa' ladj ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wlall cha', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Crístona'. Na' chon' daa na leya' bzej dii Moiséza' daa nogake' la'kzi nezid' bich chnabi'an nad'. ²¹ Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Crístona'. Per bi inacho chzoa' ka'lə daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' chzenag' che leya' daa bzoa Crístona' loo yichjlall'dawaani. ²² Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' chaki dii zan dii bi de lsens gongake', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche wzajni'chgakidee che Crístona'. Ba bsa' cha' ka nsa' che yog'lolgake' kwenche gon' gan yisla' balgake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'. ²³ Chon' yog' diiki kwenche wzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' yizi'lengakee banez cheyin.

²⁴ Nezkzile ka nak che ben'ka' chxonj, zangake' chxonjgake', per tochokzen' gone' gan na' ikee daa chidolee. Na' ka chon beena' chxonj kwenche gone' gan, kan' chiyal' gonle, li gon ka dii le gonle ka cheeni Chioza' kwenche gone' daa si'le banez. ²⁵ Ben' wyitjka'

* 9:5

chsed, chbej yichjgake' daa chzoazi'yaa kwerp che'ka'. Na' chongake' ka' kwenche idol' illongakile' daa yibagakile' xtit shloll na' te cheyin. San cho' choncho to dii byen kwenche idol' illonicho to dii biga llia te cheyin. ²⁶ Daan, nad' bi chon' ka beena' kon chxonj ni bi nezile' gan illine', ni bi chon' ka beena' chdil' na' bi chzakile' kwalle' beena' chdil'-lene'. ²⁷ San chnabi'a kwin' kwenche chon' daa chiyal' gon' kwenche ki, ka yiyoll wli' wsedid' ben' nakan chiyal' gone', nad'lə bi sho'lall'zi Chioza' ka nsa' cha'.

10

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi cheenid' gal'-lall'le daa gok che dii xoxto'choka', yog'gake' wloogake' nez xan beja' daa bze Chioza' na' yog'gake' bidegake' lo neza' bsalje' loo nisdona'. ² Na' yog'gake' nakgake' ka ben' wchoa nis daa gokgake' dii Moiséza' txen biyajlengake'ne' xan beja' na' daa bidelengake'ne' lo neza' daa byalj loo nisdona'. ³ Na' yog'lolē' wdaogake' toz ye! wao daa be' Chioza' legake'. ⁴ Na' yog'lolgake' weejgake' toz nis daa bi'e legake', nisa' daa gol lee yaja', yaja' daa zaklebi Crístona', beena' wzoalene' legake'. ⁵ La'kzi yog'lolgake' wxi'gake' banez diika', zangake' bi biyoolallii Chioza' ka bengake', na' witgake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

⁶ Na' yog' diika' gok chegake' chzajniin cho' bi chiyal' selall'cho goncho dii mala' ka bengake'. ⁷ Bi chiyal' we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' ka ben balgake', la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Wche'gake' weej wdaogake' na' biyolla' bengake' kon daa nazan che beli chen che'ka'.” ⁸ Na' bi chiyal' gat'lencho nottez ben', ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka', shllaz wit shonicho milgake'. ⁹ Na' bi chiyal' wzoacho Chioza' gone' daa nazan checho, ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka' wdinyaa belka' legake' na' witgake'. ¹⁰ Ni bibi gon inazle che Chioza' ka ben balgake' na' ni cheyin bselee anjl che'na' beena' bete' legake'.

¹¹ Na' yog' diiki gok chegake' nakan to dii chzajni cho' bi goncho ka bengake', na' lliagakan lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' kwenche chsi'nin cho' mbancho llaki zeelo. ¹² Daan, nottezcho shi chakicho zoachechcho nonlilall'cho Crístona', chiyal' wsak' cho kwenche bi ibixcho goncho dii mala'. ¹³ Yog' dii malka' chdil' chllagle nakgakan ka diika' chdil' chllag nottez ben'. Na' wak wxenilall'le Chioza' gaklene' le', la' len' bi wi'e latj idil' illagle daa bi so sakile, san kat' idil' illaglen, lekzen' gaklene' le' kwenche so sakile yichejle lawinna'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka'. ¹⁵ Chshaljlen' le' ba nteile, na' kwinkzle gakbe'ile shi dga chzajniid' le' nakan shli. ¹⁶ Kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Crístona' ni checho, na' cheejcho lat' wej vinona' na' choe'cho Chioza' ye! choxken, zejin nakcho Crístona' txen daa blalj xchene'na' ni checho. Na' kat' chxoxjcho yetxtila' na' chaochon, zejin nakchone' txen daa bzani kwerp che'na' wite' ni checho. ¹⁷ Na' la'kzi nakcho ben' zan, toz yetxtilan' chaocho, na' zejin nakcho ka toz kwerp.

¹⁸ Na' li wwia ka chon ben' Israelka'. Yog' ben'ka' chaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake' lao Chioza' nakgake' toz choe'la'ogake'ne'. ¹⁹ Na' bi gakile nia' lwaa lsak' daa non ben' chios che'ka' nakgakan dii zakii, ni bi gakile' bel' che bayix'ka' chitgake' lawinka' zak'chgakan ka bittezə bel'. ²⁰ San ki zejin daa nia' ka': kat' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' chitgake' bayix'ka' chlliagake'n lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', dii xiw'ka'lan choe'gake'n, na' aga Chiozan'. Na' bi cheenid' we'la'olenle legake' dii xiw'ka'. ²¹ Bi gak yeej gaocho daa cheej chaocho kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Xancho Crístona', na' lekzka' yeej gaotezcho daa cheej chao ben'ka' choe'la'o dii xiw'ka'. ²² Bi chiyal' wshaacho Chioza', la' aga wzo wzakichone'.

²³ Dez dill', nagake': “Wak goncho bittez dii cheenicho.” Dii likzan, per aga yog' daa gak goncho nakan wen. La'kzi de latj goncho bittezə, aga yog' daa goncho gaklenen bish' ljwellchoka' gakchachgake' lao Chioza'. ²⁴ Ni tocho bi chiyal' goncho ka gak wen che tozcho, san chiyal' gaklencho ben' yoblə kwenche gak wen che'.

²⁵ Bittezə bel' dii chit'gake' lao yaana' wakə si'len. Na' bi inable shi nakan dii bliiagake' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' kwenche bi gakchoplall'le cheyin. ²⁶ La' doxen yell-lioni na' yog'te daa de lawinna' nakan che Xancho Chioza'.

²⁷ Shi to ben' bi nonlilallee Crístona' chaxe' le' lljtaole lille'na', na' cheenile' shajle, li yeej li gao daa gone', na' bi inabilene' shi nakan dii bliie' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'na' kwenche bi gakchoplall'le cheyin. ²⁸ San shi no ina le': "Beli nakan dii wllia lao lwaa lsak' chios cha'ka'", na' bi gaolen ni che beena' wna le' ka'. La' beena' wna ka' wakte gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen. ²⁹ Bi gakile nia' malan gonle gaolen, san nia' ka' ni che beena' gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen.

La'kzi neqid' aga bi nonan gaw' bittezə, bi cheenid' gon' ka sa'lall' ben' yoblə nan malan' chon'. ³⁰ Na' shi cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken cheyi daa gaw', ¿berache inaz ben' malan chon' daa chaw' to dii ba bi'a Chioza' yel' choxken cheyin? ³¹ Na' bittezə dii chonle, shi cheej chaole wa shi bichlə dii yoblə chonle, chiyal' gonlen ka sho' Chioza' balaan. ³² Bi gonle ka ixop ben' yoblə gone' to dii mal, laa nake' ben' Israel, laa bi nake' ben' Israel, laa nake' ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza'. ³³ Li gon ka nad', la' chon' to dii byen toshiizi chon' ka yiyoollalii yog' ben'. Aga chon' kwenche to nad'zə gak wen cha', san chon' ka gak wen che ben' yoblə kwenche yilagake' bi kwiayi'gake'.

11

¹ Li wsa' to chele ka nsa' cha', la' nad' nsa' cha' ka bsa' che Crístona'.

² Le wen chonle daa toshiizi chjadinile nad' na' ni zejlenle diika' bli' bseidid' le'. ³ Per cheenid' shajniile dga: Chioza' chnabi'e Crístona', na' Crístona' chnabi'e yog'lol' ben' byo, na' ben' byoka' chnabia'gake' nool che'ka'. ⁴ Na' nottezə ben' byo shi nkwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', bi chgwee Crístona' balaan. ⁵ San shi nottez nool bi wkwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', na' chnate' balaan che ben' che'na'. Na' shi ka' chone', na' nake' ka to noolə ben' nshib axt lo yej. ⁶ Na' shi to noolə bi wkwash' yichje'na', wenlan wshibteguen' axt lo yej. Na' shi chido'ile' wshiben', chiyal' wkwasheen. ⁷ Na' ben' byona' bi chiyal' wkwash' yichje'na' daa nake' lwaa lsak' Chioza' na' chli'e balaan che'na'. Na' noola' chli'e balaan che ben' che'na'. ⁸ La' aga kwit lee noolan' wlej Chioza' ben' byona', san noolan' wleje'ne' kwit lee ben' byona'. ⁹ Na' ni bi bxie' ben' byona' kwenche gaklene' noola', san bxie' noola' kwenche gaklene' ben' byona'. ¹⁰ Ni cheyi daan, na' ni che anjka' len ladjchoka', chiyal' wkwash' yichje'ka' kwenche nakbia' chapgake' balaan ben' che'ka'. ¹¹ Per cho' nakcho Xancho Crístona' txen, nezicho noolka' chyalljgakile' cho' ben' byo, na' cho' ben' byo chyalljicho noolka'. ¹² La' ka nak daa bchej noola' kwit lee ben' byona', lekzka' ben' byona', noolan' chzane' le'; per Chiozan' bxe bsile' yog'lol'.

¹³ Na' le'zə, li wwiakachi shi nakan wen we'lwill noolka' Chioza' gal' yichjzgake'. ¹⁴ Kon ka yoolocho choncho, chakbe'icho nakan yel' zto' we'z ben' byona' latj igol yish' yichje'na'. ¹⁵ San nakan wen we' noola' latj igol yish' yichje'na' na' nakan to balaan che'. La' Chioza' none'n kwenche wkwasha'n yichje'na'. ¹⁶ Na' shi nole bi chazlall'le dga ba wnia', chiyal' inezile ka neto' na' ka yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Chioza', toz ka yoolonto' chonnto'.

¹⁷ Na' ka nak dga inia' le', bi gak inia' le wen chonle. La' kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' lwaayin dii nan gaklenan le', chzoazi'yaalan le'. ¹⁸ Zigaate cheenid' inia' le' daa ba benid' nagake' chele nan kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' nonzə che chel-le. Na' chajli'a dii liljakz ka chonlen. ¹⁹ Na' chakljayile chiyal' gake chop shon kwenlə kwenche wli'lawin nolen chazlalli Chioza' ka chonle. ²⁰ Na' kat' chdop chllagle na' cheej chaolen ljwell-le txen kwenche chisa'lall'le daa wit Xancho Jesucristona', bi chonlen ka bliie' bia'. ²¹ La' kat' yeej gaole, bi chbez ljwell-le kwenche yeej gaole txen, san to tole lii cheej chaotele yel' wao cheleka'. Na' bal-le bibi de gaole na' zi bal-le axt chzollile. ²² ¿Abi zoa lill-le ga yeej gaole? ¿Berache chonzile nakzi ben'ka' nakcho txen choe'la'ocho Chioza'

na' chsi'zle yel' zto' ben'ka' bibi de yeej gaogake'? ¿Bitgui iniale, lla? ¿Achakile inia' le' le wen chonle? Bi inia' le' ka', la' aga wenan chonle.

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

²³ Dga ba bli' bsedid' le' nakan daa bli' bsemi Xancho Jesucristona' nad'. Lle'na' ben Júda'ne' lo na' ben' malka', Xancho Jesús'a' bexee yetxtila', ²⁴ na' biyoll bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na'ch bxoxje'n na' chi'e: "Dgan kwerp cha'ni daa chzanid' ni chele. Li gox' lat' wejan gaolen. Li gon dga kwenche lljadinile nad'." ²⁵ Na' lekzka' biyoll wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' daa yoll vinona', na' chi'e: "Dga yolla loo kopi zevin xchen'na' daa laljə daa gon ka gaki dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'. Li gon dga, na' to to ka yeejlen li lljadini nad'." ²⁶ Na' to to ka gaole yetxtila' na' yeejle vinona' ax't llana' yiyed Xancho Críston'a' zevin chyixje'ile ben' ka nak daa wite' ni checho.

²⁷ Notteza ben' gawe' yetxtila' wa yeeje' vinona' daa chonan ka lljadinicho Xanchona', na' bi chape' balaan ka nak daa chone', toz ka nak xtoleena' ka che ben'ka' betgake' Xanchona' na' blaljgake' xchene'na'. ²⁸ Daan, to tocho chiyal' yiya yiyilj kwincho kat' zi' gaoko yetxtila' na' kat' zi' yeejcho vinona'. ²⁹ La' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben' kontele yeej gawe'n na' bi gone'n ka kwee Xancho Críston'a' balaan daa bzani kwerp che'na' ni checho. ³⁰ Daan, zanle bi shao'le wa zoazi'yaale, na' bal' ben'ka' nakle txen ba witgake'. ³¹ Per shi yiya yiyilj kwincho, Xancho Chioza' bi wsak'zi'e cho'. ³² Na' shi chsak'zi'e cho', chone'n kwenche yigooshlilall'cho na' bi wlliyi'lene' cho' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne'.

³³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle kwenche yeej gaole, li kwez lljwell-le. ³⁴ Na' shi nole chbil' chdonle, chiyal' yeej gaole loo yoo lill-le kwenche bi gonle ka gonan byen tele yel' zak'zi' daa bi chonle wen kat' chdop chllagle. Dech diika' cheenid' wzajniid' le', na' kwaa xnezin kat' yidwia' le'.

12

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile che diika' non Espíritu che Chioza' gak gon to tocho.

² Nezkzile kana' bin' gonlilall'le Xancho Jesús'a', bentezle txen ben'ka' choe'la'o lwaal sak' chioska' diika' ni bi chak ine. ³ Daan, cheenid' inezile ni to ben' bi ine: "Aga bi zakii Jesús'a'" shi zoalen Espíritu che Chioza' le'. Na' lekzka' ni to ben' bi gak ine: "Jesús'a' nake' Xancho" shi bi zoalen Espíritu Santo che Chioza' le'.

⁴ Wde wdeli daa chon Espíritu che Chioza' to tocho, per lekzen' chone' yog'tegakan. ⁵ Wde wdeli nak xshin Xancho Críston'a' goncho, per toze' len' nak Xancho. ⁶ Na' wde wdeli nak daa none' lall' na'cho gon to tocho, per toz Chiozan' chaklene' cho' kwenche chak chonchon. ⁷ Chioza' chli'e zoalen Espíritu che'na' cho' daa none' to tocho diika' chak choncho kwenche chaklenen yog'cho. ⁸ Na' ba bene' kwenche Espíritu che'na' chaklene' balcho choe'lencho ben' dill' kon yel' sin' che'na', na' zi balcho, chone' ka chajniicho daa nak che Chios na' chak chzajniichon ben' yoblə. ⁹ Na' zi balcho, chon Espíritu che'na' ka chajle'chacho gone' daa inabichone'; na' zi balcho, chone' ka gak yiyoncho ben'. ¹⁰ Na' zi balcho, chchine' kwenche choncho yel' wak; zi balcho, chone' ka chak chyixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'; zi balcho, chone' ka chakbe'icho shi dillaa choe' ben' dii li nakan che Chioza' wa shi nakan che dii xiwaa. Zi balcho, chone' ka chak chnecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsedcho; na' zi balcho, chone' ka chak chizajniicho bin wna beena' chne dillaa. ¹¹ Na' toz Espíritu che Chioza' chgwee xnezin goncho yog' diika', na' le' chgone' daa gon to tocho.

¹² Na' ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllagan, ka'kza cho' nonlilall'cho Críston'a' nakchone' toz la'kzi nakcho ben' zan. ¹³ Na' yog'lolcho cho', ka ben' Israel, ka ben' griego, ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', na' ka ben' chon xshinkze', Espíritu che Chioza' ba bene' kwenche nakcho ka toz kwerp. Na' toz len' yo'e loo yichjlall'do' to tocho.

¹⁴ Na' ka nak kwerp chechona', zan diika' ndil nllagan. ¹⁵ Na' shi ni'achona' inan: "Daa bi nak' neena', bi ndil nllag' kwerpa'." La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil nllagkzan kwerpa'. ¹⁶ Na'

shi nagchona' inan: “Daa bi nak' jalawe'na', bi ndil' nllag' kwerpa'.” La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil' nllagkzan kwerpa'. ¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' doxen kwerp chechona' nakan jalaocho, ¿nakra goncho kwenche yenicho? Na' shi doxen kwerp chechona' nakan nagcho, ¿nakra goncho kwenche ila'icho? ¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bzo'e' to to diika' ndil' nllag kwerp chechona' kon gana' chakile' nakan wen soa to ton. ¹⁹ La' shel' toz ka nak yog'te daa ndil' nllagan, bi nakan to kwerp shel'ka'. ²⁰ Na' la'kzi zan diika' ndil' nllaggakan kwerp chechona', tozgz kwerpan nakan.

²¹ Na' jalaochoka' bi gak ye'gakan na'choka': “Bi chyalljid' le'.” Ni bi gak ye' yichjchona' ni'achoka': “Bi chyalljid' le'.” ²² Na' diika' ndil' nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bi nakan wal, lelægakannan' lliarote. ²³ Na' diika' ndil' nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bitek bi zaka'n, lelægakannan' chapshiicho. Na' diika' bi cheenicho ile'i ben' chkwashi'chon xachona'. ²⁴ Na' diika' ndil' nllag kwerp chechona' na' bi chonan ka yiyii yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan, bi chonan byen wkwash'chon. Na' ka' ben' Chioza' kwerp chechona' kwenche nkwash'cho diika' chonan ka yiyii yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan. ²⁵ Na' yog' diika' ndil' nllag kwerpa' chaklen ljwellin daa nakgakan toz. ²⁶ Daan shi gayi kwerp chechona' chey chla, doxen kwerpa' bi shao'. Na' shi gayi kwerp chechona' chonichon wen, doxenan chibayi.

²⁷ Na' le' nakle ka kwerp che Crístona' daa naklene' toz, na' to tole nakle ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. ²⁸ Na' ladjchona', cho' chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Crístona', Chioza' lliarote bzo'e' neto' naknto' postl, na'ch bzo'e' ben' chyixji'e daa chi'ene', na' de wyoni bzo'e' ben' wli' wsedile' ben' cho'a xtilleena'. Na'ch bzo'e' ben' wli'e yel' wak che'na', na' ben' yiyone' ben', na' ben' gaklen bish' ljwellchoka', na' ben' chgoo xnezin che xshine'na', na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill' dii bi nse'de'. ²⁹ Nezicho aga yog'cho nakcho postl. Aga yog'cho chak chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'. Aga yog'cho chak wli' wsedicho cho'a xtilleena'. Na' aga yog'cho chak goncho yel' wak. ³⁰ Aga yog'cho chak yiyoncho ben'. Aga yog'cho chak inecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nse'dcho. Na' aga yog'cho chak yizajniicho bi zeji dill'ka'. ³¹ Na' le', li selall' gaklen Espíritu che Chioza' le' kwenche gag gonle diika' zak'chi.

Na' naa wsedid' le' to dii llialaotech.

13

¹ Shi nad' chak' wde wdeli dill' dii chne ben' yell-lioni na' axt len xtill' anjlka' chak', per bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak' diika', na' nak' ka to dii nak de ya dii chon dane wa ka platiy dii chon sshag. ² Na' la'kzi shi chak chixji'a daa na Chioza' nad', na' nezid' yog'lol' daa nak che Chioza' axt daa kochnon' inezi, na' la'kzi shi le' chajli'a che Chioza' axt chon' ka illa' xishna' yaaka', shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak gon' diika'. ³ Na' la'kzi shi wi'a ben' yesh'do'ka' yog' dii de cha', wa izanid' kwerp cha'ni kwenche wzeygake'n, shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi gaklenen nad' lao Chioza'.

⁴ Shi chakicho ben', gapcho yel' chxenlall' chegake', gonicho legake' wen, bi gakxe'icho legake', bi wshalj wshoncho lawe'ka', bi gakcho ben' cha'sibə, ⁵ bi gonichogake' zban, bi chiljcho daa nak to banez chezcho, bi gakcho zgaal' zyil, ni bi koolall'cho. ⁶ Ni bi yibaicho kat' no chon mal, san yibaicho kat' no chon wen. ⁷ Shi chakicho ben', bi goncho dii choo dii xen bittez dii chonile' cho', na' bi sa'lall'cho mal che', san toshiizi goncho lez gone' wen, na' so sakicho bittezə.

⁸ Yel' chakina' aga wiyoll widon. San ka nak daa chyixjee ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', na' daa ine ben' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nse'de', wllin lla bich iyalljan, na' ni bich bi iyalljicho inezicho. ⁹ La' lat'chga daa nezicho naa, na' lat'chga daa na Chioza' cho' kwenche chyixje'ichon ben', ¹⁰ per kat' illin lla Chioza' gone' ka gombia'chone' kwaslol', na' te cheyi diika' chzajniin cho' lat' wej naa.

¹¹ Kana' nak' bi'do', bshalj' lega bi'do', ben' pensar ka bi'do', na' wyajniid' lega bi'do'. Per ka bgol' bich bsa' cha' ka che bi'do'. ¹² Ka'kzan chak checho kon daa nak che Chioza' naa. Nakcho ka to ben' chwia to lo wan dii bi nla'yen'. Per wllin lla kat'

ile'yen'ichone' ka chle'i cho'alao ljuwellcho. Bin' gombia'yen'cho Chioza' naa, per wllin lla kat' gombia'chone' kwasloj ka nombi'e cho'. ¹³ Na' naa diiki shonə nakgakan dii lliarote goncho: gonlilall'cho Chioza', gonchone' lez, na' gapcho yel' chakina'. Na' daa lliarote lawi diiki shon, lennan' yel' chakina'.

14

¹ Li gon byen gakile' bish' ljuwell-leka' na' lekzka' li selall' gon Espiritu che Chioza' le' to dii gak gonle, na' daa lliaroch selall'le gone' ka gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'. ² La' beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, Chiozan' chshaljlene', aga ben' yell-lionin. La' Espiritu che Chiozan' chone' ka cho'e dill' daa kono chajni. ³ San beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le', chone' ka gakchach ben' lao Chioza', na' chtipe' lall'gake' na' chiyonxenlallee legake'. ⁴ Beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, to le'zen' chaklanan, san beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chaklene' yog' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' kwenche gakchagake' lo xneze'na'.

⁵ Nad' cheenid' shel'ka' yog'loj-le gak inele dill'ka' daa kono chajni, per wibachid' shel'ka' gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'. La' dii zak'chi daa chyixjee ben' daa na Chioza' aga ka daa inie' dill' daa kono chajni, lete shi yizajniile' ben'ka' bin zeji dill'ka' chnie' kwenche gakchachgake' lao Chioza'. ⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', shi nad' yidwia' le' na' inia' dill' daa kono chajni, bi gaklanan le'. Lete waklanan le' shi wzajniid' le' to dii ba bli' bsemi Chioza' nad', wa to dii chiya' inezile che', wa chixje'id' le' bi ine' nad', wa wli' wsedid' le' cho'a xtilleena'.

⁷ Kachaka' blleja' wa no dii lli kwerd cheyin, kono shajni bin chkwelgake' shi bi chllaa shiinka'. ⁸ Na' kat' chak to wdil, shi beena' chkwel clarínna' bi wkwelle'n kwasloj, aga no idop illag kwenche shajgake' lo wdila'. ⁹ Na' ka'kzan chak chele, shi inele dill' daa bi chajni ben', nakra gone' shajniile' bin nale. Na' bibi zakii dill'ka' chnele shi naa. ¹⁰ Nezicho zan kwen xtill' ben' de yell-lioni na' to togakan chajni ben'ka' chnegake'n. ¹¹ Na' shi bi chajniid' dillaa we'len to ben' nad', nak' ka ben' zit' par le', na' lekzka' le' nake' ka ben' zit' par nad'. ¹² Na' daa ba chzelall'le gon Espiritu che Chioza' daa gak gonle, li gon ka dii le inable daa gaklanan bish' ljuwell-leka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' kwenche gakchachgake' lawe'na'.

¹³ Daan, beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, chiya' inabile' Chioza' gaklene'ne' kwenche gak yizajniile' ben' bin zeji dillaa chnie'. ¹⁴ La' shi chshaljlen' Chioza' dill' daa bi chajniid', yichjlall'dawaani nezín chshaljlen' Chioza', per bi chajniid' bin chepee. ¹⁵ ¿Beran chiya' gon', lla? Chiya' we'llwill' Chioza' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' lekzka' we'llwillee kon dill' daa chajniid'. Na' lekzka' chiya' goj' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' goj' kon dill' daa chajniid'. ¹⁶ La' shi we'la'ole Chioza' kon dill' daa kono chajni, la'kzi nakan che Espiritu che Chioza', ben'ka' yengakile' dill'ka' chnele aga gongake' le' txen we'le yel' choxken Chioza' la' bi chajni'gakile' bin nale. ¹⁷ La'kzi choe'le Chioza' yel' choxken do yichj do lall'le, bi chaklanan ben' yoblə daa bi chajni'gakile' bin nale. ¹⁸ Cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken daa chnech' dill' daa kono chajni aga ka yog'tele. ¹⁹ Per kat' ndop nllagcho choe'la'ocho Chioza' txen, wenchlan inia' gay'zə dill' daa chajniicho kwenche wzajniid' ben' yoblə, aga ka daa inia' ga shi mil dill' daa kono chajni.

²⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gonze pensar ka bi'do' bin' shajni, san li gon pensar ka ben' golə, ben' ba chajni. Per ka nak che dii mala', li gak ka to bi'do' bin' sho' yichjin dii mala'. ²¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Wchin' ben' zit', ben' chne dill' yoblə, kwenche wzajniid' ben' Israelki, per ni ka' bi wzenaggake' cha', na Xancho Chioza'." ²² Daan, kat' chnecho dill' daa kono chajni chonan kwenche ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Chioza' gakbe'gakile' zoalene' cho' per bibi chzajniin cho' ba nonlilall'chone'. San daa chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho', chaklanan cho' ba nonlilall'chone' per bi chaklanan ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake'ne'. ²³ Na' kat'ka' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Crístona', shi yog'zle choe'le dill' daa kono chajni, na' sho' ben' bi chajniile' bin chonle wa ben' bin' gonlilall' Crístona', wak gakile' bi nza'n chelenan'. ²⁴ San shi yog'le chyixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na'

sho' to ben' bin' gonlilall' Crístona' wa to ben' bi chajni bin chonle, na' yiyakbe'ile' nake' ben' saaxya na' yiyaj yilenile' dii malka' chone' ka yenile' dill'ka' chyixje'le. ²⁵ Na' ch gonan ka wli'lawi daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'ena', na' wchek' xibe' we'lawe Chioza', na' gakbe'ile' dii licha Chioza' zoalene' le'.

²⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle de latj kwenche bal-le gol-le dii koon Chioza' balaan, na' zi bal-le wli' wsedile, zi bal-le chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' zi' bal-le inele dill' daa kono chajni, na' zi bal-le yizajniile dillaa kono chajni. Yog' diiki chiya' wchinlen kwenche gaklenen soachechle lo xnez Chioza'. ²⁷ Na' kat' inele dill' daa kono chajni, chopzle wa shonzle inelen, na' yizoayile inele, na' chiya' soa to ben' yizajniile' bin wnale. ²⁸ Na' shi kono zoa ben' chak yizajniile' bin inale, bi chiya' inelen gana' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Crístona', san wak inelenlen Chioza' de loo yichjlall'do'lena'zə. ²⁹ Na' lekzka' chop shonzlen chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' yizoayile inele. Na' ben'ka' chzenag, chiya' wzenagyen'gake' shi dii li nakan daa na Chioza'. ³⁰ Shi shlak to ben' chyixji'e dillaa daa che' Chioza'ne', na' ine Chioza' sto ben' chi'e ladjlena', chiya' kwez beena' chne kwenche chixjee beena' sto daa che' Chioza'ne'. ³¹ To tole yizoayile chixje'le daa na Chioza' kwenche yog'le shajni'chile diika' na Chioza' na' wtipch lall'le. ³² Na' beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chiya' inabia' kwine' kwenche wi'e latj ine ben' yoblə, shi naa. ³³ La' Chioza' cheenile' gonle xochi yog' daa chonle kat' choe'la'olene' na' bi gonle kon daa nazan chele.

Ka yoolo ben'ka' choe'la'o Crístona' yog'te gana' chdop chllaggake', ³⁴ noolka' chiya' soagake' llizə gana' chdop chllagle, la' bi de lsens inegake'. San chiya' wchek' yichj wchek' laogake' lao ben'ka' chnabia' legake', kon ka na ley daa bzej dii Moiséza'. ³⁵ Na' shi de daa cheengakile' inezgakile', chiya' inabgakile' ben' che'ka' loo yoo lillgake', la' bi nakan wen inegake' kat' ndop nllagle.

³⁶ Bi gakile zigaate ladjlanan' golj wxə cho'a xtill' Chioza', ni bi gakile le'chgan ba bleblen. ³⁷ Shi nole chakile nakle ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza', wa chakile Espíritu che Chioza' chzajniile' le', chiya' gakbe'ile dga chzej' le' nakan dii chon Xancho Crístona' mandad. ³⁸ Na' shi no bi chzenag cheyi dga chzej' le', lekzka' kono wzenag che'.

³⁹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li selall' gak chixjeele daa na Chioza' le', na' bi wllonle ine ben' dill' daa kono chajni. ⁴⁰ Per bittezə dii gonle, li gonan kon ka chiya'li na' xochi li gonan.

15

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' yisaa lall'le dill' wen dill' koba' wdixje'id' le' daa ba bleble na' zoachechle chajle'le cheyin. ² La' lennan' yislan le' kwenche bi kwiayi'le shi toshiizi soachechle shajle'le daa ba wdixje'id' le'. Na' shi bi soachechle toshiizi aga bi zjanayin daa nale ba wyajle'le cheyin.

³ Bli' bsedid' le' dga bzajni Chioza' nad' daa nakan dii lliarote: nan Crístona' wite' ni checho daa nakcho ben' saaxya, kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ⁴ Na' bkwash'gake'ne' na' biyon lla bibane' ladj ben' wetka', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ⁵ Na' bli'lawe' Céfaza',* na'tech bli'lawe' postlka' sto. ⁶ Na'tech bli'lawe' wdeli gay' guioa ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' zan ben'ka' ni mban lla naanlla, na' balgake' ba wit. ⁷ Na'tech bli'lawe' Jacobona', na' wdena' bli'lawe' yog' postlka'.

⁸ Na' zeeloteyi bli'lawe' nad', la'kzi nak' ben' bibi zakii. ⁹ Nad' nak' liizelozi ben' bibi zakii ladj ben'ka' wlej Crístona' gongake' xshine'na', na' bi chido'laa ina ben' nad' "postl", daa bsak'zi'a ben'ka' chonlilall'gake'ne'. ¹⁰ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' chiyesh'lallii, wleje' nad' wi'a xtill' Crístona'. Na' daa biyeshlallile' nad' bi gokdadzan, la' ba bench' xshine'na' aga ka yog' postlka' sto. Per aga tobia'lozan' bena'n, san len' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bena'n. ¹¹ Na' la'kzi nad' wa postlka' sto choe'lennto' ben' xtilleena', toz ka dill' choe'nto', na' lennan' ba wyajle'le.

* 15:5 Céfás: kan' le Pédróna' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtill' Jesúza'.

¹² Na' daa chyixje'nto' biban Crístona' ladj ben' wetka', ¿berache nazə bal-le bi yiban ben' wetka'? ¹³ La' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', lekzka' aga biban Crístona' shel'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj ben' wetka', aga bi zakii daa chyixje'nto' cho'a xtilleena', ni aga bi zakii daa nonlilall'lene', shel'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', aga dill' li che Chiozan' be'lennto' le' daa wnanto' Chioza' bisbane' Crístona' ladj ben' wetka', shel'ka'. ¹⁶ La' shel' bi yiban ben' wetka', aga biban Crístona', shel'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj ben' wetka', aga bi zjanayin nonlilall'lene', na' ni napkzle dol' che saaxya cheleka', shel'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' shel' nakan ka', ben'ka' benlilall'gake' Crístona' na' ba witgake', wlliyi'chokzgaken', shel'ka'. ¹⁹ Na' shel' to lo yell-lionizan noncho lez gaken Crístona' cho', nyesh'lazch nakan checho aga ka che yog' ben' yoblə, shel'ka'.

²⁰ Per dii li Crístona' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' daa bibane' neche' ladj ben' wetka' zaklebile' dii necha' chizi' chilap ben'. ²¹ Daa bxinj bjen toz ben', wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, na' lekzka' toz ben' bxie' daa yiban ben' wetka'. ²² Ka chet yog' ben' ni che daa bxinj bjen dii Adánna', ka'kzan yiban beena' nak Crístona' txen. ²³ Per to to ben' yibane' ladj ben' wetka' kat' illin llana' nllia Chioza' bia' yibangake'. Zigaate Crístona' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' kat' yiyed Crístona', lekzka' yiban yog' ben'ka' nak lall' nee. ²⁴ Na' te che yell-lioni kat'ka' wlliyi' Crístona' yog'lol' yel' wak na' yel' wnabia' yoblə, na' yiyo'e yel' wnabia' che'na' Xacho Chioza'. ²⁵ La' Crístonan' chiyal' inabi'e axt ki yiyoll yido wzoe' xni'ena' yog' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le' na' yog' dii xiw'ka'. ²⁶ Na' yiyollin, wlliyee yel' wita'. ²⁷ Cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan Chioza' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lolte dii de. Na' daa nan yog'lolte zoa xni'a Crístona', aga len Chiozan' zoe' xni'ena', la' len' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lolte dii de. ²⁸ Na' kat'ka' yog'lolte dii de ba zoan xni'a Crístona', na'ch kwin Crístona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza', wzexj yichje' lao Chioza', beena' bzoe' yog'te dii de xni'ena'. Na'ch gakbia' nan Chioza' nake' liizelozi ben' zakii lao yog'lolte dii de.

²⁹ Na' chiznia' sto, ¿bera zejin daa chchoa bal ben' nisa' lwaab ben' wetka'? Shi chakgakile' bi yiban ben' wetka', ¿berache chchoazgake' nisa' lwaagake'?

³⁰ Na' shel'ka' bi yiban ben' wetka' ¿berache zoaznto' dii nxoll gak dii gak chento' do lla do yel? ³¹ Dii li, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', yog' lla zoa' dii nxoll guet'. Na' lekzka' dii licha le chiba chizakid' chele daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona'. ³² Yell Éfesona' wdil-len' ben'ka' nak ka ba znia nllib, ¿beratgui gon' gan wdil-lengakee shel'ka' bi yiban ben' wetka'? Gonchokljacho ka dillaa de daa na: “Yeej gaotezcho la' wetcho wxə willj.”

³³ Bi we'le latj no siye' le'. La' dill' de, nan: “Shi goncho txen ben' malka' na' solo goncho ka chongake'.” ³⁴ Li yiyeeni kwaslol' na' bich gonle dii mala', la' bal-le ni bi nombia'le Chioza'. Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile.

³⁵ Wnalja bal-le: “¿Nakra gak yiban ben' wetka'? Na' ¿Nakra yiyak kwerp che'ka'?” ³⁶ Shi ka' nale, nakle ka ben' bi nteyi. Kat' chazcho binna', bi chila' yagdo'na' shi bi chbiayi' binna'. ³⁷ Kat' chazcho, aga yagdo'nan' chazcho, san bin cheyinnan' chazcho, na' chila' yagdo'na'. Na' kan' chak che bittezə dii chazcho, shi no trigo wa bichlə. ³⁸ Na' Chioza' chgwee xnez xlatjin chakan ka cheenile', na' to to bin chak xyaguinna' kon ka chiyal' gak che to ton. ³⁹ Aga toz ka nak kwerpka'. Nlla'lə nak kwerp che benecha' len che bayix'ka'. Na' nlla'lə nak che baka' chzo xan yabana' na' che belka' lle' loo nisa'. ⁴⁰ Lekzka' nak cheyi diika' lle' xan yabana' na' diika' chle'icho lo yell-lioni. Nlla'lə yel' xochi cheyi diika' chle'icho xan yabana' len yel' xochi cheyi diiki chle'icho lo yell-lioni. ⁴¹ Nlla'lə yel' chey cheeni' che wbillal' len che beo'do'na' na' len che beljka'. Na' ladj beljdo'ka' nlla'lə nak yel' chey cheeni' che to togakan. ⁴² Na' ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' yiban ladj ben' wetka'. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii gooll' iteb, san kwerp daa yiyas kat' yibancho ladj ben' wetka' bi nakan dii gooll' iteb. ⁴³ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii bichbi zakii, san daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii zakii nllib. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nak blan'zan, san daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakchechan. ⁴⁴ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan de beli chenzə dii chon llin yell-lioni, san kwerp daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii kob daa gon Chioza'. Na' daa nezicho kwerp

chechoni nakan de beli chenzə, lekzka' chiyal' inezicho wat' to kwerp kob checho daa gon Chioza'.

⁴⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Adánna', beena' gok ben' nech, goke' to ben' yaa ben' ban.” Na' lekzka' Crístona' goke' ben' yell-lío, per le' chone' ye! mban zejli kani. ⁴⁶ Zigaate chbanlencho kwerp de beli chenni, na'techlan ibanlencho dii koba' daa gon Chioza'. ⁴⁷ Ben' necha' ben Chioza' de bishte yo, goke' ben' yell-lío. Na' ben' wchopina', beena' nak Xancho, len' wzee yabana'. ⁴⁸ Kwerp chechona' nakan ka kwerp che ben' necha' bxe bsil Chioza' de bishte yona'. Na' ka nak kwerp che Crístona', beena' zoa yabana' naa, ka'kzan yiyak kwerp chechona' kwenche lljazoacho yabana'. ⁴⁹ Naa nakcho ka beena' ben Chioza' de bishte yo, na' wllin lla yiyakcho ka Crístona', beena' zoa yabana'.

⁵⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inia' le': Aga wak yillinlencho kwerp de beli chenni gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e. Na' kwerpi dga gooll' iteb bi gak gonan txen kwerp daa bi gooll' iteb. ⁵¹ Ni inia' le' to dii kono wnezi: aga yog'cho guetcho, per yog'cho yiyakcho nlla'lə. ⁵² Tokonganzi, to ka chshod' chxa'z jalaochoki, kat' kwell trompet che Chioza', yiyakcho nlla'lə. La' ka kwell trompeta', ben' wetka' yibangake' kon to kwerp dii bi gooll' iteb. Na' cho' ni mbancho, lekzka' yilla' kwerp chechoki. ⁵³ La' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb, yiyakan to dii bi gooll' iteb. Na' beli chen chechoni dga ile'i ye! wita', yiyakan to dii bichga guet. ⁵⁴ Kat'ka' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb ba biyakan to dii bi gooll' iteb, na' beli chen chechoni dga ile'i ye! wita' ba biyakan to dii bichga guet, na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: “Xanchona' ba bene' gan bsol bnite' ye! wita' toshiizi.” ⁵⁵ Na' lekzka' nan: “Ye! wit, li' chsi chchogo' ye! mban che ben', ¿gan ye! wak cho'na' naa?” ⁵⁶ Daa bi choncho diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho chli'n nakcho ben' saaxya, na' daa nakcho ben' saaxya, ye! wita' napan ye! wak kwenche wsol wnitán cho'. ⁵⁷ Per choxken Chioza' bselee Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho kwenche bi saki ye! wita' si' ikaan cho' zejli kani.

⁵⁸ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li soachech lo xnez Chioza' toshiizi. Na' zizikli li gon xshin Xancho Jesucristona', la' nezczile xshine'na' aga nakan to llin dii chondadzle.

16

¹ Na' ka nak mech daa wtope daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', li gon ka ben' mandad gon ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' to to yell daa llia gana' mbani Galáciana'. ² Yog' lla nech che xmanca', to tole chiyal' kwejele lat' wej daa benle gan lo xmanca' na' kooshao'len kwenche bibi wtope kat' yid'. ³ Na' kat' yid' gana' zoale, wselaa ben'ka' kwejele lljwa'gake' Jerusalénna' mecha' daa btope, na' wgox'gakee yish daa wzej' kwenche ben' Jerusalénka' wlebgake' legake'. ⁴ Na' shi chonan byen shaa, na' sha'len' legake'.

⁵ Chonan byen tia' gana' mbani Macedóniana', na' ka tia', yidwia' le'. ⁶ Na' waklja yigaanlen' le' shloll wa soalen' le' ax̄t ka yiyollch te dii zaga'. Na' kat' yigwaa nez yiyaa gan yoblə wak gaklenle nad' gonle daa iyallj ichinid'. ⁷ Aga shlollzan cheenid' yidwia' le', san non lez yigaanlen' le' ssha, shi Xancho Chioza' wi'e latj. ⁸ Na' naa cheenid' yigaana' yell Éfsoni ax̄t ka gal' lni Pentecostéza', ⁹ la' ben' zan lle' ni, ben' cheeni wzenag xtill' Jesucristona', la'kzi ben' zan chllaagake' daa choe'len' ben' xtilleena'.

¹⁰ Na' shi ba za' Timotewa' gana' zoale, li gonile wen, la' lekzka' lene' chone' xshin Xancho Jesucristona' ka chon' nad'. ¹¹ Na' ni tole bi gonilene' nakzi, san li gaklene' yigwee neza' mbalaz kwenche yidwie' nad', la' chbeztia'ne' kon ben' bish'choka' sto.

¹² Na' ka nak ben' bish'cho Apólozi, le got'yoidee yidlene' ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le', per bi goonile' yide' naa, per widkze' kat' gat' latj che'na'.

¹³ Li se kwas na' li soachech gonlilall'chle Crístona'. Li gakcha lo xneze'na' na' bi illeble.

¹⁴ Na' bittezə dii gonle, li gonan lega ben' chaki lljwellin.

¹⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezile ben'ka' lle' lill Estéfanazi gokgake' ben' nech ben' benlilall'gake' Crístona' gana' mbani Acáyana', na' zoatekzake' chli' chsedgakile'

ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ¹⁶ Chat'yoid' le', li wzenaggach che ben'ka' chon ka legake', na' li wzenag che yog' ben'ka' chaklen chongake' xshin Chioza'. ¹⁷ Le chibaid' daa ba bid Estéfanazi len Fortunátoni na' Acaíconi gani zoa', la' daa zoalengake' nad' ni, bich chakyeshid' daa bin' gak yidwia' le'. ¹⁸ Ba biyongake' nad' to yel' chxenlall' ka daa chongake' le'. Ka ben'ki na' ka ben'ka' chon ka legake', chidol'gake' gaple legake' balaan.

¹⁹ Ben'ki chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' to to yell gani mbani Ásiani chwapgake' le' chiox. Na' Aquílani len Priscílani, len ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'ka' chwapgake' le' chiox do yichj do lall'gake' daa nakle Xancho Crístona' txen. ²⁰ Na' yog' ben' bish'choka' lle' ni chwapgake' le' chiox. Na' li wwap ljwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²¹ Nad', Pablo, kwín' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox.

²² Nottezə ben' bi chakile' Xancho Jesucrístona', wsak'zi'shga Chioza'ne'. ¡Bidagach Xan'!

²³ Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' le' na' gakenshgue' le'. ²⁴ Le chakid' yog'le daa nakcho Jesucrístona' txen.

* 16:21 Kwín' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bse_{leen} lao be_n'ka' non_{lilall} Jesucrístona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', na' len be_n' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox yog'lo_l bish' ljwellchoka' lle' gana' mbani Acáyana', be_n'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ² Na' ch_nabinto' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiya_l' we'la'ocho Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucrístona', la' len' Xachona', beena' chiyesh'lallile' cho' na' chiyonxenlallee cho' lao bittezə dii chak checho. ⁴ Chiyonxenlallee cho' lao yog'lo_l diika' chzak'zi'cho kwenche ka chone' checho, ka'kzan goncho yiyonxenlall'cho be_n' yoblə kat' chzak'zi'gake'. ⁵ Daa lennto' chzak'zi'nto' ka wxak'zi' Crístona', Chioza' chtipche' lall'nto' daa nonnto' Crístona' txen. ⁶ Na' shi neto' chzak'zi'nto', chak chento' ka' kwenche gondiplall'chle na' yilale bi kwiayi'le. Na' shi Chioza' chtipe' lall'nto', chone' ka' kwenche lekzka' le' gondiplall'le na' so sakile' ka ye_l' zak'zi'ki' chen chle'into'. ⁷ Nonyen'nto' lez bi gakchoplall'le lao diika' chen chle'ile, la' nezinto' daa lenle chtil-le ye_l' zak'zi'ka', lekzka' lenle wtip Chioza' lall'le.

⁸ Le' be_n' bish' na' le' be_n' zan', cheeninto' inezile' ka'k'tek dii lalljka' btilnto' gana' mbani Ásiana'. Gokan to dii lallj wal dii bich nan so sakinto', na' bich bennto' lez ye_l' mbanna'. ⁹ Goktekzinto' ni bllin lla guetnto' naa. Gok chento' ka' kwenche gokbe'into' bi gak wxenilall' kwinnto', san chiya_l' wxenilall'nto' Chioza', beena' chisban be_n' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bisle' neto' na' wislachkze' neto' lao dii nxollka' nsa' ye_l' wit. Na' nxenilall'nto'ne' toshiizi wislachkze' neto' ¹¹ shi gakenle inabilene' gaklene' neto'. Na' shi be_n' zan inabe' chento', lekzka' be_n' zan we'gake' Chioza' ye_l' choxken kat' ba goklene' neto'.

¹² De to dii chakyiblennto': daa nezyen'into' do yichj do lallnto' nsa' chento' wen ladj be_n' yell-lioni, ka chazlall' Chioza', na' chonnto' to dii byen chonchnto' wen ladjlena'. Na' aga ye_l' sin' che be_n' yell-lionin chaklenan neto' chonnto' ka', san Chiozan' chaklene' neto'. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Diiki chzejnto' le' nakan dii shajniile ka wlablen. La'kzi naa bin' shajni'yen'ile bi che nsa' chento' ka', chbez' illin lla shajniilen kwaslo_l, kwenche kat'ka' yila' Xancho Jesúsza', yibaile' daa nonle neto' txen, ka chibainto' nonto' le' txen.

¹⁵ Daa nxenlallaa wyajniile dga na' wleble nad', goklallaa tegaxj' yidwia' le', la' gokid' le yiba yizakile yidwia' le' chop shii. ¹⁶ Gokid' tia' wwia' le' ka shaa Macedóniana', na' yidia' wwia' le' sto shii ka zizaa. Na' zak goklenle nad' kwenche yigwaa nez yiyaa Judeana', shel' gokan. ¹⁷ Bi gakile aga do yichj do lallaan wnia' yidwia' le'. ¿Anti chakile chon' ka chon nottezə be_n' yell-lioki chongake' to “wak” to “bi gakə”? ¹⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' biga chonnto' to “wak” to “bi gakə” laolena'. ¹⁹ Nad' Pablo, len Timotewi na' Silvánoni be'nto' ladjlena' cho'a xtil' Cristo Jesúsza', beena' nak Xiin Chioza'. Na' Jesucrístona' ba bli'e toshiizi chon Chioza' kon ka ba wne' gone'. ²⁰ Na' ni che Crístona' chak yog'lo_l dii chcheb Chioza', na' nacho “kan' nakan” kwenche chgoocho Chioza' balaan. ²¹ Na' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche soatip soashoshcho gonlilall'cho Crístona', ka chone' chento' na' ka chone' chele. Na' wleje' cho' kwenche nakcho lall' nee, ²² na' Espíritu Santo che'na' nake' ka to sey daa ba ngweene' loo yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho ba nakcho xiine', na' kwenche nezicho wllin lla gone' yog' dii wenna' daa ba bchebe' gone'.

²³ Chioza' nezile' bin' yid' Coríntona' yidwia' le' daa chap' ye_l' chxenlall' chele, na' bi cheenid' wsheshlen' le'. ²⁴ Aga cheeninto' gonnto' byen kon daa inaznton' gonle daa nakle Crístona' txen, la' ba zoachechkzle nonlilall'lene'. San cheenlinto' gakennto' le' kwenche gapchle ye_l' chiba chizakina'.

2

¹ Daan, b̄choglallaa bi bidwia' le' kwen̄che bi yidzoaz' le' nyesh' sto shii. ² ¿Nora gon ka yiba yizakid' shi ba bidyenyesh'zid' le'? ³ Na' bzejchokl̄e le' daa bi goklallid' yid' na' gonyeshile nad', la' cheenlid' gonle ka yiba yizakid'. Na' n̄xenlallaa lenle yiba yizaklenile nad'. ⁴ Bzej' le' daa wzechga' w̄neyi n̄leb na' gokyesh'chgaid' axt wchellchga'. Na' aga bzeja'n kwen̄che gonyeshid' le' san kwen̄che in̄ezile le chakid' len'.

⁵ Na' beena' benyeshile' nad', aga toz nadaan benile' ka', san lenkzlen benyeshile' lat'. Nia' "lat'", kwen̄che bi in̄ia' zi'tegala ben beena' checho. ⁶ Yel' zak'zi'na' daa ba benle che' ba gokkz̄a to ka't'. ⁷ Na' naa chiyal' yizi'xenle che' na' gakenlene' kwen̄che ki gakshejlallee lo yel' chakyeshii che'na'. ⁸ Daan, chat'yoid' le', li wli' ni chakkzilene'. ⁹ Ba bzejkz' le' kana' che ka nak dga kwen̄che wli'shkilaole shi leile gonle yog'te diika' nia' le'. ¹⁰ Na' beena' yizi'xenle che', lekzka' nad' wizi'xenkz' che'. Na' shi de dii yiyakxen che', Crístona' n̄ezile' wizi'xenkz' che beena' ni chele, ¹¹ kwen̄che bi we'cho cho'a xbayi Satanáza'. La' n̄ezkzicho ka nak yel' wxiye' cheyinna'.

¹² Ka billin' yell Troaza' kwen̄che wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', got'chga latj cha' kwen̄che gon' llin che Xanchona', shel'ka'. ¹³ Per daa bi billag' ben' bish'cho Títona', na'ch gokshejlall'chga'. Daan, bilaa ben'ka' dill' na' biyaa Macedóniana'.

¹⁴ Choxken Chioza' chone' kwen̄che toshiizi chonnto' gan lao diika' chl̄is chta dii xiwaa daa naknto' Crístona' toz. Na' ngoonto' nez choe'nto' xtilleena' kwen̄che doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni illiljan, ka chl̄ilj shii x̄la' to dii chl̄a' zix sia, na' gombia' ben' le'. ¹⁵ Ka bibayi Chioza' shii x̄la' llen yala' daa chl̄a' zix sia, ka'kzan chibaile' daa nzoa Crístona' neto' choe'nto' xtilleena' ladj ben'ka' yila na' ladj ben'ka' kwiayi'. ¹⁶ Ben'ka' kwiayi', bi chibagakile' dillii choe'nto' daa chl̄a'gakile'n zyel' wit. Na' ben'ka' yila, chibagakile'n daa chl̄a'gakile'n zix sia daa nsa'n yel' mban chegake'. ¿Notgui gak gone' dga? ¹⁷ Ben' zan lliallalee yibeje' cho'a xtil' Chioza' mech. San neto' aga kan' chonnto'. Nez n̄le'i Chioza' do yichj do lall'nto' choe'nto' xtilleena' lega ben' bselee, daa naknto' Crístona' toz.

3

¹ Ka choe'lennto' le' dill'ki, ¿achakile ba wizzolonto' chshalj chshon che kwinn̄ton'? ¿Awa chakile chiyal' gonnto' ka chon bal' ben', gonnto' yish, wa in̄abinto'n le', gana' cho'en dill' nan chonnto' wen? ² Le'kzan nakle ka yish daa cho'en dill' chonnto' wen, la' daa non̄lilall'le Crístona' chakbe'i yog' ben' choe'nto' dill' li. Na' toshiizi yoole loo yichjlall'do'nto'ki. ³ Na' daa ile'i ben' ba bikob Crístona' yichjlall'do'lena' daa be'lennto' le' cho'a xtilleena', nakle ka to yish dii bzej kwinn̄ Crístona' nan chonnto' wen. Na' bi nakan to dii nyoj lee yish wa dii nyoj lee yaj taa, san daa ba bsel' Crístona' Espíritu che Chios yaa Chios banna' loo yichjlall'do'lena' zevin bzeje'n lee lall'do'lena'.

⁴ Daa chaklen Crístona' neto', chiyaxjid' nia' chonnto' xshine'na' ka chazlall' Chioza'. ⁵ Aga daa le napnto' yel' sin'nan' chonnto' diiki, san Chiozan' chaklene' neto' chonnto'n. ⁶ Chioza' ba bli' bsdile' neto' kwen̄che gak we'nto' dill' che dii koba' daa ba b̄chebe' gone' checho. Na' dga bi nakan ka ley che dii Moiséza' daa chl̄liayi'n ben', san dga nakan che Espíritu che Chioza', na' len' cho'e yel' mban che ben'.

⁷ Ka nak leya' be' Chioza' dii Moiséza', daa byoj lee yaj taana', n̄chogbia'n gat' yel' wit checho, gokan to dii zakii n̄leb na' bsa'n yel' chey cheeni' xen axt ni bi gok wwia ben' Israelka' cho'alao dii Moiséza' daa le chey cheeni'n la'kzi gokan dii yinit. Na' shi leya' daa n̄chogbi'a gat' yel' wit checho gokan to dii zakii n̄leb, ⁸ ¿alechl̄e nak yel' zakii che dii koba' daa b̄xe Espírituna'? ⁹ Shi leya' daa n̄chogbi'a guetcho gokan to dii zakii n̄leb, na' daa chon Chioza' checho chizi'xene' xtol'choka', naktechan dii zakii n̄lebch. ¹⁰ Ka nak yel' zakii che leya', bi bllinan ka nak yel' zak' xen in̄leb cheyi dga ba b̄xie' sto. ¹¹ Na' shi leya' daa ben llin shlollz gokan to dii zakii, dii zak'techi nak dga gon llin toshiizi.

¹² Daa ba de dga nonnto' lez na'chan choe'nto' dill' kon ka nakan. ¹³ Na' bi chonnto' ka ben dii Moiséza' kana' bkwash' cho'alawe'na' kon to lech' kwen̄che ben' Israelka' bi ile'gakile' ka chinit yel' chey cheeni'na' cho'alawe'na'. ¹⁴ Na' yel' chajni' che'ka' bi

benkzan llin, la' axt naanlla kat' chlabgake' leya' bi chajni'kzgakile'n na' nakan ka to dii ngash'. San ben'ka' gonlilall'gake' Crístona', legaken' shajni'gakile'n, la' len' wsalje' yichjlalldoe'ka'. ¹⁵ Axt naa, kat' chlabgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza', de to dii chsej chllonan shajni'gakile'n. ¹⁶ Per kat' to ben' yiyaj yilenile' na' gonlilallee Xancho Crístona', na' yikwas daa chsej chllonan shajniile'n. ¹⁷ La' Xanchona', lekzen' Espírituna', na' beena' zoalen Espíritu che Xanchona'ne', bich bi ntakw nchejan le'. ¹⁸ Daan, yog'lołcho cho' bich bi de wsej wllonan gombia'chone', na' ba nakcho ka to wan gana' chli'lao balaan che Xanchona'. Na' Espíritu che'na' zejch chiyonshawe' cho' kwenche yiyakcho ka Xanchona'.

4

¹ Daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' neto', ba bzoe' neto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' bi chidinjinto'. ² Neto', ni to dii nak yel' zto' bi chonnto', ka diika' chon ben' do ngash'zə. Na' bi chziye'nto', ni bi chshok chlewnto' cho'a xtill' Chioza', san choe'nto' dill' li che'na' kon ka nakan. Na' yog' ben' wzenague'n, gakbe'i loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka nakan, na' lekzka' Chioza' nezile' ka chonnto'. ³ Per ben'ka' kwiayi', bi chajni'gakile' dill' wen che Crístona' choe'nto', daa ngashaan lawe'ka'. ⁴ La' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni, ba bchoł bnitin yichjlall'do'eka' kwenche bi sho'n beeni' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', beena' bli' ka nakyen' Chioza'. ⁵ Aga xtill'nton' choe'nto', san choe'nto' dill' che Jesucrístona', nanto' len' nake' Xancho. Na' daa chakinto' Crístona', chonnto' bittez dii gak gonnto' kwenche gaklennto' le'. ⁶ La' Chioza', beena' wna: “Wzeeni' beeni'na' lo yel' choła”, lekzka' ba wlo'e beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'nto'na' kwenche gombia'nto' Jesucrístona', na' kan' gakbe'into' ka nak yel' zakii che Chioza'.

⁷ Na' beeni' che dill' wen che Crístona' nakan to dii zakii inlleb. Na' ba nzoa Chioza'n loo lall'do'nto'ni, neto' naknto' ben' bibi zakii, kwenche ka we'nto' xtilleena', gakbe'i ben' yel' wak xenna' nsa'n nakan che Chios, aga nakan chento'. ⁸ La'kzi chiya dii chak chento', bi nakgakan dii bi yichej yilalennto'. La'kzi de dii nzen neto' wneyi, bi chakshejlall'nto'. ⁹ La'kzi chino ben' neto', aga chchoonlall' Chioza' neto'. La'kzi chchix chlołgake' neto', bin' wlliaiyi'gake' neto'. ¹⁰ Gattezə chajnto', chsak'zi'gake' neto' na' cheengakile' witgake' neto' ka betgake' Jesúsza'. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' Jesúsza' zoe' chaklene' neto'. ¹¹ La' shlak mbannto', toshiizi zelennto' yel' wit daa naknto' Jesúsza' txen. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' zoa Jesucrístona' chaklene' neto' lao diika' chllaglo beli chen chento'ni dga guet. ¹² Daa choe'nto' cho'a xtill' Crístona' zelennto' yel' wit, kwenche le' gat' yel' mban chele.

¹³ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Daa benlilallaa Chioza', na'chan bi'a dill'.” Na' kakzan neto', daa chonlilall'nto'ne'n, na'chan choe'nto' cho'a xtilleena'. ¹⁴ Na' nezicho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesúsza' ladj ben' wetka', lekzen' yisbane' cho' ka bisbane' le'. Na' ka neto' ka le', yichi'e cho' gana' zoe'. ¹⁵ Yel' zi' dga chllaglonto' naa, chllaglonto'n kwenche gak wen chele. Na' ka zej chanch ben' gombia' dill' wen che Crístona', lekzka' ben' zanch wi'e Chioza' yel' choxken daa nake' ben' wen, na' sho'e balaan xen.

¹⁶ Daan bi chidinjinto'. La'kzi beli chen chento'ni zej chde cheyin, yichjlall'do'nto'ni chikob Chioza'n lla kon lla. ¹⁷ Diiki chtilnto' naa, nakan dii te toldezə, na' bibi chaktekinto'. La' nezinto' daa chak chento' ki, Chioza' gone' to dii wen inlleb chento' dii bi te cheyin. ¹⁸ Aga zento' wneyi che diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, san diika' bi nła'n zento' wneyi. La' yog'te diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, de toldezə che ka diika', na' diika' bi chle'icho naa, nakan dii bi te cheyin.

5

¹ Kwerp chechoni nakan ka to yoo dii te cheyin. Na' nezicho shi ba wlliaiyi'n, Chioza' yiyone' sto dii kob dii bi te cheyin yabana'. Na' aga nakan dii beni' ni'a na' ben'. ² Chibanchgaicho naa zoacho yell-lioni, na' ba cheenchgaicho yobzə lljazoalencho Chioza' yabana' gana' gone' sto kwerp kob checho. ³ Ka chak che beena' chishaa xe'na' daa ba biyi na' chiyakwe' to dii kob, kakzan gak checho daa yishaa Chioza' kwerp

chechoni dga kwiayi'. ⁴ Shlak ni zoacho lo kwerpi, chibanicho na' chakyeshicho. Aga inacho chibachgaicho guetchon, san daa cheenicho yobzə ile'icho kwerp kob chechona' daa bi te cheyin na' ibanlenchon zejli kani. ⁵ Na' kwin Chioza' ba none' checho ile'icho dga, na' ba bselee Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho gone' yog' daa ba bchebe'.

⁶ Na' daa nezicho dga, toshiizi nxenilall'cho Chioza'. Na' nezicho kwerpi mbanlencho, bi yillinlenchon gana' zoa Chioza'. ⁷ Chajle'cho dga, la'kzi bin' ile'ichon. ⁸ Na' cheenicho yobzə yiza'cho yell-lioni na' yigaan kwerp chechoni, la' nxenlall'cho kat' yiza'cho ni, na' lljazoalencho Xanchona'. ⁹ Na' daan, choncho to dii byen choncho ka chazlall' Chioza' naa mbancho wa la'kzi ba witcho. ¹⁰ La' chonan byen yog'lolcho lljazecho lao Crístona' gana' wchogloe' checho, kwenche to tocho ikaacho daa chido'cho kon ka bencho shlak wbancho, shi bencho wen wa bencho mal.

¹¹ Na' daa nezinto' yog'cho techo lao Xanchona', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'lennto' ben' xtilleena' kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'. Chioza' nezile' do yichj do lall'nto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' non' lez nezki yichjlall'do'leka' ka chonnto'. ¹² Aga cheeninto' chibzə kwinnto' laolenan', san nia' le' ka' kwenche yibaile ka chonnto' na' gak yilliile xtil' ben'ka' chonz ka le chontegalə na' nagake' legaken' zeelo chongake' dii wenna' per bi chongake'n do yichj do lall'gake'. ¹³ Shi bal-le chakile chaktontnto'n, Chioza' nezile' xshine'nan' chonnto'. Na' shi chakile aga chaktontnto'n, banez chekzle llinna' chonnto'. ¹⁴ Daa nezinto' le chaki Crístona' cho', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'nto' xtilleena'. Na' chajle'nto' daa wite' ni checho, zejin yog'cho witcho. ¹⁵ Wite' ni che yog'lolcho kwenche bich goncho kon daa nazan checho, san goncho ka chazlall' beena' wit na' bibane' ni checho. ¹⁶ Ni cheyi daan, bich chonnto' nottez ben' nakzi, shi zakee wa bibi zakee. La' kana' gokinto' bibi zakii Crístona', na' naa ba nezinto' bi nakan ka'. ¹⁷ Beena' ba nake' Crístona' txen, ba bikob Chioza' yel' mban che'na'. Ba wchoonlallee yel' mban gol che'na', na' ba zoe' to lo yel' mban kob.

¹⁸ Yog'lolte diiki nakan che Chioza', beena' ba ben ka bizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho. Na' bene' lall' nanto' we'lennto' ben' dill' nak gongake' yizoalengake' Chioza' wen. ¹⁹ Kwin Chioza' bene' ka cho' ben' yell-lío chizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' kwenche binitloe' saaxya chechoka'. Na' ba bene' lall' na'nto' we'lennto' ben' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche inezgakile' nak gongake' yizoalengake'ne' wen. ²⁰ Daa bzoa Crístona' neto' choe'lennto' le' xtilleena', li gaktezi kwinkz Chiozan' chat'yoile' le' daa nanto' le': "Li yizoalen Chioza' wen." ²¹ Crístona' ni to dii mal bi bene'. Per ni checho chon', Chioza' benile'ne' ka ben' saaxya, kwenche daa gonlilall'cho Crístona' yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

6

¹ Neto' chonnto' xshin Chioza', chat'yointo' le' gonle ka chiyoolallee daa ba bene' to dii wen chele. ² La' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ka byalljilo' wzenag' cho', nad' bzenag'.

Ka byalljilo' yisla' li' na' goklen' li'.

Na' nia' le', naan' ba bllin lla bllin gor gaklen Chioza' le'. Naan' nakan llana' yisle' le'.

³ Na' neto' bi chonnto' bittez dii gon ka ine ben' zban che xshin Chioza' dga chonnto'. ⁴ San toshiizi chonnto' to dii byen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiyali. Daan, chonnto' banez laa lo yel' zi', laa chyalj chchininto', laa de dii lallj, ⁵ laa chit chyingake' neto', laa chyixigake' neto' lillya, laa lliadia' ben' neto', laa chonnto' llin dii nak zii zshab, laa tento' bishgal zi' bishgal ya', laa chbil chdonnto'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' chli'nto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiyali daa zoanto' do yichj do lall'nto', daa ba nezinto' daa nak dii li, daa napnto' yel' chxenlall' che ben' na' chonnto' wen chegake', daa zoalen Espiritu Sántona' neto', daa chakinto' ben' do lall'nto', ⁷ daa choe'nto' cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa nak dii li, na' daa zoalen yel' wak che Chioza' neto'. Na' dii li dii shao'ka' chonnto' nakgakan ka dii chniayinto' kwenche chdi'lennto' dii mala'. ⁸ Zoa ben' chle'shi'gakile' neto', na'

zoate ben' chle'zbangakile' neto'. Zoa ben' chnegake' wen chento', na' zoate ben' chnit chdegake' neto'. Zoa ben' chongakile' neto' ka to ben' wxiye', la'kzi dill' lin choe'nto'.⁹ Zoa ben' chongake' ka bi nombia' neto', la'kzi nombia'kzgake' neto'. La'kzi chtilnto' yel' wita', ni mbankznto'. Na' la'kzi chit chyingake' neto', bin' gongake' gan guetnto'.¹⁰ La'kzi de dii zan dii cheenin gonyeshiin neto', toshiizi zoanto' mbalaz. La'kzi naknto' ben' yesh', ben' zan chonnto' ka ben' wni'a daa choe'lennto' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. La'kzi bibi napnto' ni, nezinto' dii xench nak chento'na' de.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' lle'le yell Coríntona', ba be'lento' le' dill' kon ka nakan na' ba bli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto'.¹² Neto' chli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto', per le', bi chli'le shi chakile neto'.¹³ Chat'yoid' le', le' nakle ka xiin cha', gonle ka chon neto' na' li gaki neto' do yichj do lall'le.

¹⁴ Bi gonle txen ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. La' aga widili daa nak dii li dii shao' kon dii mala', na' aga wdili beeni'na' kon daa nak yel chol.¹⁵ La' ba nezczile bi chidili Crístona' dii xiwaa. Na' lekzka' beena' ba chonlilallee Crístona' bi chidilile' beena' bi chonlilalleene'.¹⁶ Na' bi gak soa daa nak lwaa lsak', diika' choe'la'o ben', loo yoodo' che Chioza'. La' cho' nakcho ka yoodo' che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Ka wna Chioza' che ben' Israelka':

Soa' ladje'ka', na' nad' gak Chios chegake'
na' legake' gake' yell cha'.

¹⁷ Na' daan goll Chioza' legake':

Li yichej ladj ben'ka', bi gonle legake' txen.

Bi gox'le daa ba wnia' bi nxi nyech.

Na' ka' wleb' le',

¹⁸ na' gak' Xale,

na' le' gake' xiin cha'.

Kan' na Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

7

¹ Kan' nak daa ba bcheb Chioza' checho, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa. Daan, chiya' goncho to dii byen gakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na' kwence bibi dii mal ta' ichen kwerp chechoni na' yichjlall'do'choni. Na' daa chall chllebcho Chioza' goncho ka dii le gakcho dowalj ka cheenile'.

² Li gaki neto' do lall'le. La' ni to kono bin' goninto', na' ni to konon' wsak'zi'nto', na' ni to konon' siye'nto'.³ Aga chsheshlen' len' nia' le' ka'. Ba wnia'kz' ka chakchgaid' le' ax't ni guetid'.⁴ Nxenlallaa chonle wen, na' cho'a dill' chele ka wen ba chonle. Ladj dii zi' dii ya'ka' ni chtiplallaa na' le chiba chizakid'.

⁵ Kon ka bla'nto' gani mbani Macedóniani, bibi yel' wixi'lall' chento' got'. Doxenza chdil' chllagnto' dii zed, chakdil'-len ben' neto', na' za' dii chwall chsheban neto'.⁶ Per Chioza', beena' chiyonxenlall' ben'ka' zoa nyesh', biyonxenlallee neto' ka bla' Títona'.⁷ Aga to daa bla'ze'n, san daa choe'yenee xtill'le ba chonle wen. Na' be'lene' neto' dill' ka zelall'le ile'ile neto' na' ka chakyeshile daa zele wneyi cha'. Na' daa benid' dga zizikli chibaid'.

⁸ La'kzi yisha' bselaa benyeshiin le', bibi chaktekid'. La'kzi gokyeshid' ka bwia' benyeshiin le' shloll,⁹ naa chibaid', aga daa gokyeshile, san daa goklenan le' biyaj bilenile ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' aga bi gok chele ni che daa bzej' le'.¹⁰ Chioza' chone' ka gakyeshicho kwence yiyaj yilenicho na' gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani, na' bich chakyeshicho daa gok checho ka'. Per yel' chakyeshii daa nsa' dii mala' choncho chlliyai'n cho'.¹¹ Yel' chakyeshiina' daa be' Chioza' latj got' ladjlena' benan ka gokbalile' daa ben beena', na' wda'le nad'. Benan ka blaaale na' wyoosheble, na'tech wzelall'le yidwiach' le', na' bsak'zi'le beena' wdap dolaa. Na' yog' diiki chli'n bi nonle txen dii mala' bene'.¹² Na' ka bzej' le', aga bzej' ni che beena' ben dii mala', ni aga ni che beena' benile' zi'bia', san bena'n kwence Chioza' gaklene' le' gake'ile dii likzan zele wneyi chento'.¹³ Diiki chaklenan neto' chiyakshao'lall'nto'.

Na' zizikchli bibainto' ka ble'into zoa Títona' mbalaz daa btiplē lallee. ¹⁴ Ba be'len' Títona' dill' chele, goshee le chibaid' ka chonle, na' bi chido'id' daa goshee ka'. Na' ka dill' daa be'lennto' le' nakan dii li, lekzka' gokbe'i Títona' xtill'lēna' daa bi'a lawe'na' nakan kon ka goshee. ¹⁵ Na' zizikchli chakile' le' kat' chjadinile' ka bleblene' na' bzenagle che' lega ben' chiya! gall illeble. ¹⁶ Chiba chizakid' daa ba nxenlallaa dii likzə chzenagle.

8

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inanto' le' ka mba ba ben Chioza' goklene' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gani mbani Macedóniani. ² La'kzi biya dii ba gok chegake', mbalaz inleeb zoagake'. Na' la'kzi chak ye! 'zi' ye! yesh' chegake', do yichj do lall'gake' bzangakile' bi de chegake' kwenche gaklengake' ben' yoblə. ³ Nad' nezyen'id' do yichj do lall'gake' be'gake' mecha' bzangakile', na' bengake' axt ga zeelo gokgake'. ⁴ Na' legake' got'yochgagakile' neto' kwenche we'nto' latj lengake' gaklengake' bish' ljuwellchoka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁵ Bentechlgake' aga ka to daa nonnto' lez gongake'. Zigaate ben kwingake' lall' na' Xancho Crístona' kwenche gongake' ka cheenile', na'tech bzenaggake' chento' daa nezgakile' nan kan' cheeni Chioza' gongake'. ⁶ Ni cheyinnan' ba got'yointo' Títona' kwenche yisyolle' wtope' daa chzanile we'le ben'ka' chyallj chchini. ⁷ Na' ka mbejlaole chonle yog' dii nak wen: daa nonlilall'chgale Crístona', daa chak we'le dill' mbalaz, daa le chajniile, daa cheenchgaile gonle dii wenna', na' daa le chakile' neto', lekzka' li gon byen kwejlaole gaklenle ben' we'le daa chzanile.

⁸ Aga chontek' byen gonle ka nia', san daa cheenzid' inezile ka chibachgayi ben' bish'choka' gaklengake' ben', na' kan' cheenid' gonle, kwenche wli'le shi lekzilen chaki ljuwell-le do yichj do lall'le. ⁹ Ba nezkzile dii wenna' ben Xancho Jesucrístona'. La'kzi nake' ben' choo ben' xen, ben kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii kwenche gak wen chele.

¹⁰ Daa godwizi wzolole btope mech kwenche gaklenle ben'. Na' aga no got'yoi le' btoplen, san benlen do yichj do lall'le. Na' naa inia' ka nak daa gonle: ¹¹ li yisyoll daa wzolole chonle dii nech do yichj do lall'le. Ka bibaile kana' wzolole, ka'kzə li yibayi yisyoll-len. Li we' ka to daa gak we'le. ¹² La' shi izanilen do yichj do lall'le, na' ixin' lao Chioza', la'kzi lat'zan. Chioza' bi chnabe' dii bi napcho.

¹³ Aga ni che nia' le' gaklenle ben' na' le'lə yigaan yesh'le, san gat' dii iyalljile ganga. ¹⁴ Naa le' naple daa chyalljgakile'. Na' shi wxē willj ba napgake' bi dii iyalljile, na' yiyaklengake' le'. Na' bibi iyalljile ganga. ¹⁵ Na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Beena' bitop dii zan, aga bi bichoonan, na' beena' bitop lat'zan, aga bi byalljile'."

¹⁶ Choxken Chioza' bzie' Títona' wneyi ka wneyi daa zia' chele. ¹⁷ Na' le bibaile' bchebe' yidwie' le', daa lekzka' chaklallee ile'ile' le'.

¹⁸ Na' chsel'lennto'ne' sto ben' bish'cho, ben' le wen zeyi che' lao yog'lo! ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake', daa le cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ¹⁹ Na' aga daazə, san lekzka' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' ni, wlejgake'ne' sa'lēne' neto' ljasannto' mecha' bdop. Na' chonnto' dga kwenche sho'ch Chioza' balaan na' kwenche wli'n nan cheeninto' gaklennto' ben'. ²⁰ Bi cheeninto' bi gon inaz ben' chento' ni che mech xenni ngoo lo nanto'. ²¹ Na' chonnto' to dii byen gonnto'n ka chiya!i, aga toz lao Xancho Chioza' san lenkz lao ben'.

²² Lekzka' chsel'lennto' legake' sto ben' bish'cho, beena' zan shii ba ble'into' chone' wen, na' naa cheenchlile' gaklene' daa nxenlallee gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ²³ Na' ka nak Títona', nake' nad' txen chone' xshin Chioza' ladjlēna'. Na' ben' bish'choka' zi chop wlej ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' ni, chongake' ka choo Crístona' balaan. ²⁴ Kwenche inēzi ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' gan yoblə, li wliyi ben'ki chselaa nan dii li ba chakile' ben', na' li wli' chonle wen kon ka choe'nto' xtill'le.

9

¹ Bich chonan byen wzej' le' inia' chiya!i' gaklenle ben' bish'choka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ² La' ba nezid' ka cheenile' gaklenle ben', na' ba bi'a xtill'le lao ben' Macedóniaki, chepgakee godwitzeyi le' lle'le Acáyana' cheenile' gaklenle. Na' ka wnezi ben' Macedóniaki

ka cheenile gonle, zangake' ba chaklall'gake' gaklengake'. ³ La'kzi nakan ka', chselaa ben' bish'choki kwenche inezgakile' nan choe'nto' dill' li daa che'nto'gake' nan chonle wen. Nia' le' ka' kwenche gonchle ka dii le wtoplen. ⁴ La' shi za'len no ben' Macedonia nad' ka yidwia' le', na' ile'gakile' bi chonle ka dillaa choe'nto' chele, na' gakan yel' zto' chento' daa nxenlall'nto' chonle wen. Na' le' si'techlale yel' zto'. ⁵ Ni cheyinnan' chakid' chonan byen wselaa ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le' zigaate, kwenche gaklengake' le' yiyoll wtope daa ba bcheble. Na' kat' yid', ba xoashawan lega dii chzanile, na' aga inacho do ki do lall'len choe'len.

⁶ Li ljadini cheyi dga: Beena' gaz lat'zə, lat'chokzə yizi' yilape'; na' beena' gaz dii xen, lekzka' dii xen yizi' yilape'. ⁷ To tole we'le ka to daa chzanile. Bi gonlen do ki do lall'le, la' aga no chon byen we'len. La' Chioza' chakchgaile' beena' chibayi we'n do yichj do lallee. ⁸ Chioza' wak gone' ka gakchga wen chele kwenche toshiizi gat'ch yog'loj dii chyalj chchinile na' gakteyin gakenle yog'loj ben' bibi de che'. ⁹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Cho'e ben' yesh'do'ka' daa chyalj chchingakile',

na' dii wenna' daa chone' biga llia te cheyin.

¹⁰ Chioza', beena' chon bi dii chaz chbekcho na' dii cheej chaocho, lekze'n gone' bittezo dii chyaljile, na' gone' ka shesh shanch bi de chele kwenche gonchle dii wenna'. ¹¹ Na' ka', gapchle dii xench kwenche gak we'chle dii xench gakenle ben'. Na' kat' lljasannto' mecha' daa ba btope lao ben'ka' chyaljin, na' we'gake' Chioza' yel' choxken. ¹² Ka nak mecha' daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', aga to gakenzan legaken', san lekzka' gonan ka we'chgagake' Chioza' yel' choxken. ¹³ Na' ka ikaagake'n, we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa chonle ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba chajle'le. Na' lekzka' we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa btope mech xen be'len legake' na' nochlə ben' yoblə. ¹⁴ Na' daa chwiagake' chaklenchga Chioza' le', na' inabgakile'ne' gakenche' le'. ¹⁵ Choxken Chioza', daa ba bene' to dii wen inlebb checho. Bichkzə bi dill' chillle we'cho ka to ba bene' checho.

10

¹ Nad' Pablo, chat'yoid' le', na' choe'len' le' dill' goll-lall' ka be' Crístona' dill' daa nape' yel' chxenlall', la'kzi nagake' cha' bi chiyaxjid' wsheshlen' le' kat' zoa' ladjlena', na' galjə zoa' zit' chiyaxjid' chnia' le' zi'bia' lee yishka' chzej'. ² Na' chat'yoid' le', li gongach wen kwenche kat' yidwia' le' bi lenle wsheshlen' ka wsheshlen' ben'ka' naz chon' lega ben' yell-lío. ³ La'kzi naknto' ben' de beli chen, bi chdilnto' ka chdil ben' yell-lioki. ⁴ Neto', kat' chdil-lennto' dii mala' bi chchinnto' yesya ka daa chchin ben' yell-lioki, san daa chchinnto' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche chlliyai'nto' yel' wak che dii xiwaa. ⁵ Na' chlliyai'nto' daa yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' daa chsej chllonan gombia'gake' Chioza'. Na' chonnto' kwenche wzexj yichjgake' wzenaggake' che Crístona'. ⁶ Na' kat' ba nakbia' chzenagle kwasloj, na' wwianto' nak gonnto' che beena' bi chzenagkz.

⁷ Li wwia ka chonnto'. Na' shi chakile nonle Crístona' txen, chiyal' gakbe'ile lekzka' neto' naknto'ne' txen. ⁸ Aga chido'id' chshalj chshon' daa nia' kwin Crístona' bene' lall' na'nto' we'nto' xtilleena' kwenche gakennto' le' gake wal, aga kwenche wlliyai'nto' len'. ⁹ Bi cheenid' gatzile chzej' yishki kwenche wsheb' le'. ¹⁰ Zoa ben' ne' yishka' chzej' le' le znia chnen, per kat' zoalen' le' ni bi nak' ka ben' illeble, na' ni dill' bi chak wi'a. ¹¹ Na' ben'ka' naz ka', chiyal' inezgakile' kon ka chzejnto' naa zoanto' zit', ka'kzə gonnto' kat' soanto' ladjlena'.

¹² Bi cheeninto' gakebinto' ben'ka' chyibz kwingake'. Daa chakgakile' le wen chongake' na' daa chsakebi ljwelle' nochgake' chonch, chli'gake' bi ntegakile'. ¹³ Neto', aga wshalj wshonnto' che to dii bin' gonnto'. San cheyi daa ben Chioza' lall' na'nto' gonnto'n choe'nto' dill', na' le' bselee neto' lall-lena'. ¹⁴ Neto' bidye'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' dii nech, na' bi chixoa chento' inanto': "ki bennto'". ¹⁵ Bi chshalj chshonlenznto' xshin ben' yoblə, san nonnto' lez gonlilall'chle Crístona' kwenche gonchnto' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' na'nto' gonnto' gana' zoale. ¹⁶ Lekzka'

nonnto' lez we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' kon ga bin' illin xtilleena', kwenche bi wshalj wshonlenznto' xshin ben' yoblə.

¹⁷ Beena' chshalj chshon kat' bin chone', che Chiozan' chiyal' wshalj wshone'. ¹⁸ Beena' chshalj chshon che kwine', bibi zakee, san beena' ina Chioza' le wen chone', beenan' zak'.

11

¹ La'kzi chakile biz dill' diika' cho'a, li wzenagan. ² Dga chaktek cha' chele za'n che Chioza'. Nad' ba non' le' lo na' Crístona', ka chak che to ben' zoa to nool wew' che', bi' napshii kwim', na' chone'b' lo na' beena' gak ben' cheb'. Na' kan' cheenid' gake lao Crístona', ka to nool wew', bi' napshii kwinin. ³ Per chxollid' gak chele ka gok che dii Évana' kana' wxiye' belə' le' daa bzenague' cheb. Na' chakid' shi ka' gonzle wzenagle bi dill' wxiye' dii gonllejin le', na' bich gonlilall'le Crístona' do yichj do lall'le. ⁴ Shi chla' ben' choe'lene' le' dill' nlla'lə aga ka daa ba bsedinto' le' che Jesúsza', wa chsedtegakile' le' nlla'lə che Espíritu che Chioza', beena' zoa loo yichjlall'do'chona', wa che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa wyajle'le dii nech, na' chajle'tezle chegake'. ⁵ La'kzi chakile chajni'chi ben'ka' nale nakgake' postl chele aga ka nad', nad' nezid' bi nakan ka'. ⁶ Leljaile bi chakyaṇaa wi'a dill', per chajni'chid' aga ka legake'. Na' dgan ba bliinto' le' toshiizi lao yog'loṭte dii chonnto'.

⁷ Achakile malan ben' bentez' ka ben' bibi zakii na' aga bi laxj' wṇabid' le' kana' be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'? Goktgui gake ben' zakii lawe'na'. ⁸ Bex'shaz' mecha' daa ben' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' yell yoblə kwenche bibi byalljid' shlak bli' bsedid' le'. ⁹ Na' kana' wzoa' ladjlena' na' byallj bchinid', ni tole bi benid' zed. Ben' bish'choka' lle' yell Macedóniana' bidwa'gake' daa byalljid'. Na' ka' bibi zed benid' le', na' biga gonkzid' le' zed. ¹⁰ Dill' li che Crístonan' cho'a, na' nia' ni to ben' lle' gana' mbani Acáyana' bi wsej wllone' wshalj wshon' ka to dga chon'. ¹¹ Achakile bi chakid' len'? Chioza' nezile' le' chakid' le'.

¹² Per gonchzk' ka chon' kwenche bi wi'a latj che ben'ka' cheeni wshalj wshongake' inazgake' chongake' ka chonnto'. ¹³ Ben'ki bi nakgake' dowalj postl, na' chdagake' chziye'gake', nazgake' nakgake' postl che Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho, la' nezicho dii xiwaa chonz kwinin ka anjl che Chios. ¹⁵ Daan, bi nakan ka dii yibanicho ben'ka' chon xshininna' nagake' chsedgakile' ben' nakan gongake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza'. Na' daa chongake' ka', len' wlliaiy'n legake'.

¹⁶ Sto shii nia' le', bi gakele bizə dillaan choe'len' le'. Wa shi ka' chakile, li gakhazi ka', per li we' latj wi'a dill' kwenche wshalj wshonlataa. ¹⁷ Na' daa chshalj chshon' che kwim', chon' ka ben' bi nteyi, la' aga kan' cheeni Xanchona'. ¹⁸ Daa le chshalj chshon ben' zan shi no nakgake', lekzka' nad' wshalj wshon' non nak'. ¹⁹ Le' nale nakle ben' sin' na' chibazile chleble ben'ka' bizə chon chna lat' wej. ²⁰ Chonzle banez shi bi chgongake' le' gonle, shi chzi' chkaagake' bi de chele, shi kon daa nazan chegake' chongakile' le', wa shi chgap' chball'gake' xag'ləna'. ²¹ Achakile bi chiyaxjid' gon' ka chon ben'kin? Nezganz bi gakebid' legake' gon' ka'.

Lete shi legake' chiyaxjgake' chshalj chshongake', lekzka' nad' wiyaxjid' wshalj wshon', ka chon to ben' bi nteyi. ²² Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' hebreo, lekzka' ben' hebreo nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' Israel, lekzka' ben' Israel nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama', lekzka' xiin dia che' nad'. ²³ Shi nagake' chongake' xshin Crístona', nad' nia' chontechla'n ka legake'. (Daa nia' ka' chon' ka ben' bi nteyi.) Nad' choe'l-lall'ch' chon' xshin Crístona' aga ka legake'. Lech ba wyaa lillya ka legake', ba bet wdinch ben' nad' aga ka legake', na' dii zan shii ba bila' lo yel' wita'. ²⁴ Gay' shii ba bet wdini ben' Israelka' nad' yid sota' twaljichoa wej, ²⁵ shon shii bet wdingakile' nad' yaga', na' zi shlin bliagake' nad' yaja'. Lekzka' shonə shii ka yo'a loo barkwa' wche'lanan nad' yel, na' zi shlla shyel bgaṇa' lo niso'na'. ²⁶ Shlak chda' ngwaa nez dii zan dii ba ben ble'id'. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll wa' no yao nad', no che ben' wban, no che ben' wlall cha'ka', no che ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll ka wdia' yell xenka', na' ka wdia' lyix', na' ka wdia'

lo niso'da'. Na' lekzka' ba wzoa' dii nxoll che ben' wxiye'ka' nazgake' ba chajle'gake' che Crístona'. ²⁷ Ba benchga' llinna' axt ba chjxakchgaid', zan shii ba wlej' bishgal, ba wbil wdonchga' na' ben banez bi weej wdaw', ba bllagloa' no dii zag na' byallj xalaana'.

²⁸ Na' ka chllagloa' yog'lol diiki, ka'kzan chllagloa' daa zia' wneyi lla kon lla che yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' to to yell. ²⁹ La' kat' to ben' bich chone' ka dii le, kon chakid' nad'kzan chak cha' ka'; wa shi ga zoa ben' biz che' chone' na' chchixe' ben' yoblə lo xnez Chioza', na' chllaa yichj'. ³⁰ Shi de dii chonzan ka wshalj wshon', we'tochl' dill' cheyi daa chli'n bibi gak gon' tobia'loz'. ³¹ Chios, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesús'a, beena' chgoocho balaan toshiizi, nezile' cho'a dill' li. ³² Na' ka wzoa' yell Damáscona', beena' nzoa rey Arétaza' ngoo lall' nee yella' bzoe' ben' wdapgake' cho'a yella' kwenche nan gox'gake' nad'. ³³ Na' ben'ka' zoa gana' bllin', bigoogake' nad' to loo llom, biłetjgake' nad' to cho'a ventan dii zoa lee zee daa nechj yella', na' bi bex'gake' nad'.

12

¹ Chonkzan byen wshalj wshon' la'kzi bibi gon' gan. Na' we'toch' dill' cheyi daa ble'do'id' na' cheyi daa bli'yi Xanchona' nad' daa konon' yen ile'kzi. ² Nombi'a to ben'* nake' Crístona' txen. Ba gok shda' yiz Crístona' bchi'ene' yabana' axt gana' lliate Chioza'. Bi nezid' shi wyaje' do beli chen che'na', wa shi to bishbe che'na'zan wyaj. Toz Chioza' nezile' ³ shi wyaje' do beli chen che'na' wa shi to bishbe che'na'zan wyaj, per nezid' ⁴ bche Chioza'ne' yabana' gana' nak mbalaz inleeb. Na' benile' dill' dii konon' yenkzi, dii bi de lsens no wshaljan. ⁵ Che beena' gok cheyin kan' wshalj wshon', san ka nak nad', aga bi de wshalj wshon' lete wak wshalj wshon' cheyi diika' chli'n bibi gak gon' tobia'loz'. ⁶ Shel' cheenid' wshalj wshon', aga inacho chon' ka ben' bi nteyin, la' dill' lin cho'a. Per bi gon' ka', kwenche kono ile'i nad' ben' le zakii daa ba ble'id' diika'. La' diika' chon' na' dill'ka' cho'a, lekzgakannan' wli'gakan nakan nak'.

⁷ Kwenche bi gak' ben' choo ben' xen lao yel' mba yel' shao' inleebka' ba bli'yi Crístona' nad', bi'e latj bla' to dii chzak'zi' nad', to dii bsel' Satanáza' daa chzoazi'yaan nad', na' chak' ka ben' chad' chbibe' yesh'. ⁸ Dga chak cha', shon lin ba wñabid' Xanchona' yikwase'n. ⁹ Na' wne' nad': "Chaklə cho' zoalenkz' li' na' gaklen' li'. Daazan chyalljilo'. La' yel' wak cha'na' chli'ch lawin kat' de daa chli'n bibi gak gon' tobia'lozo'." Daan, chibachid' wi'a dill' cheyi diika' chli'n bibi gak gon' tobia'loz', kwenche yel' wak che Crístona' soalenchan nad'. ¹⁰ Na' daa chakid' Crístona', chibaid' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobia'loz', kat' choni ben' nad' zban, kat' chyallj chchinid', kat' chsak'zi' ben' nad', na' kat' de to dii lallj cha'. La' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobia'loz', kana'lan chakbe'id' zoalench yel' wak che Crístona' nad'.

¹¹ Ba ben' ka ben' bi nteyi daa chshalj chshon' che kwin' ni chele, la' le'lan nan we'le dill' nan chon' wen. La'kzi bibi zakaa, aga chonch ben'ka' nale nak postl chele ka nad', ben'ka' nale chajni'chgayi. ¹² Daa wzoatezi wzoa' ben' daa yoo lo na' gon' lao yog' diika' bti' na' daa ben' yel' wakka' ladjlena', chli'n nak' dowalj postl. ¹³ Bi gakile' benid' le' nakzi aga ka ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell yoblə daa bi benid' le' zed bibi wkaa chele. Bi nakan ka'. Na' li si'xen cha' shi bi ben' wen ben' ka'.

¹⁴ Ba chon' wneyi yidwia' le' de wyon shii, na' lekzka' bi cheenid' gonid' le' zed. La' aga chzelallaa bi de chele, san len' chzelallaa yidwia'. Ka chak che ben' nape' bi'do', aga legakban' wweej wwaogakb' legake', san xaxna'b'kan' segake' wneyi wweej wwaogake' legakb'. Kan' chak cha' chele. ¹⁵ Do yichj do lallaa izanid' bi de cha', axt yel' mban cha'ni izanid', kwenche gak wen chele. La'kzi nad' axt ga zeelo gakid' le', widezile zizikchli gonile nad' kazli.

¹⁶ Nezkzile aga bi zed benid' le', per bal-le chakile' biyiljlall'zan' kwenche wxiyaa le'. ¹⁷ Wa li inashki shi no ben'ka' ba bselaa ba wxi' wkaagake' bi de chele. ¹⁸ Gosh' Títona'

* 12:2 Nombi'a to ben': daa nan ki, Páblona' cho'e dill' che kwine', la' kwinkzen' bche' Crístona' yabana'.

yidwie' le', na' bsej'lenee sto ben' nakcho txen. Li inashkilja shi bi wxi' wkaa Títóna' chele. Nezile bi nakan ka'. La' toz ka nsa' chento' na' toz ka cheeninto' gakennto' le'.

¹⁹ Shi chakile' choe'nto' dill'ki kwenche bibi sa'lall'le chento', aga kan' nakan. Choe'nto' dill' lao Chioza' daa naknto' Crístona' txen. Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, yog'loj diiki chonnto' nakan dii gaken le' kwenche gakchale lo xnez Chioza'. ²⁰ Chxollid' kat' yidwia' le' bi chonle ka cheenid' gonle. Na' le', aga wyazlall'le ka gon' chele ka yid' gana' zoale shi naa. Chxollid' shi ka yid' ba chdił chsheshlenz ljwell-le, ba chakxe'zi ljwell-le, ba chllaaz ljwell-le, ba chonz che chezle, bizə ba chon chnaz che ljwell-le, ba chchitjzle dill' che ljwell-le, ba chep cha'lall'zle, na' bichkzə nkaani'a xnezi daa chonle. ²¹ Lekzka' chxollid' shi kat' yidwia' le' sto shii, si'a yel' zto' lao Chios cha'na' ni chele, na' kwel' ni chele. La' zantele chonle dii mala', na' bin' yiyaj yilenile diika' ba benlenle beli chen chelena' kon ka nazan chele.

13

¹ Dga gak shon shii yidwia' le'. Naach yidyen' ka na cho'a xtil' Chioza': Shi zoa ben' chawe' xya che to ben', na' bibi gak gone' shi bi zoa chop shon ben' inagake' kan' nakan. ² Kana' bidwia' le' de wchop shiyi, gosh' ben'ka' chongake' dii mala' bich wwialz' chegake'. Na' naa zoa' zit', ba nia' le' ka' sto shii, bich si'xen' kat' yid' dii yoblə. ³ Gon' ka' ni cheyi daa cheenile ile'ile shi lekzidaan cho'a dill' kon ka cheeni Crístona'. La' Crístona' bi nake' ka ben' bibi gak gon ladjlena', san nape' yel' wak kwenche yigwee shli lall'le. ⁴ Dii likzə Crístona' bləxj yichje' wdee lee yag cruza' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per naa zoalene' yel' wak che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' lennto' Crístona' naknto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per daa naknto'ne' txen lekzka' zoalennto' yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche gonnto' xshine'na' ladjlena'.

⁵ Li yiya yiyilj kwilnle shi dii li ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Na' li gakbe'yenii shi zoalenkze' le', wa shi bi nonlilall'kzlene'. ⁶ Na' nonto' lez gakbe'ile zoalenkze' neto'. ⁷ Chnabinto' Chioza' gaklene' le' bibi dii mal gonle. Aga chnabinto'ne' dga kwenchezeə wli' wzez chento' le wen bennto' xshine'na' ladjlena', san cheeninto' gonle dii wenna' daa chiyal' gonle la'kzi ina ben' bi chak gonnto' xshin Chioza'. ⁸ Bi gak bi inanto' cheyi daa nak dii li, san zeelo chaklennto' kwenche wli'chlwin. ⁹ Chibainto' shi le' nakchale na' bi chonan byen wchinnto' yel' wnabia'na' nak lall' na'nto', la'kzi zoa ben' chle'ile' neto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wnabia'. Na' inabchinto' Chioza' gaklene' le' gakte doxen ka cheenile'. ¹⁰ Chzej' le' naa kwenche kat' yid' bi inetek' le' znia. La' Xanchona' none' nad' yel' wnabia' kwenche gaken' le' gakchale lo xnez Chioza', aga bene'n kwenche wliayaa le'.

¹¹ Dga zeelo nia' le', le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', lliallalaa soale mbalaz na' we'l-lall'le gakte doxen ka cheeni Chioza'. Li wtip lall'le, li gak toz na' soalen ljwell-le mbalaz. Na' Chioza', beena' chakile' cho' na' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, soalene' le'. ¹² Na' li wwap ljwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'. ¹³ Na' yog'loj ben'ki ba bixi biyech lao Chioza' chwapgake' le' chiox.

¹⁴ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' le', na' yel' chaki che Chioza' soalenan le', na' Espíritu Santo che'na' gone' ka gakbe'ile zoalene' le'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' gana' mbani Galáciana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucrístona', na' aga no ben' yell-lío wleje' nad' na' bseleēen nad' wi'a xtilleena', san kwin Jesucrístona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', bsele'gake' nad'. ² Nad' na' yog' bish' ljwellchoki chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nonlilall'le Crístona' to to yellka' lle' gana' mbani Galáciana'. ³ Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz. ⁴ Jesucrístona' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho daa nakcho ben' saaxya, kwenche bisle' cho' lao dii mala' de yell-lioni, kon ka goklall' Xacho Chioza' gone', ⁵ beena' chido! sho' balaan zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Le chibanid' chele daa ba bilaala'odozle Chioza', beena' gox wñab le' na' bliile' le' yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na' daa bseleēen Crístona' wite' ni checho, na' ba zjanozle to dii yoblə daa bi nak dill' wen dill' kob che'. ⁷ Aga inacho de sto dill' wen dill' kob yoblan, san zoaz bal ben' cheengakile' gonllej gongangakile' len', na' chsha'zgake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ⁸ Shi ga za' ben' yishee dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi'shgue' zejli kani nottezə beena' gon ka', laa neto' wa no anjl ben' za' yabana'. ⁹ Ba wñiakzə' le' ka', na' naa chiznia'n sto shii: shi no chsha' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi'shgue'ne' zejli kani.

¹⁰ Aga cheenid' ile'shii ben' nad' daa nia' ka', san cheenid' gon' daa chazlall' Chioza'. Shi cheenid' gon' ka' chazlall' ben', aga wen llin che Crístona'chan nak'.

¹¹ Cheenid' inezile dga, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa wdixje'id' le' bi nakan dii wdiljlall' ben' yell-lioni. ¹² Ni to ben' yell-lío bi bli' bsedile'n nad', san kwin Jesucrístona' bli' bsedile'n nad'.

¹³ Ba benzkile' ka bsa' cha' kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', neto' ben' Israel. Na' bsak'zi'a ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nonlilall'gake' Crístona', goklallaa yisłengakee. ¹⁴ Kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', wlejlaw' ladj ben'ka' nak ljwell' daa ben' to dii byen wnoa' yog' diika' bkwaanlen dii xozxto'nto'ka' neto'. ¹⁵ Per Chioza', kana' zi' galjtia', ba ngwee xnez xlatjin yiyesh'lallile' nad', na' wleje' nad' kwenche gon' xshine'na'. Na' ka bllin llana' nllie' bia', ¹⁶ bene' ka bembia' Xiine'na' kwenche llji'a xtilleena' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' ka gox wñab Chioza' nad', ni tlish' ben' yell-lío bi wñabid' wzajniile' nad' daa chiyal' gon'. ¹⁷ Ni bi biyaa Jerusalénna' lljawia' ben'ka' wlej Crístona' nakgake' postl che' kana' zi' kweje' nad'. San lii wyaatia' gana' mbani Arábiana', na'tech biyaa Damáscona' sto shii.

¹⁸ Na' ka wde shon yiz, biyaa Jerusalénna' kwenche bembia' Pédrona', na' bigaanlenee shda' wbill. ¹⁹ Lekzka' ble'id' Jacóbona', beena' nak ben' bish' Xanchona', na' kochno postl yoblə ble'id'. ²⁰ Chioza' nezele' dga chzej' le' bi nakan de wxiye'.

²¹ Na'tech wyaa gana' mbani Síriana' na'ch Cilíciana'. ²² Per ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' Judéana' bin' gombia'gake' nad'. ²³ Zeelo ba bengakile' nagake': "Beena' bsak'zi'e cho' kana', ba chde' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa goklallee yisol yinite' kana'."

²⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba chyixji'a xtil' Crístona'.

2

¹ Wde shda' yiz biyaa Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' wza'len Bernabéna' nad' na' lekzka' bchi'a Títona', ² la' Chioza' bene' ka wnezid' nan chiyal' sha'. Na' jashaljlen' ben'ka' chnabia' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' to nad' to legake' bzajniid'gake' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa choe'len' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. La' goklallaa inezgakile' bin chli' chsedid' kwenche bi inagake' daa ba ben' na' daa ni chon' nakan dii bibi zakii. ³ Na' ni Títona', beena' zyaalen', naktie' ben' griego, bi bengake' byen sho'e sen daa le circuncisión, ⁴ la'kzi wzoa ben' aga do lall'gake' lengake' neto' nxenilall'nto' Cristo Jesúsá' san bidwia bidyizgake' shi ni chonnto' ka na ley daa bzej dii Moiséza'. La'

goklall'gake' toshiizi idakw ichejnto' gonnto' doxen ka na leya'. ⁵ Na' neto', biga bennto' ka goklall'gake', daa cheeninto' inezile bich chonan byen gonle daa na leya', san chiyal' gonle daa na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dii li.

⁶ Ka nak ben'ka' chnabia' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell Jerusalénna', la'kzi nakgake' ben' mbejlawin bitek zia' wneyi shi no nakgake', la' yog'cho toz ka zak'cho lao Chioza'. Bi wnagake' chonan byen yishaa diika' chli' chsedid' che Crístona'. ⁷ San gokbe'gakile' Chioza' ba bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka bene' che Pédrona' bene' lall' nee chixje'ile'n ben' Israelka'. ⁸ La' Chioza', beena' wleje' Pédrona' kwenche nake' postl che' na' chixje'ile' cho'a xtilleena' ben' Israelka', lekzen' wleje' nad' nak' postl che' kwenche chixje'id' cho'a xtilleena' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁹ Jacóbona', Pédrona', na'ch Juanna', ben'kin mbejlaogake' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', ka gokbe'gakile' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche chon' xshine'na', na' bli'gake'n chongake' nad' na' Bernabéna' txen daa bex'gake' na'nto'ka'. La' gokgakile' wenan gonnto' xshin Chioza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel shlak chli' chsedgakile' ben' Israelka'. ¹⁰ Toz dii wnagake' neto' nan chiyal' yiyesh'lallinto' ben' yesh'ka', na' leyen'kzannan' ba yookzə yichj' gon' do yichj' do lallaa.

¹¹ Na' ka bid Pédrona' Antioquíana', bsheshlenee, la' daa bene' bi nakan wen. ¹² Dii nech weej wdaolene' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, per ka bid ben'ka' bsel' Jacóbona', bsane' bich weej wdaolene' legake' daa bllebe' ben'ka' na chiyal' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión na' goncho doxen ka na leya'. ¹³ Na' ben' Israelka' lle' na', ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Crístona' goklebgakile' Pédrona' bich weej wdaolengake' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' axt lenzə Bernabéna' gokleBILE' legake'. ¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'id' bi chongake' ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' gosh' Pédrona' lao yog' ben'ka' lle' na': "Len naktio' ben' Israel, na' ba wlej yichjo' ley chechona' na' ba wzolozo' chono' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¿Biche cheenzilo' gono' byen gon ben'ki daa yoolocho choncho, cho' nakcho ben' Israel?"

¹⁵ Cho' nakcho ben' Israel ka goljtecho chakicho bi nakcho ben' saaxya ka ben' yellka' sto, ¹⁶ per nezicho ni tlish' ben' bi nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' yog' daa na ley che'na'. San beena' gonlilallee Jesucristonan' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' lekzka' cho' ba benlilall'cho Jesucristona' kwenche yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' aga daa goncho daa na leyan'. La' aga no yiyak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'.

¹⁷ Daa cheenicho gakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa wit Crístona' ni checho, chakbe'icho lenkzcho cho' ben' Israelan nakcho ben' saaxya. Na' daa chakbe'icho nakcho ben' saaxya, ¿azejin Crístona' none' cho' ben' saaxya? ¿Bi nakan ka! ¹⁸ Shi ba wlej yichj' leya', na' sto shii yiyonza'n lez yiyonan nad' ben' wen, na' gap' dol' lao Chioza'. ¹⁹ Nad' nak' ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa bich chon' ka nan, kwenche gak soa' gon' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁰ Nad' nak' ka ben' witlen Crístona' txen kana' wite' lee yag cruza'. Daan, bich chon' daa nazan cha' san Crístona' zoe' lo yel' mban cha'ni. Na' daa chonlilallaane', shlak mban' chon' daa cheeni Xiin Chioza', beena' gokile' nad' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni cha'. ²¹ Bi chzoa' ka'lə yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' daa bselee Crístona'. La' shel' leya' bizoyin biyanon cho' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', shel'ka'.

3

¹ Le' ben' Galacia, ben' bi chajni, ¿no wxiye'z le'? Kwaslol' bli' bsedinto' le' nanto' Crístona' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ni checho. ² Toz dii cheenid' inabid' le': ¿Ani che daa chonle daa na leyan' bidsoa' Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena'? ¿Anti daa wyajle'le che xtill' Crístona' daa bli' bsedid' len', lla? ³ ¿Ni lat' bi chajniile! Espíritu che Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do'lena' ka wzolo chonlilall'le Crístona'. Na' naa chakile yiyakle ben' li ben' shao' daa chonle ka na leya'. ⁴ ¿Ana' bibi zjanayin yog' yel' zak'zi'ka' ba ben ble'ile daa benlilall'le Crístona'? Non' lez bi gakan ka'z. ⁵ Chioza' bzoe' Espíritu

che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' bliile' le' yel' wak che'na', aga ni che daa chonle ka na leyan', san daa wyajle'le xtill' Crístonan'.

⁶ Ka ben dii Abrahama', wyajli'e che Chioza', na' daa wyajli'e, Chioza' wne' goke' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ⁷ Chiyal' inezile dga: ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza', legaken' nakgake' dowalj xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ⁸ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan bllie' bia' che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel lengake' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' shi gonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' bi'e dill' wen dill' koba' kana' golle' dii Abrahama': "Ni cho' li' gak wen che yog' ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni." ⁹ Na' Chioza' chonleeye' ben'ka' chonlilall' le', ka bene' che dii Abrahama' daa benlilallee le'.

¹⁰ Ben'ka' non lez gakgake' ben' wen daa chongake' daa na leya', ba mbiayi'gake'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba nakten kwiayi' beena' bi saki gone' yog'lojte daa nllia leya' bia'." ¹¹ Na' nakbia'cha aga no nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' ibane'." ¹² Na' aga na leya' chiyal' gonlilall'cho Chioza', san nan: "Nottezə ben' chon doxen ka na leya' si'e banez yel' mban che'na'."

¹³ Crístonan' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ka to ben' mal ni checho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho daa bi choncho daa na leya'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba mbiayi' beena' wwa'lgake' to lo yag." ¹⁴ Gok ka' kwenche ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel lenle gonlilall'lene', na' Chioza' gone' wen chele ka bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahama'. Na' shi gonlilall'cho Cristo Jesús'a, Espíritu che Chioza' soalene' cho', kon ka bchebe' gone' checho.

¹⁵ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' wshaljlen' le' ka choncho cho' ben' yellio: Kat' to ben' gone' to yish dii zakii na' ba nakchan, aga no gak ina bibi zakaan ni bich gak wzanche' cho'a dill'ka' le'inna'. ¹⁶ Na' kan' nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahama' len xiin dia che'na'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bi nan: "xiin dia che'ka'", san nan: "xiin dia che'na'". Bi choe'n dill' che ben'ka' shesh shan lo dia che'na', san che toz Crístonan', beena' golj lo dia che'nan' cho'en dill'. ¹⁷ Dga nia' naa zejín Chioza' bi bzo'e' ka'lə daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahama' ka bi'e dii Moiséza' ley che'na' wde tap guiyoa shichoa yiz. La'kzi Chioza' bi'e leya', bi wlej yichje' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahama'. ¹⁸ Na' shi chonan byen goncho daa na leya' goktgui ikaacho daa bcheb Chioza' gone', bich nakan daa bchebe' gone' cho' ka'zə, shi naa. Per Chioza' bchebe' wi'en dii Abrahama' ka'zə.

¹⁹ Shi ka' nakan, ¿berache be' Chioza' leya'? Bi'e leya' kwenche gakbe'i ben' bi chongake' ka cheenile'. Na' bllie' bia' gonan llin shlak bin' yid Crístonan', beena' bcheb Chioza' galjə lo dia che dii Abrahama'. Chioza' bchine' anjlka' be'gake' ley che'na' dii Moiséza', na' bchine' dii Moiséza' bzajniile' ben'ka' ka nan. ²⁰ Na' Chioza' bi byalljile' ben' yoblə wzajniile' dii Abrahama' daa bchebe' gone' che', san kwinkze' bzajniile'ne'.

²¹ ¿Achakile Chioza' bititjile' xtilleena' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahama' ka bi'e ley che'na'? Bi nakan ka'. La' shel' leya' gak gonan yel' mban checho, ba biyakcho ben' li ben' shao' daa choncho ka nan, shel'ka'. ²² Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan yog'loj ben' ndakw nchejgake' lao saaxyana', na' ben'ka' gonlilall' Jesucrístonan' gaki chegake' daa ba bcheb Chioza'.

²³ Kana' zi' yid beena' gonlilall'cho, na' ntakw nchej leya' neto' ben' Israel, axt ki Chioza' bliile' neto' Crístonan' yisle' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'. ²⁴ Na' leya' goklenan neto', gokan ka to ben' nak lall' nee chap chwie' xiin ben', axt ki bid Crístonan' benlilall'nto'ne' na' biyaknto' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ²⁵ Na' naa daa ba bla' beena' nonlilall'cho, bich chnabia' leya' neto'.

²⁶ Daa ba nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús'a, ba nakle xiin Chioza'. ²⁷ Yog'loj-le, le' ba wchoale nisa' daa nonlilall'le Crístonan', ba billa'le na' ba nsa' chele ka nsa' che' daa naklene' toz. ²⁸ Na' cho' nakcho Crístonan' txen, laa ben' Israel, laa ben' bi nak ben' Israel, laa ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', laa ben' chon xshinkze', laa noolə, laa ben' byo, ba nakcho toz. ²⁹ Na' shi nakcho lall' na' Crístonan', dii licha nakcho xiin dia che dii Abrahama', na' lencho chidoj'cho daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che'.

4

¹ Kin cheenid' inia' le': bi'na' gak lall' na'b' daa de che xabaa, shlak ni nesh'b' toz ka zaklebib' wen llinka' nap xabaa, la'kzi leban' gaki cheb' yog'lolte dii de che'. ² Na' nzoa xabaa ben' chap chwiagake' leb' na' chgoogake' xnezi yog'te dii gom' axt ki illinch llana' bllia xabaa bia' bich soab' xni'a ben'ka'. ³ Ka'kzan gok checho kana' bin' shajniicho, na' wnocho diika' na ben' yell-lioki chonan byen goncho. ⁴ Na' ka bllin lla, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na', wxan to nool le', na' wzoe' xni'a ley che dii Moiséza' ⁵ kwenche yisle' notteze ben' zoa xni'a leya' na' yiyake' xiin Chioza'. ⁶ Na' daa ba nakcho xiine', bselee Espiritu che Xiine' Jesucristona' loo yichjlall'do'choni, na' Espirituna' chone' kwenche che'cho Chioza': "Xadawaa." ⁷ Na' naa, bich nakle ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', san ba nakle xiin Chioza'. Na' daa ba nakle xiine', ba nonle lez ikaale daa chido! ben'ka' nak xiine'.

⁸ Kana' bin' gombia'le Chioza', na' wzoale xni'a diika' benlilall'le, diika' bi nak dowalj chios. ⁹ Per naa ba nombia'le Chioza', wa wench inacho ba nombia' Chioza' le', ¿berache sto shii wzoazle xtilii diika' na ben' yell-lioki chonan byen gonle, diika' bibi zakii? ¿Acheenile yizoale xni'a diika' sto shiin? ¹⁰ Na' lenzle chaple balaan llaka', beo'ka', na' kat' chibii lla yelka', na'ch yizka', diika' chakile nakgakan dii llialo. ¹¹ Le chxollid' shi gakdadz xshin Chioza' daa ba ben' ladjlena'.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, chat'yoid' le' gonle ka chon', la' nad' ba ben' kwina' ka le' bi nole leya' na' bich zoa' xni'ayinna'. Aga chllaan nia' le' ka', la' bigan' bi gonile nad'. ¹³ Le'kzə nezile ni che to yillwe' dii bex' nad' bgaan' lall-lena', na' kan' gok be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' dii nech. ¹⁴ Na' bi benile nad' nakzi ni bi bzoale nad' ka'lə ni che yillwe'na' gok', la'kzi gokan to dii zed chele. San bleble nad' ka to anjl che Chioza' wa ka kwina' Cristo Jesús'a'. ¹⁵ ¿Garan' yel' chiba chizaki chelena' naple kana' wzoalen' le'? Ne'zid' shel' wxe'ile kwejjalaolena' gonlen nad' kana'. ¹⁶ Na' naa, ¿achllaale nad' daa ba wnia' le' dill' liki?

¹⁷ Ben'ka' bidli' bidsedi le', aga do lall'gaken' bli' bsedgakile' le'. San daa cheenzgakile' yiłaale neton' na' gonle legake' txen. ¹⁸ Nakkzan wen toshiizi soa ben' wli' wsedile' le' kon shi gongake'n do yichj do lallgake', kwenche aga to kat' yidwiaz' le' wli' wsedid' le'. ¹⁹ Le' xiindawaa, sto shii chak cha' ka chak che noola' chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na' daa chi' yichjlikz' gake' ka chazlall' Crístona'. ²⁰ Shel' wxe'id' naate soalen' le' we'len' le' dill' goll-lall', la' bi chajniid' biche chonzle ka'.

²¹ Ka le' cheenile gonle daa na leya', li inashki nad': ¿abin' yenile ka na leya'? ²² Cho'en dill' wzoa chop xiin dii Abrahama': tob' gok xiin noola' wxi'gake' bene' llin che'ka', na' stob' gok xiin beena' gok nool che' dowalj, beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'. ²³ Xiin nool wen llin che'ka' wzoab' daa wzoalen' ljjwellgake'. San noola', beena' biga gok wen llin che ben', wzoa xiine' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e to bi' chegake'. ²⁴ Daa gok che noolka' chop, chzajniin cho' che chop daa be' Chioza' ben' Israelka'. Dii Agara' zaklebile' leya' daa be' Chioza' lo yaa Sinaína'. Na' len' goke' xna' beena' wdoo lla yel bene' xshin ben'. ²⁵ Na' zaklebile' yaa Sinaína' daa zoa Arábiana', na' nake' ka yell Jerusalénna' daa zoa naa. La' yog' ben'ka' chesh chalj yella' nakgake' ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' daa zoagake' chongake' daa na leya'. ²⁶ San cho' lljazocho Jerusalénna' daa zoa yabana' gana' zoa Chioza', bi nakcho ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', la' bi zoacho xni'a leya'. ²⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Li' nool will, ben' kono xiinin zoa, biba bizaki.

Li' bin' tio' lo yel' zak'zi' che yel' san bi'do', besyaa yel' chiba chizaki cho'na'.

La' noola', beena' wchoonlall' ben' che'na'ne', soach xiine' aga ka beena' zoalen ben' che'na'.

²⁸ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nakle ka dii Isaaca', beena' bcheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abrahama'. ²⁹ Na' ka gok kana', bi'na' golj daa wzoalen' ljjwellgake', biya dii benib' bi'na' golj kon yel' wak che Espiritu che Chioza', kakzan chak naa. ³⁰ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Bilag noola' chon xshino'na' len xiine'na'. La' bi lem' ikaab' daa

chidoj' xiin beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'." ³¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, aga nakchcho ka xiin beena' wdoo lla yel bene' xshin ben', san nakcho ka xiin beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'.

5

¹ Crístona' ba bisell bilee cho'. Na' chiya! soachechle kwenche bich soale xni'a daa wtakw wchejan le' dii yoblə.

² Nad' Pablo chnabid' le' wzenagle dga nia' le'. Shi le' we'le latj koogake' le' sen daa le circuncisión, bibi zjanayin nale nonlilall'le Crístona', shi naa. ³ Sto shii nia' le', nottezə ben' wi'e latj koogake'ne' sen daa le circuncisión chonan byen gone' yog'loj daa na leya'. ⁴ Le' chonle ka na leya' daa chakile yiyonan le' ben' li ben' shao', Crístonan' ba bilaala'ole daa chakile ka', na' ba bzoale ka'lə yel' goklenna' ben Chioza' chele. ⁵ San neto', daa zoalen Espíritu che Chioza' neto', nonnto' lez yiyaknto' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa nonlilall'nto' Crístona'. ⁶ Na' shi nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúza', aga bi zakii lawe'na' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión wa bi sho'chon. Daa zakii lawe'na' gonlilall'chone' na' gakicho ben'.

⁷ Zejkzle wen lo nez lina' daa ba yoole, shel'ka'. ¿No benllej benganzi le' kwenche bich chzenagle dill' lina'? ⁸ Aga nak dga che Chios, beena' gox wñab le'. ⁹ Dezə dill' nan "lat'zə levadúrana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila'". ¹⁰ Nxenilallaa Xanchona' gaklene' le' kwenche bi shajle'le che daa bi nak dill' li. Na' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottezə beena' gonllej gonganile' le'.

¹¹ Ka nak nad', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shel' ni nia' chiya! sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, aga wsak'zi' ben' Israelka' nad', shel'ka'. La' shel' ni chon' byen gongake'n, bi gakzbangakile' xtil' Crístona' daa nia' wite' lee yag cruza' ni checho kwenche gakcho ben' wen lao Chioza', shel'ka'. ¹² Ka nak ben'ka' chdazə chongake' byen sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, jwentelə shel' wchogtega kwingake' dololte gana' chgwee senna'!

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche yiyell yila'le lao dii mala'. Na' aga ni che biyell bila'le na' gonze kon daa nazə beli chen chelena'. San li gaklen ljwell-le na' li gaki ljwell-le ganga. ¹⁴ La' doxen daa na leyan' choncho shi choncho daa bllia Chioza' bia' daa na: "Chiya! gakilo' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." ¹⁵ Li wsak' bi til' wsheshle kwenche ki wzoazi'yaa ljwell-le na' wlliaiy' ljwell-le.

¹⁶ Ki nia' le' naa: li gon ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza', na' bich gonle daa na beli chen chelena'. ¹⁷ La' daa chzelall' beli chenna' bi nllaguin Espíritu che Chioza', na' daa cheeni Espíritu che Chioza' bi nllaguin daa chzelall' beli chenna'. Na' ni to diiki bi nllagui ljwellin, na' daan bi choe'gakan latj gonle daa chaklall'le. ¹⁸ Per shi chzenagcho daa na Espíritu che Chioza', bich zoacho xni'a leya'.

¹⁹ Nakbia'cha diikin chon ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa che' beli chen che'ka': chdalen-gake' xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', chongake' daa nak dii zban, chibagakile' gongake' yog' daa na beli chen che'ka', ²⁰ choe'la'ogake' yaj yag, chlangake' yel' willa'na', chakzbangakile' ben', chakdil'-lengake' ben', chakxe'gakile' ben', chllaa chlogkake', chibagakile' to lezgake' gak wen chegake', chibagakile' kwegkake' dil' chix na' gonte cheləgake'. ²¹ Nakgake' ben' xe', nakgake' wen xya, nakgake' ben' weezo, chajgake' ga chal' lni na' chzoll chnitgakile' na' chjeej chjtaogake' ka nla' ka nte, na' chongake' bichlə dii bi yejni'a. Na' nia' le' sto shii, ka dillaa ba be'len' le', ben'ka' chon ka' aga wak yillingake' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.

²² San ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa na Espíritu che Chioza' chakgakile' bish' ljwellgake', chiba chizak'gakile', zoagake' mbalaz, napgake' yel' chxenlall', chle'shi'gakile' ben', chongake' wen che ben', chongake' daa chchebgake', ²³ nakgake' ben' gaxjlall', na' chnabia' kwingake'. Na' ben'ka' chon diiki aga bi ley de dii inan bi chongake' wen. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' ba nak lall' na' Cristo Jesúza' bich choe'gake' latj inabia' beli chenna' legake' daa

nakgake' ka beṅ' ba wit lawi daa chzelall' beli chen che'ka'. ²⁵ Shi ba yoo Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'chona', chiyal' we'cho latj inabi'e cho'.

²⁶ Bi chiyal' gakcho beṅ' cha'sib, ni bi chiyal' wshagdilzə ljwellcho, ni bi gakxe'i ljwellcho.

6

¹ Le' beṅ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṅ' zandawaa, shi inezile to beena' nakle txen chone' dii mala', ka le' chzenagle che Espíritu che Chioza' chiyal' gaklenlene' kwenche yigooshlilallee, na' bi gonilene' zi'bia'. Na' li se wneyi che kwinle kwenche ki lenle yixople lao dii mala'. ² Li gaklen ljwell-le bitteze dii chak chele, la' kan' cheeni Crístona' gonle.

³ Shi zoa beṅ' chon kwine' beṅ' choo beṅ' xen, chziye'z kwinen'. ⁴ To tole chiyal' yiya yiyilje nak nsa' chele. Na' shi ba chizoile chonle dii wenna', li yiba yizaki, na' bi inazle chonchle ka beṅ' yoblə. ⁵ La' to tocho chiyal' sho' yichjcho goncho daa naki checho.

⁶ Beṅ'ka' chzenag cho'a xtill' Chioza' chiyal' we'gake' bi de chegake' beena' chli' chsedi legake'.

⁷ Bi gakzile wak siye'le Chioza'. Daa gaz kwekle lekzannan' yizi' yilaple. ⁸ Beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chenna', kwiayee daa chzenague' cheyin. San beena' chon ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza', yizi'e banez yel' mban zejli kani daa chzenague' che'. ⁹ Bi chiyal' lljxakicho goncho dii wenna', la' wllin lla yizi'chon banez kon shi bi yidinjicho. ¹⁰ Na' daan, kat' de xlatjin, chiyal' gonicho wen yog' beṅ', na' lliarote beṅ'ka' nakcho toz nonlilall'cho Crístona'.

¹¹ Kwin' chisyoll' chzej' yishi.* Li wwiakachi ka nak letr yel' cha'ki. ¹² Beṅ'ka' chonzə byen sho'le seṅ daa le circuncisión, chongake'n kwenchzə kono bi ina chegake', na' kono wsak'zi' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Crístona', beena' wit lee yag cruza'. ¹³ La' ni beṅ'ka' yoo senna' bi chizogakile' gongake' doxen ka na leya'. San cheenzgakile' sho'le senna' kwenche wshalj wshongake' ba bengake' gan yoolen. ¹⁴ Ka nak nad', biga cheenid' wshalj wshon' che kwin', san wshalj wshon' che daa ben Xancho Jesucrístona'. La' daa wite' lee yag cruza' bich bi wneyi zia' shi bi ina beṅ' cha', na' ka'kzə beṅ' yell-lioka' bich ndegake' nad' kwent. ¹⁵ Bibi zjanayin sho'cho senna' wa bi sho'chon, san daa ba bikob Chioza' yichjlall'do'chonan', lennan' zakii. ¹⁶ Yiyesh'lall'shgayi Chioza' yog'loḷ beṅ'ka' chon ka ba wnia', na' gone' ka soagake' mbalaz, la' legaken' nakgake' dowalj beṅ' Israel, beṅ'ka' nak yell che'.

¹⁷ Na' naa, bich cheenid' no kwekw nad' dii zed, la' kwerp cha'ni nsa'n yill che yog' diika' ba wxak'zi'a daa chon xshin Xancho Jesús'a.

¹⁸ Le' beṅ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṅ' zandawaa, Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' yog'loḷtele na' gaklenshgue' le'. Kan' gakan.

* 6:11 Kwin' chisyoll' chzej' yishi: Páblona' bchine' beṅ' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll' yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Éfesona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Chwap' le' chiox, le' lle'le yell Éfesona', na' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa nakle Cristo Jesús'a toz, beena' chonlilall'le. ² Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiyal' we'la'ocho beena' nak Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xe'. La' ba benleeye' cho' na' ba naki checho yog' dii wenna' de yabana', daa nakcho Crístona' toz. ⁴ Chioza' wleje' cho' gakcho Crístona' toz kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni kwenche gakcho ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol'cho gat' lawe'na'. Daa le' chakile' cho', ⁵ wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni gakcho xiine' kon ka wyazlallee gone' checho, daan bselee Jesucrístona' ni checho. ⁶ Na' daan, toshiizi we'la'ocho Chioza' daa bene' to dii wen inleeb checho daa ba nakcho Xiine'na' toz, beena' le' chakile'. ⁷ Ba nakchone' toz daa wdixje' xtol'choka' kana' blalj xchene'na' ni checho kwenche Chioza' bizi'xene' saaxya chechoka' daa naklikze' ben' wen inleeb. ⁸ Na' dii xen wal chaklen Chioza' cho' daa none' cho' yel' sin'na' len yel' chajniina'. ⁹ Na' ba bliile' cho' daa goklallee gone' daa kono wnezi kani'yi, daa bllie' bia' gon Crístona'. ¹⁰ Na' bllie' bia' illin lla gak ka wyazlallee na'ch yiyone' toz yog'lol dii bxe bsile', ka diika' lle' yabana' na' ka diika' lle' lo yell-lioni, kwenche Crístona' inabi'e lao yog'lolan.

¹¹ Chios, beena' chon yog'lol daa chaklallee kon ka chgwee xnezin gak, wleje' cho' kana' zi' soatecho kwenche gaki checho dii wenna' wi'e ben'ka' nak Crístona' toz. ¹² Na' goklallee zigaate neto' naknto' ben' Israel wxenilall'nto' Crístona' kwenche shajlawee daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen. ¹³ Na' lekzka' le', wyajle'le che Crístona' na' bénlene' txen ka benile dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa nak dii licha daa choe' dill' yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. Na' ka wyajle'le, Chioza' bli'e ba nakle lall' nee daa bzoe' Espíritu Sánto che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' kon ka bchebe' gone'. Na' daa bene' ka', wak inacho wlo'e le' to sen daa chli'n nakle lall' nee. ¹⁴ Na' daa zoa Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chona', nezicho gak lo na'cho yog' diika' nchebe' gone' cho' kat' illin lla yizi' yikee cho' nakcho lall' nee, kwenche koochone' balaan daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹⁵ Na' daan, ka wnezid' nonlilall'le Xancho Jesús'a na' le' chakile' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', ¹⁶ bi chsanallaa wi'a Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele na' chnab' gaklene' le' kat' choe'lwillee. ¹⁷ Choe'lwil' Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xacho, beena' liizelozi chidolee sho'e balaan xen, chnabidee gon Espíritu che'na' le' yel' sin' che'na' na' wzajniile' le' kwenche gombia'chlene'. ¹⁸ Na' chnabidee wzoe' beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche inezile bin nonle lez daa ba gox wñabe' le', na' ka mbalaz inleeb nak daa wi'e ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee, ¹⁹ na' kwenche gakbe'ile ka nak yel' wak choo yel' xen che'na' daa bi chiyoll chido daa chaklenan cho' nonlilall'chone'. Lennan' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen ²⁰ daa bli'e kana' bisbane' Crístona' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlekwe'ne' shlaa de shli che'na' yabana', ²¹ gana' nzoe'ne' chnabia'che' aga ka yog'lol anjlka' na' dii xiw'ka' nap yel' wak na' yel' wñabia'. Na' zeyi che' kochno zoa, ni kochno soa, ben' gakch ben' zak'chi ka le'. ²² Na' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lolte dii de, na' nzoe'ne' chnabi'e lao yog'lolcho cho' nakchone' toz, ka chon yichjchona' chnabi'an doxen kwerp chechona'. ²³ La' cho' nakchone' toz, zaklebicho kwerp che'na'. Na' toshiizi zoalene' cho' na' chnabi'e cho', la' len' chnabi'e yog'lolte dii de doxen yell-lioni na' yabana'.

2

¹ Kana' bin' gonlilall'le Crístona', gokle ka ben' net lao Chioza' daa wzoale bxinj bñene. ² Na' wdale benle kon ka nazan chele, ka chon nottezə ben' yell-lío, ben' bi nombi'e Chioza'. Na' bzenagle cheyi daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' ze lo llazə, daa chnabia' yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza'. ³ Ka'kzan ben yog'lolcho kana', bencho kon

daa nazan checho, be'cho cho'a xbayi beli chen chechoni na' yog'loł diika' wza'lall' loo yichjlall'do'choni. Na' daa bencho ka', chidol'cho yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' kon ka chidol'gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag che'. ⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' lall'do' xen inleeb na' le chakile' cho', ⁵ bene' yel' mban checho zejli kani ka benlilall'cho Crístona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', la'kzi gokcho ka ben' net daa choncho saaxyaka'. Na' daa nak Chioza' ben' wen inleeban, bisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. ⁶ Na' daa nakcho Cristo Jesúza' toz, ka bisban Chioza'ne' ladj ben' wetka', lenkzchon bisbane' daa bene' cho' to yel' mban kob. Na' ba nakten lljanabia'lenchone' yabana'. ⁷ Chioza' bene' ka' kwenche llaka' zi' za' wli'lawin nake' ben' wen inleeb daa bene' to yel' goklen xen checho daa bselee Crístona' ni checho. ⁸ La' yel' ben' wen che'nan' bisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho daa ba nonlilall'cho Crístona'. Aga inacho daa nakcho ben' wenan bisle' cho', san nakan to goklen daa bene' checho ka'zə. ⁹ Na' bi gak gakzcho cha'sib, la' aga daa choncho dii wennan' bisle' cho'. ¹⁰ La' Chioza' bikobe' yel' mban chechona' ka bene' cho' lall' na' Crístona' kwenche soacho goncho dii wenna' ba wlo'e xnezin goncho.

¹¹ Ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel, ben' Israelka' nsi'gake' le' Ben' bi yoo sen daa le circuncisión, na' legake' nsi' kwingake' Ben' yoo sen daa le circuncisión. Li lljadini ka gokle kana'. ¹² La' kana' bin' gombia'le Crístona', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na', neto' wlej Chioza' kwenche naknto' yell che', na' Chioza' aga bchebe' gaklene' le' ka bchebe' gaklene' neto' ben' Israel. Na' wzoale yell-lioni bi bembia'le Chioza' ni bi benle lez gak wen chele. ¹³ Kana', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na'. San naa, ba nakcho toz daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza', beena' blalj xchene'na' wite' ni checho. ¹⁴ Crístona' bene' ka bizoalen ljwellcho wen. Kana', bi ble'shii ljwellcho, san naa, ba biyone' cho' toz daa bsol bnite' daa benan ka bwiyi ljwellcho. ¹⁵ Daa bzani kwin Crístona' wite' ni checho, bchogue' daa wna ley chento'na' chiyał' gonnto'. Bene' ka' kwenche neto' ben' Israel na' le' bi nakle ben' wlall' chento' biyakcho toz lawe'na'. Na' ba bizoe' cho' wen. ¹⁶ Na' daa wite' ni checho lee yag cruza', bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', ka le' na' ka neto', na' biyakcho toz na' bich chakzbani ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Crístona' bidixji'e dill' wen dill' koba' daa na yog'cho wak soalencho Chioza' wen, ka le' nakle ben' zit' na' ka neto' naknto' ben' yell che'. ¹⁸ La' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona', ka le' na' ka neto', wak ibig'cho lao Xacho Chioza' daa ba bene' cho' Espíritu che'na'. ¹⁹ Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel bich nakle ka ben' zit', san ba lenle ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza', na' Chioza' ba none' le' ka ben' loo yoo. ²⁰ Le' nakle ka to yoo, na' neto' postl na' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' naknto' ka len yoona', na' kwin Jesucrístona' nake' ben' llialaote ka yaja' daa mbejlawi, yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoona'. ²¹ Na' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho cho' nakchone' txen gakcho toz na' gakcho ka to yoodo' gana' zoa Chioza'. ²² Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho, ka neto' na' ka le', gakcho ka to yoo gana' zoa Chioza' daa zoalen Espíritu che'na' cho'.

3

¹ Nad' Pablo dia' lillyani daa chyixje'id' le' xtil' Crístona', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. ² Ba nezczile' dii wenna' ben Chioza' daa bene' lall' na' wi'a xtilleena' laolena'. ³ Ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi, kon ka ba bzej' le' to chop cho'a. ⁴ Na' kat' wlable yishi, gakbe'ile ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi che Crístona'. ⁵ Diaka' ba wde bi wnezgakile' dga ba bzajni Espíritu che'na' neto' postl che' len ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ⁶ Na' dga kono wnezi nan: yog'cho cho' chajle'cho dill' wen dill' kob che Cristo Jesúza', ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' ka neto' ben' Israel, nakcho toz na' txen ikaacho dii wenna' bcheb Chioza' gone' checho.

⁷ Yel' ben' wen che Chiozan' wleje' nad' na' bzoe' nad' gon xshine'na', na' chaklentie' nad' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche chole'len' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ⁸ Nad' chakid' shlas aga no nak' lao yog' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Per la'kzi aga bi zakaa, Chioza' wleje' nad' kwenche we'len' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa le zak'chga na' bich bi de dii wsaklebichon. ⁹ Chioza', beena' bxe bsil yog'lołte dii de,

kani'yi wlo'e xnezin gone' to dii gone', na' ni to kono golle' ka nak daa gone'. Na' naa ba bene'n lall' na' wzajniida'n ben' ¹⁰ kwenche ni checho, cho' nakcho toz nonlilall'cho Crístona', gakbe'i anjlka' lle' yabana' na' dii xiw'ka' doxen ka nak yel' sin' che Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' daa bselee Xancho Cristo Jesús'a, ba bene' ka wlo'e xnezin gone' kana' zi' wxē wsiltie' yell-lioni. ¹² Na' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' nakchone' txen, de latj checho we'lwillcho Xacho Chioza' na' nezicho wzenague' checho. ¹³ Na' nia' le', li gon goklen bi yidinjile ni che dga chllagloa' daa be'len' le' xtil' Crístona', san li yibayi daa chzak'zi'a ni chele.

¹⁴ Daan, chchek' xib' choe'lwill' Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona', ¹⁵ beena' ben kwenche yog'cho cho' nakcho xiine' nakcho toz, ka ben' lle' yell-lioni ka ben' lle' yabana'. ¹⁶ Na' daa nape' doxen yel' waka', chnabidee kwenche Espíritu che'na', beena' yoo loo yichjlall'do'lena', gone' ka gakchachle ¹⁷ na' soachle gonlilall'le Crístona' kwenche toshiizi soalene' le', na' yel' chakina' wde loyin lo yel' mban chelena' kwenche soatezi soale gakilene' na' gaki ljwell-le, ¹⁸ na' gakbe'ile, le' na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Crístona', ka chakchgaile' cho', na' biga yiyoll yido yel' chaki che'na'. ¹⁹ Cheenid' gombia'le yel' chaki che'na' daa nak liizelozi dii xen inleeb, daa kono illin shajni kwajol, kwenche yiyoll yido gake doxen ka cheeni Chioza'.

²⁰ Chioza' chidolee sho'e balaan daa chak chone' dii xench aga ka daa chnabichone' wa daa chakicho gone' checho ni che yel' wak che'na' daa zoalen cho'. ²¹ Cho' nonli'lall'cho Cristo Jesús'a chiyal' koocho Chioza' balaan toshiizi na' zejli kani ni cheyi daa bselee Crístona' ni checho. Kan' nakan.

4

¹ Nad' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtil' Xancho Jesucrístona'. Na' chat'yoid' le' soale gonle wen kon ka chiyal' goncho cho' ba gox wñab Chioza'. ² Li gak ben' gaxjlall', li ile'shii ben', li gap yel' chxenlall' chele ganga na' li gaki ljwell-le. ³ Espíritu Sántona' bene' ka yog'cho biyakcho toz, na' li gon byen soalen ljwell-le wen kwenche toshiizi gakcho toz. ⁴ Yog'cho, cho' nonlilall'cho Crístona', zaklebicho to kwerp daa nakcho toz; na' toz Espíritu yoo loo yichjlall'do'chona'; na' toz ka noncho lez gon Chioza' checho daa ba gox wñabe' cho'. ⁵ Tozə beena' nak Xancho, na' toze'n nonlilall'cho, na' toz ka zeji daa chchoacho nisa'. ⁶ Tozə Chioza' zoa, beena' nak Xa yog'lolcho. Na' len' chñabi'e lao yog'lolcho; na' chchine' yog'cho kwenche chak daa cheenile' gak, na' zoalene' yog'cho.

⁷ Per to tocho non Crístona' dii gak goncho kon ka goklallee. ⁸ Daan, cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ka biyep'e yabana', zinchi'e pres che'ka',
na' bi'e dii wen che'na' ben' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na' ka nak daa nan "biyep'e", zejin zigaate betje' bide' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ Na' beena' bid yell-lioni, lekzen' biyep'e yabana' gana' zoe' chñabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de. ¹¹ Na' len' bzoe' ben' nak postl che', na' ben' chyixjee daa chi'ene', na' ben' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', na' ben' chap chwie' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' le', na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtilleena', ¹² kwenche ben'ka' nak lall' nee gak gongake' xshine'na', na' yiyoll yido gakcha yog' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen, ¹³ axt ki yog'cho gakcho toz gonlilall'cho Xiin Chioza' na' gombia'chchone'. Na' gakyen'cho ka chiyal' gakcho, na' yiyoll yido gakcho dowalj ben' wen doxen ka nak Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' bich gakzcho ka bi'do' na' shajle'tezcho bittezə daa chyiljall' ben', na' ni bi gak gon ben' wxiye'ka' gan siye'gake' cho' kwenche shajle'cho daa bi nak dii li. ¹⁵ San shajlencho dill' li che Chioza' na' gapcho yel' chaki che'na', na' ka' zej gakchcho ben' wen ka nak Crístona', beena' chñabi'e cho', ka chon yichjchoni chñabia'n kwerp chechoni. ¹⁶ Ka nak kwerp chechoni, tkwen tkwen wejan nox' ljwellin na' chaklen ljwellin bittezə llin gonan. Ka'kzan cho' nakcho Crístona' txen nakcho ka toz kwerp kwenche to tocho goncho daa none' cho', na' yog'cho zejch chakchacho na' zejch chakchi ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Nia' le' dga kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Crístona': bich soale gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Chioza', ben'ka' kon chyiljall'gake' daa bibi zakii, ¹⁸ na' ncho' nñiti

yichjlall'do'eka' na' bi ntegakile', na' bi napgake' yel' mban daa non Chioza' cho', ni bi nombia'gake' daa nak che Chioza', daa nakgake' ben' lall'do' wal. ¹⁹ Bichkzə bi yel' zto' nombia'gake', na' biga chjshyagakile' chongake' yog' diika' nak zban. ²⁰ San le', nezile aga kan' cheeni Crístona' goncho, ²¹ shi dii likzə ba benile xtill' Jesúsza' na' ba nzedile soale gonle ka cheenile' kon ka nak dii li che'na'. ²² Na' chiyal' wsanle bich gonle dii malka' benle, na' kwej yichjle yel' mban gol chelena', la' daa wxiye' beli chenna' len', bxinj b'lenan le'. ²³ Chiyal' yikob yichjlall'do'leka' na' bich bi dii mal sa'lall'le. ²⁴ Na' chiyal' yikob yel' mban chelena' kwenche yiyakle dowalj ben' li ben' shao' lega ben' nak xiin Chios.

²⁵ Daan, bich chiyal' siye'le, san to tole chiyal' we'len ljwell-le dill' li, la' yog'cho ba nakcho toz, ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz, la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllagan.

²⁶ Kat' illaale, bi wxinj wlenle ni bi koolall'zle, ²⁷ kwenche bi we'le latj che dii xiwaa.

²⁸ Na' beena' chzi' chban, bich gone' ka', san wchine' ni'a neena' gone' llin kwenche gape' dii wi'e ben'ka' bibi de cheyin.

²⁹ Na' bi chiyal' we'le dill' zban, san chiyal' we'le dill' wen dill' shao' dii gonan ka soatip soashoshch ben'ka' chzenag bin nale na' gaklenan legake'. ³⁰ Na' bi gonle ka soayesh' Espíritu Santo che Chioza', beena' ba nzoe' loo yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche chakbe'icho ba nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shlak illin lla yikee cho', cho' ba biya'o bizi'e.

³¹ Chiyal' kwej yichjle yog'lo dii malki: bich koolall'le, bich illaa ilokle, bi koole ben' bel ban, bibi gon inale che ben' na' ni sto dii malka' bich gonle. ³² Li gak ben' wen ben' shao' na' ben' chiyesh'lalli bish' ljwellin. Chiyal' yizi'xen che ljwell-le, ka ben Chioza' bizi'xene' chele daa nonlilall'le Crístona'.

5

¹ Daa ba nakle xiin Chios na' chakile' le', li wsed gonle wen ka chone'. ² Chiyal' soale gakile ben', ka chaki Crístona' cho'. Daa chakile' cho', bzani kwine' wite' ni checho, na' bibayi Chioza' daa bene' ka', ka bibaile' shii xla' bayix'do'ka' bzeygake' lawe'na' kana'.

³ Bi chiyal' selall'le inelen ljwell-le wa gonle bichlə dii zban, ni bi selall'le gat' kwe'ile dii xen wal. Ni to diiki bi chiyal' gak ladjlena' daa ba nakle lall' na' Chioza'. ⁴ Bi we'le dill' zban, ni dill' dii bi zakii ni dill' dii bi yejni'alallii, la' aga dill' ka diikin chiyal' we'le, san chiyal' we'le Chioza' yel' choxken. ⁵ La' ba nezczile ni to ben' chnelen ljwellin, wa ben' chon bichlə dii zban, wa ben' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, bi yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Crístona' len Chioza'. Beena' chzelallii gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, toz ka chone' ka beena' choe'la'o daa nak yaj yag. ⁶ Bi we'le latj no siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' dii bi zakii, la' ben'ka' chon chiya dii malki, ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xen che Chioza' daa bi chzenaggake' che'. ⁷ Daan, bi chiyal' lenle ben'ka' chon ka'.

⁸ Kanan', nchoj nnti yichjlall'do'lena', san naa daa ba nakle Xancho Jesucristona' txen, ba yoo beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' chiyal' soale gonle lega ben' ba yoo beeni' che'na'. ⁹ La' beeni' che'na' chaklenan cho' gakcho ben' wen, na' ben' li ben' shao', na' ben' choe' dill' li. ¹⁰ Li se wneyi kwenche inezile bi daa chazlalli Xanchona' gonle. ¹¹ Bi gonle txen diika' chon ben'ka' nchoj nnti yichjlall'do'eka', la' bibi zakii daa chongake', san li gon ka yiyakbe'gakile' bi chongake' wen. ¹² La' axt chiyii chido'icho we'cho dill' cheyi diika' chongake' do ngash'zə. ¹³ Per yog'lo diika' choncho, chli'laogakin lo beeni' che Chioza' nak nakgakan. ¹⁴ La' beeni' che'na' chili'n lao yog'te diika' choncho. Daakzan ne':

Li yiban, le' nakle ka ben' ches;

na' li yiyas ladj ben' wetka'.

Na' Crístona' kwee beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹⁵ Na' li se wneyi wsa' chele wen, na' bi gonzle ka ben' bi nteyi, san li gaktō ka ben' sin'. ¹⁶ Li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna' kat' de xlatjin, la' llaki zoacho le ba chi'chga dii mala'. ¹⁷ Daan, bi chiyal' gonle ka ben' bi nteyi, san chiyal' shajniile daa cheeni Xancho Jesucristona' goncho. ¹⁸ Bi soll nitile, la' beena' chzoll chniti chone' chiya dii bi

yejni'alallii. San li we' latj soa Espíritu Sántona' inabi'e loo yichjall'do'lena'. ¹⁹ Chiyal' we'len ljwell-le dill' che sálmoka', na' gol-le dii koon Xanchona' balaan na' bichlè dii ina Espíritu che Chioza' gol-le. Na' li gol ine we'la'ole Xancho Crístona' do yichj do lall'le. ²⁰ Na' daa nakcho Xancho Jesucrístona' txen, toshiizi chiyal' we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken daa chaklene' cho' lao yog'lo!te.

²¹ Chiyal' wzexj yichjle wzenag che ljwell-le, daa chaple Crístona' balaan.

²² Na' ka le' noolə zoa ben' chele, chiyal' wzexj yichjle wzenagle chegake', ka chonle chzenagle che Xancho Crístona'. ²³ La' ben' byonan' chnabi'e nool che'na', ka chon Crístona' chnabi'e cho' nonlilall'chone', cho' ba bisle' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. Chnabi'e cho', cho' zaklebicho kwerp che'na', ka chon yichjchoni chnabi'an kwerp chechoni. ²⁴ Na' ka cho' nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' chzexj yichjcho lawe'na', ka'kzan chiyal' gon noolka' wzexj yichje'ka' lao yog'lo! daa ina ben' che'ka'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ben' byo zoa nool chele, li gaki nool cheleka', ka chon Crístona' chakile' cho' nonlilall'chone' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho ²⁶ kwenche biyakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na'. Bixis biyibe' yichjall'do'chona' ka wyajle'cho xtilleena' ²⁷ kwenche yibaile' cho' nakcho lall' nee kat' yillincho lawe'na' na' bibi nda' nchen yichjall'do'chona', san gakcho ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi xtoliiin de. ²⁸ Na' ka'kzə le' ben' byo, le' zoa nool chele, chiyal' gapshiile nool cheleka' ka chapshii kwintle. Beena' chakile' nool che'na', kwinkzen' chakile'. ²⁹ Biga zoa ben' chwiile' kwerp che'na', san chweej chwawe'n na' chapshi'en, ka chon Crístona' chapshi'e cho' nakchone' txen, ³⁰ la' to tocho nakcho ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. ³¹ “Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xoolena' gaggake' toz.” ³² Dill'ki ba wnia' chzajniin le' to dii zak'chgayi daa bin' inezile', la' chzajniin cho' ka chon Crístona' daa chakile' cho' ba nakchone' toz. ³³ Na' ka le' ben' byo, to tole chiyal' gakile' nool cheleka' ka chaki kwintle. Na' le' noolə, chiyal' gaple balaan ben' cheleka'.

6

¹ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag che xaxna'leka' lega bi' chzenag che Xancho Crístona', la' kan' chiyal' gonle. ² Dga bllia Chioza' bia' goncho gokan dii nech daa nsa' to dii bchebe' gone' checho shi goncho ka ne', na' nan: “Li gap balaan xaxna'leka', ³ kwenche gak wen chele na' ibanle ssha lo yell-lioni.”

⁴ Na' le' zoa xiinle, bi gonle ka gakshejlall'b', san li yisgolgakb' xochi na' li wzajni'gakib' kwenche wzenaggakb' che Xancho Crístona'.

⁵ Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li gon daa na ben'ka' nak xanle yell-lioni. Li gapgake' balaan, li illebgake' na' li gon xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'le. Li gaktezi che Crístona'kzan chzenagle.

⁶ Aga kat' chwiazə xanlena' yilal yizodile' kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san li gonan do yichj do lall'le lega ben' nak wen llin che Crístona', la' kan' cheeni Chioza' goncho. ⁷ Chiyal' gonle llinna' do yichj do lall'le, na' li gaktezi xshin Crístonan' chonle, aga che ben' yell-lion. ⁸ La' nezczile nottezə nakcho, laa ben' ndoo lla yele' chone' xshin ben' wa ben' chon xshinkze', Xanchona' gone' ka yizi'cho banez che dii wenna' ba bencho.

⁹ Na' le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', lezkza' li gonigake' wen. Bi wwall wsheble legake', la' nezczile, ka le' na' ka legake', yabana' zoa to ben' nak Xanle, na' le' aga nakzi ben' chakile'.

¹⁰ Na' lezkza' nia' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li gak wal kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che Xanchona'. ¹¹ Li wchin yog' diika' non Chioza' gaklenan cho' kwenche gakchale na' so sakile gonle gan dii xiwaa kat' za'lanan yel' wxiye' cheyinna'. ¹² La' aga ben' de beli chenzan chdil-lencho, san chdil-lencho dii xiw'ka' bi chle'icho, diika' ze lo llazə na' napgakan yel' wak na' yel' wñabia', diika' chñabia' lo yell-lioni gani dechga dii mala'. ¹³ Na' daan, li goni chele yog' daa non Chioza' gaklenan le' kwenche so sakile dii mala' lla'na' wtil-len, na' ka yiyoll wtil-len ni zechechkzle. ¹⁴ Li soachech na' li we' daa nak dill' li, la' lannan' gaklenan le' gonan ka bachleena' daa chchele leelena'. Na' li soa li

gon daa nak dii licha, la' lennan' gaklenan le' gonan ka daa chbin soldadka' chkweejan lcho'eka'. ¹⁵ Na' li se kwas we'lenle ben' xtill' Crístona' daa wzoan legake' mbalaz, ka chon to soldad ze' kwase' nlej xele'na' kwenche shaje' lo wdila'. ¹⁶ Na' daa lliarote lawi diiki, li soachech gonlilall'le Chioza' kwenche gaklenan le' na' wsol wnitán yog'lol de wxiye' che dii xiwaa, na' gonan llin ka daa nox' soldada' chkweejan le' kwenche bi chchele' daa chzal' beena' chdil-lene'. ¹⁷ Na' li wzoa yichjle daa bisla Chioza' le' lao dii mala', na' gonan llin ka lap' ya che soldadka' daa chkweej yichje'ka'. Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gakan ka to yesya daa chon Espíritu Sántoná' le' kwenche til-lenle dii mala'. ¹⁸ Toshiizi li we'llwill Chioza', na' inabilene' kon ka chzajni Espíritu che'na' le'. Na' toshiizi li se wneyi, na' bi lljxakile inabilene' che yog' ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee. ¹⁹ Na' lekzka' li inabi Chioza' kwenche wxoe' cho'a lollaani dill'ka' we'len' ben', na' bi illeb' wzajniid' ben' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che Crístoná' daa kono wyajni kani'yi. ²⁰ La' Chioza' nselee nad' lo laze' kwenche we'len' ben' cho'a xtilleena', na' ni cheyinnan' dia' lillyani. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi gall illeb' wi'a cho'a xtilleena'.

²¹ Tíquiconi, ben' bish'choni le chakid', nake' to ben' toshiizi chaklene' lo xshin Chioza', na' yidzajniile' le' yog'lol ka chak cha' na' daa chon'. ²² Chselaane' yide' laolena' kwenche inezile ka chak chento', na' kwenche wtipe' lall'le.

²³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístoná' gongake' ka soale mbalaz, na' gonlilall'chle legake', na' gaki ljwell-le. ²⁴ Chioza' gaklenshgue' yog'lol-le, le' zoale chakchgaile' Xancho Jesucrístoná'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bse_{leen} lao be_n'ka' non_{lilall}' Jesucrístona' yell
Filípoza'

¹ Nad' Pablo na'ch Timotewi naknto' wen llin che Jesucrístona', chwapnto' chiox yog'le, le' lle'le yell Filípoza', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa non_{lilall}'le Cristo Jesúsza'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox be_n'ka' chgoo x_{nezi} xshin Chioza' ladjlena' na' be_n'ka' chaklen legake'. ² Chios, beena' nak Xacho len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Ka ka chjadinid' le' cho'a Chios cha'na' yel' cho_xken. ⁴ Na' toshiizi choe'l_{willee} kon yel' xaba kat' ch_{nabidee} gaklene' yog'le, ⁵ daa lenle chonle nad' txen, dezd ka wyajle'le axt naa, kwenche ides dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'. ⁶ Nezyen'id' Chios, beena' wzolo chone' to dii wen loo yichjall'do'lena', gone' kwenche yiyoll yido yiyakle ka chazlallee kat' illin lla yila' Jesucrístona'. ⁷ Na' chiya_l'kz yibaid' ka chjadinid' le', la' toshiizi yoole loo yichjall'dawaani. Na' la'kzi dia' lillyani wa choe'len' be_n' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' kwenche gakbe'gakile' nakan dill' li na' shajle'gake' cheyin, nezid' toshiizi chaklenle nad' lo llinna' daa ben Chioza' lall' na' gon' yel' be_n' wen che'na'. ⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' ka chakid' yog'le kon ka chaki Cristo Jesúsza' le'. ⁹ Kat' choe'l_{will}' Chioza', ch_{nabidee} zizikli yisgolche' yel' chaki chelena', na' gonche' le' yel' sin'na' len yel' chajniina' ¹⁰ kwenche gakbe'ile daa nakch wen na' ka' soale do yichj do lall'le na' bibi dol' gapple kat' yiyed Crístona'. ¹¹ Na' Jesucrístona' gaklene' le' gonle lega be_n' li be_n' shao' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan na' we'la'o be_n' le'.

¹² Le' be_n' bish' na' le' be_n' zan', cheenid' inezile diiki ba gok cha' goklenlan kwenche bdesch dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', na' bi bizogakin wsej wllongakan. ¹³ La' naa yog'lol' soldadka' lle' ni na' nochl_e be_n' yobl_e lle' do ni ne_zgakile' dia' lillyani daa chon_{lilallaa} Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' daa dia' lillyani, zan be_n' bish'choka' ba wloolall'gake' chongake' lall'chog choe'gake' xtill' Chioza' na' bi chllebgake'.

¹⁵ Dii li balgake' choe'gake' xtill' Crístona' daa chakxe'zgakile' nad' na' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad'. Per zoakz be_n' chone'n do yichj do lallee. ¹⁶ Be_n'kin chongake'n daa chakgakile' nad' na' daa ne_zgakile' Chioza' ba n_{zoe}' nad' kwenche wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'. ¹⁷ Na' be_n'ka' zi shkwen choe'gake' xtill' Crístona' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad', na' aga chongake'n do lall'gake'. Na' chakzgakile' daa chongake' ka' gakyeshid' daa nej' lillyani. ¹⁸ Per aga bi chon daa cha' shi do lall'gaken' chongake'n wa aga do lall'gaken'; kon daa choe'lgake' xtill' Crístona', daalan chibaid'.

Na' zizikli yibachid' ¹⁹ daa nezid' wichej' wen lao yog' diiki chak cha' daa ch_nable cha' lao Chioza' na' daa chaklen Espíritu che Jesucrístona' nad'. ²⁰ Na' toshiizi non' lez Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi sia' yel' zto', san naa na' toshiizi gon' kwenche sho' Crístona' balaan, laa ibanch' wa laa guet'. ²¹ La' shi ibanch', gonchkz' daa cheeni Crístona'; na' shi guet', de to banez cha'. ²² Shi dech yel' mban cha', gonchkz' xshin Crístona' kwenche be_n' zanch gombia'gake'ne'. Na' bi nezid' non nakch wen. ²³ Chonan lallj inia' non nakch wen: to cheenid' guet' kwenche lljazoalen' Crístona', na' naktechlan wen. ²⁴ Per chonchan byen ibanch' ni chele. ²⁵ Chakid' nakchan wen ibanch' kwenche gaklench' le' gakchachle gon_{lilall}'le Crístona' na' yiba yizakchile daa non_{lilall}'lene'. ²⁶ Na' kat' ile'ile nad' ladjlena' sto shii, le yiba yizakile we'la'ole Cristo Jesúsza'.

²⁷ Naktez gak, li se w_{neyi} wsa'to chele wen lega be_n' chajle' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' kwenche laa yidwia' le' wa laa yenzid' xtill'le, inezid' ni zoachechle n_{xenilall}'le Crístona' na' nakle toz chonle ga zeelo chakle kwenche shajle' be_n' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', ²⁸ na' bi gall illebzle be_n'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le'. Na' daa gonle ka', wli'n kwiayi'chokzgaken', na' le' yilale, la' Chioza' bi wi'e latj kwiayi'le. ²⁹ La' Chioza' goklene' le' kwenche be_nlilall'le Crístona', na' lekzka' chaklene' le' lo yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile

daa nonlilall'lene'. ³⁰ Ba chsak'zi'gake' le' ka ble'ile bsak'zi'gake' nad' daa chyixji'a xtilil' Crístona', na' nezkzile ka'kzə ni chak cha'.

2

¹ Daa nakle Crístona' toz, ye! goklen che'na' chtipan lall'le, na' ye! chaki che'na' chonan ka soale mbalaz, na' Espíritu che'na' zoalenkze' le', na' lall'do'lena' nakan lall'do'yesh'. ² Daan, li gak toz, li gaki ljwell-le ganga, na' toz ka dii sele wneyi, na' toz ka dii selall'le, kwenche yiba yizakchid' ni chele. ³ Bibi sele wneyi che tozle wa kwenche gon kwinle ben' choo ben' xen, san li gonan kon ye! gaxjlall', li goni ben' ka ben' zak'chi ka le'. ⁴ Ni tole bi chiyal' chiljzle dii nak to banez chezle, san lekzka' li gon ka si' ben' yoblə banez.

⁵ Li se wneyi gonle ka ben Crístona'.

⁶ La'kzi nake' Chios, bzani! ye! wñabia' che'na' na' balaan che'na' daa naplene' Xe' Chioza',

⁷ na' bzoe' ka'lə daa naki che', na' ben kwine' ka to ben' bi zakii, na' golje' goke' to ben' de beli chen.

⁸ Na' ka ba nake' ben' yell-lío, blexj yichje' bene' kon ka wna Chioza' axt bi'e latj betgake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

⁹ Daan, Chioza' wlo'ene' to balaan xen inleeb daa liizelozi zak'chi, na' bzoe'ne' nake' xan yog'lolte dii de,

¹⁰ kwenche yog' ben' lle' yabana', na' lo yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni kat' yengakile' le Jesús'a wchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lol ben' we'gake' dill' nan Jesucrístona' nake' Xancho na' daa gongake' ka' sho' Xacho Chioza' balaan.

¹² Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, kon ka ba benkzle toshiizi bzoele dill' kana' wzoalen' le', li we'l-lall'ch gachle ben' wizoale dill' naa bich zoa' ladjlena'. Li gall illeeb Chioza', beena' bisla le', na' li gon ka dii le gonle daa cheenile'. ¹³ La' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche chalj loo yichjlall'do'lena' gonle dii wenna' daa chaklallee gonle, na' lekzka' chaklene' le' kwenche chonlen.

¹⁴ Na' yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le, na' bi gakkleshile ni bi gakkuedzle, ¹⁵ kwenche ben' malka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka', gake'gake'le' bibi dii mal chonle, na' kono bi gak ina chele. Na' gaktolē ben' bibi dol' cheyin de, lega ben' nak dowalj xiin Chios. Na' gake' to beeni' lawe'ka', ka beljdo'ka' chey cheeni', ¹⁶ daa chzoachechle chzenagle che cho'a xtilil' Chioza' daa nsa' ye! mban. Na' shi ka' gonle, kat'ka' yila' Crístona' de dii gonan ka yibaid' daa bi bendadz' xshin Chioza' ladjlena'.

¹⁷ Daa chzani kwinle sak'zi'le kwenche gonle daa cheeni Chioza' naa nonlilall'le Crístona', zaklebin daa chzani ben' choe' Chioza' kwenche choe'laweene'. Na' daa chzanid' kwin' witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Crístona', zaklebin ka daa chlalgake' lao daa chzani ben' choe' Chioza'. Na' la'kzi axt witgake' nad', chiba chizakid' na' cheenid' yiba yizaklenile nad'. ¹⁸ Li yiba yizakleni nad', na' li soa mbalaz ka zoa'.

¹⁹ Non' lez Xancho Jesús'a wi'e latj yobzə wselaa Timotewa' gana' zoale, kwenche yibaid' ka yiyede' ine' chak wen chele. ²⁰ Kochno zoa sto cha' ka le', la' tohga len' zelene' nad' wneyi do yichj do lallee gak wen chele. ²¹ La' ben'ki sto zoalen nad', che kwinzgake' zegake' wneyi na' bi zegake' wneyi daa cheeni Jesucrístona'. ²² Per ba nezkzile ka wen nsa' che Timotewa' na' ka ba goklene' nad' ba be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Ba goklene' nad' ka ben' chaklen xayin. ²³ Daan, kat' ba nezid' nakan gak cha', lii wsel'tia'ne' gana' zoale. ²⁴ Na' nxenlallaa Xanchona' lekzka' yob yidwia' le' kwinkz'.

²⁵ Na' naa chakid' chonan byen yiselaa ben' bish'cho Epafrodítóni, beeni nonlene' nad' txen chdil-lennto' dii mala' daa chonnto' xshin Chioza', beeni bsel'le kwenche gaklene' nad' lao dii chyallj chchinid'. ²⁶ Cheenchgaile' ile'ile' le', na' le chakyeshile' daa wnezile we'ile'. ²⁷ Na' dii licha zi lat'zə ki wite', per Chioza' biyesh'lallile'ne' biyakile'. Na' aga

tozen' biyesh'lallile', san lenan' kwenche bi gakyesh'chid'. ²⁸ Daan chisełaane' laolena' dopiyenzə kwenche yibaile' daa yile'ilene' sto shii, na' nad' bich gakyesh'tekid' chele. ²⁹ Li yilebgache' kon yel' chiba chizaki daa nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Xanchona'. Na' li gap balaan yog'lol ben'ka' chon ka chone'. ³⁰ La' zi lat'zə ki wite' daa chone' xshin Crístona'. Bzoe' dii nxoll yel' mban che'na' goktgui bidyaklene' nad' bidylene' diika' bi gok gonle.

3

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki daa ba nonlilall'le Xanchona'. Nad' bi chak zedid' wzej' le' dii yoblə diika' ba wniakz' le' daa nezid' waklenan le'. ² Li wsak' bi wzenagle che ben' malka', ben'ka' nazə chonan byen wchogtekzə kwerp chechona' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión. ³ La' cho'yen'lan nakcho dowalj ben'ka' yoo sen, cho' choe'la'ocho Chioza' daa yoo Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chona' na' chiba chizakicho daa nakcho Cristo Jesúza' txen. Na' bi noncho lez daa goni kwerp chechoni gaklenan gakcho ben' wen lao Chioza'. ⁴ Nia' ka' la'kzi de dii zan dii gak wxenilallaa che kwín' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza' nad'. Shi no chakzi de dii gak wxenilallee che kwine' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza'ne', ¿alechlin nad'? ⁵ Ka gokid' xon' lla, wloogake' kwerp cha'ni sen daa le circuncisión. Nak' ben' Israel, na' golj' lo dia che dii Benjamínna', na' nak' dowalj ben' hebreo ka xaxna'ka', na' bsedyenaa ley chento'na' na' bzenag' cheyin, na' benlen' fariseoka' txen. ⁶ Daa le wzechga' wneyi ley che Chioza', axt gokid' chon' ka cheeni Chioza' daa bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ben' kon ka na leya', na' aga no gok ina bi ben' ka nan. ⁷ Kana'n gokid' le zak'chgayi yog' diika', per naa, daa ba nonlilallaa Crístona', chakbe'id' bibi zak'gakan. ⁸ Na' dii li nezid' bibi de dii zak'chi ka daa ba nombia' Cristo Jesúza', beena' nak Xan'. Na' daa le chakidee, bich nxenilallaa yog' diika' gokid' le zak'chga, san ba nongaka'n ka beb kwenche gombia'ch' Crístona' ⁹ na' gakee txen. Aga daa chon' daa na leyan' nak' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', san daa nonlilallaa Crístonan', la' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Crístona', Chioza' chiyone' legake' ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁰ Cheenid' gombia' Crístona' na' yel' wak che'na' ka daa bli'e kana' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' cheenid' izanid' kwín' gak cha' ka gok che' daa wdie' yel' zak'zi'ka' na' wite'. ¹¹ Na' ka', non' lez idolaa yisban Chioza' nad' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹² Bi nia' ba nombi'ane' kwaslol' wa ba chon' kwaslol' ka chazlallee. Per ni chon' ka dii le kwenche gak gona'n, la' ni che lennan' gox wñab Cristo Jesúza' nad'. ¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi nia' ba chon' kwaslol' ka chazlallee. Per de to dii chon', bich zia' wneyi che diika' ba wde, san chon' to dii byen kwenche idolid' dii wenna' zi' za'. ¹⁴ Ni chon' ka dii le kwenche yillin' gana' ikaa daa gon Chioza' nad'. La' ni cheyinnan' gox wñabe' nad' kwenche nak' Crístona' txen.

¹⁵ Na' kan' chiya' secho wneyi yog'lolcho, cho' ba nakchacho chonlilall'chone'. Na' shi bi zelen wneyi Chioza'kzə wzajniile'n le'. ¹⁶ Na' daa lialote chiya' soatezi soacho goncho kon ka ba bzajni Chioza' cho'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsa'to chele ka nsa' cha', na' ka nsa' che ben'ka' chon kon ka ba bliinto' le' gonle. ¹⁸ Zan shii ba wnia' le', na' naa axt chakyeshid' nia' le' dga sto shii, zan ben' chongake' ka bibi zakii daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza' daa bi nsa' chegake' wen. ¹⁹ Wllin lla kwiayi' ben'ki daa choe'la'ogake' toz daa chñab beli chen che'ka', na' chep cha'lall'lgake' cheyi daa chongake' lwaayi dii nan yido'gakile'. Kon lillinzi daa de yell-lioni zegake' wneyi. ²⁰ San cho', yabanan' nak lallcho. Na' nan' ziza' Xancho Jesucrístonan', beena' chbezcho yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. ²¹ Len' yishee kwerp chechoki, diiki gooll' iteb, kwenche yiyakan ka kwerp che'na' daa le zakii. Na' gone'n kon yel' wak che'na' daa chñabia'lene' lao yog'lolte dii de.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le chakid' le', na' chzelall'chgaid' ile'id' le', na' chiba chizakid' daa nonlilall'le Crístona', na' ni chele le' de to dii yizi'a banez. Li soachech gonlilall'le Xanchona'.

² Chat'yoid' Evódiana' len Síntiquena' yizoagake' wen daa nakgake' Xanchona' txen.
³ Na' li' nako' nad' txen do yichj do lalloo choncho xshin Chioza', chat'yoid' li', gaklengacho' ben' zanchoki. La' le ba bllaglogaken' goklengake' nad' be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona', len Clémentena' na' ben'ka' sto benlench nad' xshin Chioza'. Ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che Chioza' gana' da' le ben'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kani.

⁴ Li yiba yizaki toshiizi daa nakle Xancho Crístona' txen. Na' sto shii nia' le': jli yiba yizaki! ⁵ Li wsa' chele xochi kwenche yog' ben' gakbe'gakile' nakle ben' wen. Ba zoa gao yiyed Xanchona'.

⁶ Bi kwekzə yichjle bittez dii chak chele, san li we'llwill Chioza' na' li gonan lall' nee, na' li wi'e yel' choxken. ⁷ Na' gone' ka soale mbalaz axt kono shajniikzi biche zoale ka'. Na' yel' zoa mbalaza' wsole wñitan dii zeda' de loo yichjall'do'leka' daa nakle Cristo Jesúza' txen.

⁸ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zeelote naa, li se wneyi cheyi daa nak dii li, che yog'lolte dii chidol' gapcho balaan, che yog'lol daa nak dii li dii shao', che yog'lol dii bibi dii mal nsa'n, che yog' dii wenka' chon ka yibaicho, na' che yog'lol dii zeyi cheyin nakan wen. Li se wneyi che yog'lol diiki nak wen, diiki chidol' we'cho xtilliin.

⁹ Li gon daa ba bli' bseidid' le' na' daa benile wnia', na' daa ble'ile chon'. Lennan' li gon, na' Chios, beena' chon ka soacho mbalaz, soalene' le'.

¹⁰ Chiba chizakchgaid' lao Xancho Jesucristona' daa bachga chizele wneyi cha' dii yoblə. Bi nia' ba gol'-lall'le nad', san bi got' xlatjinnan' gaktentole nad'. ¹¹ Aga daa chyallj chchinida'n nia' ka', la' ba nzedid' gon' banez ka'k' dii de cha'. ¹² Ba nezd' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' yesh', na' lekzka' ba nezd' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' wnia'. Ba nzedid' gon' banez bittez dii chak cha', shi nelj nlla'id' wa shi chbil' chdon', shi dechga daa chyallj chchinid' wa shi shlas bibi dekzə. ¹³ Chzoid' yog'lolte dii chtil' daa chaklen Crístona' nad'. ¹⁴ Per le wen benle daa goklenle nad' lo dii lalljki chtil'.

¹⁵ Na' nezkzile kana' bizaa Macedóniana' na' wzoloa' cho'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', totgui le' lle'le Filipinoza' benle daa byalljid' kwenche ji'a cho'a xtill' Chioza'. La' ni to ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Crístona' yellka' sto bi goklengake' nad'. ¹⁶ Na' kana' wzoa' yell Tesalónicana', zan shii bsel'le dii byalljid'. ¹⁷ Aga inacho chyilj' bi gonle nad', san cheenlid' gat'ch yel' shao' chele yabana'. ¹⁸ Epafrodítoni ba bene' nad' daa bsel'lenlene', na' naa ba nap' yog'te daa chyalljid' axt ba chichoonlan. Na' chibayi Chioza' daa bsel'len, ka chibaile' diika' chzani ben' choe'gake'ne', diika' chla'ile' zix sia kat' chzeygake'n lawe'na'. ¹⁹ Chios cha'na', beena' nap' yog'lolte dii wen dii shao'ka', gone' le' yog'lol daa chyalljile daa nakle Cristo Jesúza' txen. ²⁰ Toshiizi chiya' koocho Xacho Chioza' balaan. Kan' nakan.

²¹ Li wwapsha chiox yog'lol ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nongake' Cristo Jesúza' txen. Na' lekzka' ben' bish'choki zoalen nad' ni, chwapgake' le' chiox. ²² Na' yog'lolte ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' ni chwapgake' le' chiox, na' ben'ka' chon xshin ben' wñabia' Césara', leyen'gake' chwapgake' le' chiox.

²³ Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' yog'loltele. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Colósaza'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kon ka goklall' Chioza'. Na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi ² chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nakle lall' na' Chioza', le' zoale yell Colósaza', na' nakle bish' ljwellnto' daa nonlilall'le Crístona' do yichj do lall'le. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Toshiizi ka chnabnto' chele, choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona'. ⁴ La' ba beninto' dill' ba nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús' na' ba chakile yog'lol ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁵ Ba nsa' chele ka' daa nonle lez lljazoale yabana' gana' zoa Chioza'. Na' wzolo benlen lez ka wzolo bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dill' li che Chioza'. ⁶ Na' dill' wen dill' kobi daa ba bzenagle ba blliljan doxen yell-lioni na' ba chon xshinin loo yichjlall'do' ben', kon ka benan loo yichjlall'do'lena' ka benilen na' wyajniile nan dii li Chioza' chakile' cho'. ⁷ Dgan blii Epáfraza' le', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Crístona' na' le chakinto'ne', na' zoatezi zoe' chone' xshin Crístona' ladjlena'. ⁸ Na' Epáfraza' wne' neto' ka ba chaki ljwell-le daa zoa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'leka'.

⁹ Na' daan, ka wnezinto' ka ba chonle, toshiizi chnabinto' Chioza' gакlenche' le'. Na' chnabinto'ne' gone' le' do ka nak yel' sin' che'na' na' yel' chajni che'na' kwenche shajni-ile kwaslol daa chaklallee gonle, ¹⁰ na' gak wsa' chele lega ben' nonlilall' Xanchona', na' toshiizi gonle daa chazlallee, na' gak gonle yog'lolte daa nak wen, na' zejch gombia'chle Chioza', ¹¹ na' gakchachle kon yel' wak che'na' daa zeelo nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen kwenche ka' gaple yel' chxenlall' na' so sakile lao bittezə dii chak chele, na' yibaile ¹² we'tezi we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken. La' len' bene' kwenche lljazoalenle yog' ben'ka' nak lall' nee yabana' gana' chnabi'e, gana' de beeni' che'na'. ¹³ Chioza' bibeje' cho' lo yel chola' gana' chnabia' dii xiwaa na' ba bizoe' cho' lo na' Xiine'na', beena' le chakile', kwenche inabi'e cho'. ¹⁴ La' len' bisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' chidol'cho daa blalj xchene'na' wite' ni checho kwenche biyakxen saaxya chechoka'.

¹⁵ Crístona' bli'e ka nak Xe Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, na' Crístona' ba chnabia'kze' kana' zi' xe silte yog'lol dii de. ¹⁶ La' len' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de: diika' de yabana' na' diika' de yell-lioni. Bene' dii chle'icho na' bentie' dii bi chle'icho, ka no anjlka' na' len anjlka' biyak dii xiw' diika' chnabia' lo yell-lioni. Bene' yog'lolte dii de, na' bene'n kwenche sho'e balaan. ¹⁷ Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' xe sil yog'lolte dii de, na' le' chone' ka chongakan daa blie' bia' gongakan. ¹⁸ Na' len' chnabi'e cho' nakcho lall' nee, daa nakchone' txen. Len' bxie' yel' mban daa nak zejli kani daa nake' ben' nech ben' biban toshiizi ladj ben' wet'ka'. Daan, nake' liizelozu ben' choo ben' xen na' chnabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de. ¹⁹ La' Chioza' wyazlallee gap Crístona' doxen yel' wnabia', yel' wak na' yog' ka diika' nape', ²⁰ na' bene' ka yog'lolte dii bxe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni bizoalengakan le' wen daa wit Crístona', blalj xchene'na' lee yag cruza'.

²¹ Na' le', kanan' nlaala'ole Chioza' ni che dii malka' chonle na' gokzi' gokzbanilene'. ²² San naa, ba bene' kwenche bizoalenlene' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche gакle ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi nda' nchen na' ben' bibi xtoliin de lawe'na'. ²³ Per chonan byen toshiizi soachechle gonlilall'le Crístona', beena' ba wyajle'le che', na' bi gakchoplall'le cheyi daa benle lez gакi chele ka bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' dga ba benile, ba choe'gake'n dill' doxen yell-lioni, na' nad' Pablo, chaklen' cho'an dill'.

²⁴ Na' naa chiba chizakid' daa chllagloa' yog' yel' zak'zi'ki ni chele. La' daa chak cha' ki, chen chle'id' ka yel' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'i Crístona' ni checho, cho' ba nonlilall' chone' na' zaklebicho ka kwerp che'na'. ²⁵ Chioza' bzoe' nad' gak lo na' gакlen' le' ba chonlilall'lene' na' wliid' le' kwaslol cho'a xtilleena'. ²⁶ Kani'teyi kono wnezi daa wlo'e xnezin gone', per naa ba bliile'n ben'ka' nak lall' nee. ²⁷ Chioza' chaklallee inezi ben'ka' nak lall' nee dga

kono wnezi kana', na' nakan to dii zakii nleeb nan Crístoná' zoalene' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, le' chonlilall'lene', na' nonle lez lljazoalenle Chioza' gana' de balaan xen che'na'.

²⁸Neto' chyixje'into' ben' xtil' Crístoná', na' chat'yointo' yog' ben' wzenaggake'n. Na' chchinnto' do ka nak yel' sin'na' daa ba ngwee neto' ka chli' chsedinto' legake' kwenche yog' ben'ka' gak Crístoná' txen yiyakgake' kwasloł ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁹Daan, choe'l-lallaa chyixji'a cho'a xtilleena' kon ga zeelo chizoid', na' Crístoná' chaklene' nad' kon yel' wak che'na'.

2

¹Cheenid' inezile' dii xen dii chen chle'id' ni chele na' ni che ben' bish'choka' lle' Laodiceana', na' ni che yog'loł ben' bish'choka' bin' gombia' nad', ²kwenche yog'le wtip' lall'le na' gakle toz gaki ljwell-le, na' shajniile kwasloł daa wloo Chioza' xnezin daa kono wnezi kani'yi. Na' lennan' daa bidyen Crístoná', ³beena' blii cho' doxen ka nak yel' sin' na' yel' chajni che Chioza', diika' nak dii zakii nleeb. ⁴Nia' le' ka' kwenche kono siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' xochi na' gakile nakan dill' li. ⁵La'kzi bi zoalen' le', chi' yichjkz' le' na' chiba chizakid' daa nezid' nsa' chele wen na' zoachechle chonlilall'le Crístoná'.

⁶Na' daa ba nonle Jesucrístoná' Xanle, chiyal' wsa' chele lega ben' ba nake'ne' txen. ⁷Ka zoachech to yag dii ba nde loinna' zitj, ka'kzan le', li soachech gonlilall'le Crístoná', kon ka ba bli' bsedinto' le', na' toshiizi li we' Chioza' yel' choxken.

⁸Li wsak', bi we'zle latj no siye' le' kon yel' sin' daa chaljlall' ben' yell-lioni daa bibi zakii. La' aga xtil' Crístonan' chli' chsedgakile' san che diika' chnabia' lo yell-lionin.

⁹Crístoná', beena' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen, nape' doxen yel' wñabia', yel' wak na' yog' ka diika' nap Chioza'. ¹⁰Na' le', daa nakle Crístoná' txen, yel' wak che'na' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chelena', la' Crístoná' napche' yel' wñabia' na' yel' wak aga ka yog' anjlka' wa dii xiw'ka' chnabia'. ¹¹Na' lekzka' daa naklene' txen wak inacho yoo to sen loo yichjlall'do'lena' daa chli'n nakle lall' na' Chioza', per bi nakan ka senna' daa chgoo ben' kwerp che'ka' daa le circuncisión, san senna' chgoo Crístoná' nakan daa chikobe' yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche dii mala' daa chzelallii beli chenna' bich inabia'n cho'. ¹²Ka wchoale nisa' wak inacho witlenle Crístoná', na' bgash'lenlene' ka bgashee, na' lekzka' bibanle ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka' daa wyajle'le Chioza' bisbane' Crístoná' kon yel' wak che'na'. ¹³Na' le', gokle ka ben' net lao Chioza' ni che saaxya cheleka' daa bin' choonlall'le daa cheeni beli chen chelena'. San naa, Chioza' ba bene' to yel' mban kob chele daa nakle Crístoná' txen, na' bizi'xene' yog' saaxya cheleka'. ¹⁴Chioza' bikwase' daa wdao xya checho, na' bsol bnite'n kana' wda' Jesucrístoná' lee yag cruza'. ¹⁵Na' bikwase' yel' wak che dii xiw'ka', diika' chnabia' ben' yell-lioki, kana' wit Crístoná' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa bli'e bene' legakan gan, bsi'e legakan yel' zto' lao lkwe' ben'.

¹⁶Daan, bi wzenagle che ben'ka' nagake' bi gak yeej gaole bittez yel' wao, wa nagake' chonan byen gonle lnika', na' koole balaan llana' chize beo' cheena', na' gombaanelle lla sabdka'. ¹⁷Yog'loł diiki nakan daa wzajniin cho' lat' che daa zi' gon Chioza' na' benan llin kana' zi' wselee Crístoná', na' naa daa bide' bich chongakan llin. ¹⁸Bi we'le latj no siye' le' kwenche bi wnitle daa ba nonle lez ikaale. Bi wzenagle che ben'ka' chonzə ka le chzexj yichjin lao Chioza', na' choe'la'ogake' anjlka', na' nazgake' chle'dogakile' na' chep cha'lall'lengake' daa chyiljlall'zgake'. ¹⁹Ben'ka' chon ka' bi nakgake' Crístoná' txen, beena' zaklebi yichjchona' daa chnabi'e cho' nonlilall'chone'. Na' cho' nakchone' txen, chakchacho ka cheeni Chioza', ka chak che tkwen wej kwerp chechoni ndil nllagan bechj bnia'ka' nox' ljwellin kwenche ka' chgolgakan txen.

²⁰Daa ba nakcho Crístoná' txen daa wite' lee yag cruza', wak inacho ba netcho lao diika' chyiljlall' ben' yell-lioni na' bich chiyal' inabia'n cho'. Na' jberache ni chonzle txen diika' chyiljlall' ben' yell-lioni, ²¹kachaka' daa nagake': "Bi wchino' dga, bi gawo' dga, na' bi goxoo dga"? ²²Yog'loł diiki chwal' ben' yell-lioni nakchozgakan dii chibill chido na' dii chde cheyin ka zej chchinchogakan. ²³Dii li, diika' nagake' chontekzgakan ka dii le zakii, la' kat' chongake'n chontekzgake' ka ben' le chapshii daa nak che Chios,

na' ka ben' le chzej yichjin lao Chioza', na' ka ben' le chdezi' beli chen cheyin, per yog' diika' chongake' bi gak yikwasgakan daa chibayi beli chenna'.

3

¹ Daa ba nakle txen Crístona' na' nakle ka ben' bibanlene' txen ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', chiyal' kwe' yichjle cheyi daa nak che yabana', gana' llia Crístona' shlaa de shli che Chioza'. ² Li se wneyi daa nak che yabana', na' bich kooz yichjle daa nak che yellioni. ³ La' ba nakle ka ben' ba wit daa nakle Crístona' txen, na' yel' mban chelena' ba nakan toz kon Crístona' lao Chioza'. ⁴ Na' ka yiyed Crístona', beena' none' le' yel' mban daa nak zejli kani, lekzka' sho'lenlene' balaan xen daa chidolee.

⁵ Daan, chiyal' kwey yichjle yog'lol dii mala' daa chiba chizaki beli chen chelena': bi inelenzle xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', bi gonle bichlæ dii zban, bich we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', bich sa'lall'zle gonle dii mala', ni bi selall'le bi gat' kwe' chele. La' beena' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, toz kan chonlene' beena' choe'la'o daa nak yaj yag. ⁶ Chioza' wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chon diika' daa bi chzenaggake' che'. ⁷ Na' le', lekzka' benle diika' kana' bin' wzenagle che Chioza'. ⁸ Per naa, chiyal' kwey yichjle yog'lol diiki: yel' chllaa chlok, yel' wen dii mal, yel' chyilj chzan xtill' ben', na' yel' chbell chne ka nla' ka nte. ⁹ Bich siye' ljwell-le, la' ba wlej yichjle yel' mban gol chelena' na' bich gonle dii malka' benle kana'. ¹⁰ Ba biyakle ben' kob, na' Chios, beena' bxe bsil le', chone' ka gombia'chlene' na' gakchle dowalj ka cheenile'. ¹¹ Aga bi zakii shi nakcho ben' Israel wa shi bi nakcho, shi yoocho sen daa le circuncisión wa shi bi yoochon, shi nakcho ben' nsed wa ben' bi nsed, shi nakcho ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' wa nakcho ben' chon xshinkzin. Daa lliatoten, gakcho Crístona' txen, la' nottezæ nakcho lekzen' zoalene' cho'.

¹² Chioza' le chakile' le' na' ba wleje' le' kwenche gakle lall' nee. Na' daan, chiyal' yiyesh'lallile ben' na' gonile legake' wen, na' bi gakle ben' cha'sib, san gakle ben' gaxjlall', na' gaple yel' chxenlall'. ¹³ Chiyal' gonle banez ljwell-le, na' chiyal' si'xen che ljwell-le shi no bi chon chele. Ka ben Crístona' wxi'xene' chele, lekzka' le' chiyal' si'xenle che ben'. ¹⁴ Na' daa lliatote chiyal' gaki ljwell-le, la' shi chaki ljwell-le, lennan' gonan ka gonle yog' diiki. ¹⁵ Li we' latj inabia' yel' mbalaz che Crístona' loo yichjlall'do'lena', la' kwenche soalen ljwell-le mbalazan ba gox wñabe' le' gakle toz. Na' tlizi chiyal' we'lene' yel' choxken.

¹⁶ Li kooshao' do ka nak xtill' Crístona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. Li wli' wsemi ljwell-le na' li wtip lall' ljwell-le, li wchin do ka nak yel' sin'na' daa ba bene' le'. Li gol no salmo, no himno, na' bichlæ daa na Espíritu che Chioza' gol-le, na' li we' Chioza' yel' choxken ka gol-le. ¹⁷ Na' yog'lol daa gonle wa daa inale, chiyal' gonlen lega ben' nak Xancho Jesús'a txen na' we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken daa ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'.

¹⁸ Le' noolæ, li wzenag che ben' chelena', la' kan' chiyal' gonle daa ba nxenilall'le Xanchona'. ¹⁹ Na' le' ben' byo, li gaki xool-lena' na' bi gonile legake' zid' znia. ²⁰ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag yog'lol daa na xaxna'leka', la' kan' chazlall' Xanchona'. ²¹ Na' le' chisgol chischoole, bi wsheshlenle xiinleka' kontele, kwenche bi gakyesh'gakib'. ²² Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li wzoa dill', li gon yog'lol daa na ben'ka' nak xanle lo yellioni. Aga kat'ka' chwiazgake' gonle ka chilali kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san do yichj do lall'le li gonan daa ba chall chlleble Xancho Crístona'. ²³ Yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le na' li gaktezi xshin Xancho Crístonan' chonle na' aga che ben' yell-lion. ²⁴ La' nezkzile Xancho Crístona', beena' nak dowalj Xanle, gone' ka yizi'le banez che dii wenna' chonle. ²⁵ San beena' chon mal, lekze' ikee laxji dii mala' chone', nottezæ nake'.

4

¹ Le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', li gongakile' wen. Li lljadini lekzka' le' zoa to Xanle yabana'.

² Li we'l-lall' we'llwill-le Chioza', na' li se kwas we'llwill-lene' na' we'lene' yel' choxken. ³ Na' kat' we'llwill-lene', inabgachile'ne' gaklene' neto' kwenche wsaljche' xneznto'

ljje'chnto' xtill' Crístona' daa kono wnezi kana', la' ni cheyinnan' dia' lillyani. ⁴ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche gak wi'a dill' kwasloj, ka chiya' wi'an.

⁵ Li wsak' li gon wen ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' Crístona', la' naayen'nan de latj wli'le non nakle txen. ⁶ Dill'ka' choe'le chiya' gakan sia mbalaz toshiizi, na' lezkza' gak yilliile xochi xtill' ben' kat' no bi inabi le'.

⁷ Ben' bish'cho Tíquiconi, beeni le chakicho, we'lene' le' dill' ka nak yog'loj diika' chak cha'. Len' do yichj do lallee chonlene' nad' xshin Xancho Crístona'. ⁸ Daan, chselaaane' laolena' kwenche wi'e dill' nakan chak chento' na' wtipe' lall'le. ⁹ Na' lezkza' ben' wllal chele Onésimoni ziza'lene'ne', beeni le chakinto' na' nake' dowalj bish' ljwellcho. Legake' we'gake' dill' che yog'loj daa chak cha' ni.

¹⁰ Aristárconi, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani, chwape' le' chiox; na' lezkza' Márcona', ben' bish' Bernabéna'. Ba wniakz' le' shi yidwia Márcona' le', li gonshaile' wen. ¹¹ Ka'kzə Jesúszi, beeni che'gake' Justo, chwape' le' chiox. Ladj yog' ben' Israelka' nonlilall' Crístona', ben'kichgan chaklengake' nad' chonnto' xshin Chioza', na' le ba btipgake' lallaa. ¹² Ben' wllal chele, Epáfrazi, lezkza' chwape' le' chiox. Nake' to ben' chon xshin Crístona', na' toshiizi choe'lwille' Chioza' ni chele kwenche gakchale lo xneze'na', na' soachechle we'l-lall'le gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹³ Nezid' ka wneyi nleb zie' chele na' che ben'ka' lle' yell Laodicéana' na' yell Hierápoliza'. ¹⁴ Lúcazi, beeni chon rmech, beeni le chakid', chwape' le' chiox, na' lezkza' Démazi.

¹⁵ Li wwap chiox bish' ljwellchoka' lle' yell Laodicéana', na' lezkza' Nínfana' na' ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. ¹⁶ Ka yiyoll wlable yishi bzej', li wselaan lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell Laodicéana' kwenche lezkza' lengake' wlabgake'n, na' legake' gongake' le' yisha' daa bselaa lawe'ka' kwenche wlablen. ¹⁷ Li ye' Arquípona' gone' to dii byen gone' kwasloj daa ba non Chioza' lall' nee gone'.

¹⁸ Nad', Pablo, kwini' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox. Li ljadini lillyan dia'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le'.

* 4:18 Kwini' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyooll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Tesalónicana'

¹ Nad' Pablo na' Silvánoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Jesucrístona' Tesalónicana', le' nakle lall' na' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucrístona'. Chnabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele, na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

² Toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken che yog'lol-le kat' choe'lwillnto'ne'. ³ Toshiizi ka choe'lwillnto' Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, chjadininto' ka choe'l-lall'le chonle dii wenna' daa nonlilall'lene' na' chakile'ne', na' daa zoachehle nonle lez Xancho Jesucrístona'. ⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' nakle ben' chaki Chioza', nezinto' ba wleje' le'. ⁵ La' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', aga de cho'a dill'zan be'lennto'n le', san kon yel' wak che Chioza' na' che Espíritu Sánto che'nan' be'nto' dill' do yichj do lall'nto'. Na' nezckzile ka wen bsa' chento' ladjlena' kwenche goklennto' le'.

⁶ Na' le' bsdle chonle ka neto' na' ka ben Xancho Jesucrístona', la' Espíritu Sántonan' bene' ka bibaile bleble Cho'a xtill Chioza' la'kzi dii zan yel' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'ile. ⁷ Na' daa bizo bizakile yel' zak'zi'ka', bliile ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yellka' mbani Macedóniana' na' Acáyana' ka chiyal' gongake'. ⁸ Na' daa benle ka', Cho'a xtill' Chioza' ba wislesan aga to Macedóniana'zə, ni aga to Acáyana'zə, san doxente. Na' lekzka' ba bengakile ka nonlilall'le Crístona', na' bi chonan byen we'nto' dill' chele. ⁹ La' kwingake' choe'gake' dill' ka wen benle bleble neto', na' bsanle bich be'la'ole lwaa lsak' diika' bi nak chios kwenche benlilall'le beena' nak dowalj Chios yaa Chios ban, ¹⁰ na' chbezle yiyetj Xiine' Jesús'a' yabana', beena' bisbane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' Jesús'a' yisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' ziza' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' bi bzenag che'.

2

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezckzile daa bidwianto' le' bi biddadznto'. ² Na' lekzka' nezile le wxak'zi'nto' yell Filípoza' na' biya dii wngake' neto', per Chioza' goklene' neto' na' bi bllbnto' wdixje'into' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' la'kzi biya dii btılnto'. ³ Na' ka wdixje'into'n le', do yichj do lall'nto' be'lennto' le' daa nak dill' li, na' kono wxiye'nto'. ⁴ La' Chioza' wleje' neto' na' bzoe' neto' we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' aga chonnto'n kwenche chazlall' bənaan, san kwenche chazlall' Chiozan', beena' nombia' yichjlall'do'nto'ni. ⁵ Nezckzile, na' Chioza' nez nle'ile', ni shlin bigan' we'la'o we' dill'nto' le' daa chzelall'nto' bi de chele. ⁶ Bi cheeninto' no koo neto' balaan, ni le' ni ben' yoblə. Daa naknto' postl che Crístona', zak' wnabinto' le' gonle daa chyalj chchininto' shel'ka', per bibi wnanto' le'. ⁷ San kana' wzoalennto' le' bennto' chele ka chon to noolə chap chwie' bi'do' che'ka' xochi. ⁸ Na' daa le chakinto' le', aga to daa be'lenznto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístonan' bibainto', san lekzka' bennto' axt ga zeelo bizointo' goklennto' le'. La' le chakinto' le'. ⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chjadinkzile ka bdezi' kwinnnto' shlak wzoalennto' le' kana' be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Ka tella ka wal' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed.

¹⁰ Chioza' nez nle'ile', na' lekzka' le' nonlilall'le Crístona', nezile do yichj do lall'nto' wzoanto' ladjlena', na' bennto' daa nak shli na' bsa' chento' wen kwenche kono biz gon ine chento'. ¹¹ Lekzka' nezile beninto' to tole ka choni to ben' xiine'ka' ¹² daa btipnto' lall'le, na' bennto' le' yel' chxenlall', na' ba be'lennto' le' dill' ka chiyal' wsa' chele, le' nonlilall'le Chioza', beena' gox le' kwenche inabi'e le' na' lljazoalenlene' gana' ile'ile ka nak balaan xen che'na'.

¹³ Na' lekzka' toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken daa bleble cho'a xtilleena' be'lennto' le', la' gokbe'ile' nakan cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' aga cho'a xtill' ben' yellionizan. Na' dii li nakan cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa chisha'n yichjlall'do'chona', cho' chonlilall'chone'. ¹⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kana' bsak'zi' ben' wlall' cheleka'

le', gok chele ka gok che ben' Judeaka', ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona', la' ben' wlall che'ka', ben' Israelka', bsak'zi'gake' legake' daa nonlilall'gake' Crístona'.
¹⁵ Lekzgaken' betgake' Xancho Jesúsza' na' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' lekzka' blaggake' neto'. Bi chongake' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' chle'zbangakile' yog'lol ben',
¹⁶ la' chsej chllongake' chixje'into' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel cho'a xtill' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'. Na' daa chongake' ka', chzanchgake' saaxya che'ka', na' daan, ba nakten ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' wala' we' Chioza'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kana' bi wzoalennto' le' shloll, la'kzi bi ble'into' le', toshiizi jadininto' le' na' le' goklall'nto' yidwianto' le'.
¹⁸ Dii li goklall'nto' yidwianto' le', na' nad'yen' zan shii goklallaa yidwia' le', per Satanáza' bsej blonan yid'.
¹⁹ Daa chonlilall'le Xancho Jesúsza' na' zoale chonle wen daa be'lento' le' xtilleena', nonnto' lez gonle ka yibainto' lawe'na' kat' yiyede'.
²⁰ Dii li, chibainto' ka chonle na' zoanto' mbalaz ni chele.

3

¹ Na' ka bich bi rson chele de, bi wzoanto' wen na' be'nto' dill' yigaannto' to neto'zə Aténaza' ² na' bsel'nto' ben' bish'cho Timotewa', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Chioza' daa chyixje'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Bsel'nto'ne' kwenche yidtiipe' lall'le na' gone' ka soachechle gonlilall'le Crístona', ³ kwenche ni tole bi gakkilejile ni che yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile. La' nezczile kan' llia bia' gak checho. ⁴ Na' kana' ni zoalennto' le', bsi'ninto' le' nan wle'icho yel' zak'zi'ka', na' nezile ba gok ka wnanto' le'.
⁵ Na' daa le' gokshejlallaa ni chele, bsel'aa Timotewa' kwenche inezid' shi ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona', la' gokid' dii xiwaa gonan ka gonchoplall'le na' gakkadz xshin Chioza' daa bennto' ladjlena'.

⁶ Per naa ba bila' Timotewi gani zoanto' na' cho'e dill' ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona' na' chaki ljwell-le. Lekzka' cho'e dill' toshiizi chjadinile neto' daa le' chakile neto', na' le' cheenile ile'ile neto'. Na' ka'kz neto', le' cheeninto' ile'into' le'.
⁷ Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', la'kzi chiya dii chen chle'into', axt bixenlall'nto' ka wnezinto' ni zoachechle nonlilall'le Crístona'.
⁸ Daa ba nezinto' ni zoachechle chonlilall'le Xanchona', axt biyakshao'lall'nto'.
⁹ Na' bichkz bi dill' chillelinto' kwenche we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken che yel' xabana' daa napnto' ni chele.
¹⁰ Ka tella ka wal chnabinto' Chioza' wi'e latj yidwianto' le' dii yoblə kwenche yiyoll yido wzajniinto' le' daa ni chyalljile shajniile kwenche gonlilall'chlene'.

¹¹ Na' chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesúsza' gakkengake' neto' kwenche bibi wsej wllonan yidwianto' le'.
¹² Na' Xanchona' gonshgue' ka zizikli gakchi ljwell-le na' gakile yog'lol ben', ka chakinto' le'.
¹³ Na' gonshgue' ka gakchach yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche gakle ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol'le gat' lao Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, kat'ka' Xancho Jesucristona' ziza'lene' ben'ka' nak lall' nee.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon yel' wnabia' che Xancho Jesucristona', chat'yointo' le' soatezi soale gonchle ka chazlall' Chioza', kon ka bsdinto' le' gonle na' kon ka ba chonkzle.

² Ba nezczile diika' wnanto' le' gonle, na' nakgakan diika' bllia Xancho Jesúsza' bia' goncho. ³ Chioza' cheenile' soale gonle daa chazlallee. Na' bi inelenzle xiin xool ben',
⁴ san to tole chiyal' gaple balaan xool-lena' lega ben' nak lall' na' Chioza',
⁵ na' bi' we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', ka chon ben'ka' bin' gombia'gake' Chioza'.
⁶ Na' ni tole bi gonle'ile xool ljwell-le la' ba bsi'nkzinto' le' Xanchona' wsak'zi'e yog' ben'ka' chon ka'.
⁷ Chioza' aga gox wñabe' cho' kwenche goncho dii zbanki, san gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gakcho ben' nxi nyech.
⁸ Daan, beena' bi chzenague' diiki chli' chsedinto' aga chento'n bi chzenague', san che Chiozan', beena' bene' le' Espíritu Santo che'na'.

⁹ Na' ka nak cheyi daa chaki ljwellcho, bi chonan byen wzajni'chinto'n le', la' kwin Chioza' ba bsdile' le' gaki ljwell-le.
¹⁰ Na' chakile yog'lol ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona',

ben'ka' zoa doxente Macedóniana'. Na' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', zizikchli gakchi ljuwell-le. ¹¹ Li gon to dii byen soalen ljuwell-le wen, na' li se wneyi che loo yoo lill-lena', na' li gon llin kon ni'a na'leka' ka ba wnakznto' le' ¹² kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' inagake' le wen nsa' chele, na' lekzka' bibi zed lljenle lill ben'.

¹³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inezile nak gak che ben'ka' ba wit kwenche bi gakyeshile ka chakyeshii ben'ka' bi nongake' lez lljazoalengake' Chioza'. ¹⁴ Daa chajle'cho wit Jesúza' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', lekzka' chajle'cho Chioza' yisbane' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne' ka witgake'.

¹⁵ Na' daan, nanto' le' kon ka wna Xancho Jesúza': Cho' ni mbancho kat' zizee, aga chon' yibialocho lao ben'ka' ba wit. ¹⁶ La' kwin Xancho Jesúza' zizee yabana', na' inie' zillj gone' mandad yiban ben' wetka', na' anjla' chnabia' inie' na' yenicho kwel trompet che Chioza', na' ben'ka' benlilall' Crístona' yibangake' nech. ¹⁷ Na'tech, ka cho' ni mbancho, yigoyo Chioza' cho' yiyakchogake' txen ladj bejka' kwenche lljatilcho Xanchona', na' soalenchone' zejli kaní. ¹⁸ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljuwell-le kon dill'ki.

5

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chyalljin wzejnto' le' inanto' bi lla bi goran' gak diiki. ² La' ba nezczile kwaslo' llana' ziza' Xanchona' tokonganzi zizee, ka chon to wban kat' lljlane' wal' chel. ³ Kat'ka' ben' yell-liona' inie': "Asi naa zoachgacho mbalaz. Bikzbi chak checho", kana'lan tokonganzi kwaiyi'gake' na' aga wilalat'gake'. Gak chegake' ka chak che noola' tokonganza' chzolo chaz bes che'na' kat' sane'. ⁴ San le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ba nezile diiki kwenche ki sha chel-lə chon llana' zizee tokonganza'. ⁵ Yog'le ba nombia'le Chioza' ba chdale lo beeni' che'na', na' bich chdale lo yel cho'la' daa chzaklebi dii mala'. ⁶ Daan, li se kwas na' li gakto ben' nyeen nyeeniyi na' bi gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'. ⁷ Ben'ka' chda lo yel cho'la' bi nombia'gake' Chioza', nakgake' ka ben' ches wa ka ben' chzoll chniti na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin chak. ⁸ Per cho', lo beeni'nan' chdacho. Daan, chiya' gakcho ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' gonlilall'chcho Chioza', na' gakicho yog'lo' ben' na' goncho lez lljazoalencho Chioza'. Shi goncho yog' diika', na' gakcho ka to soldad beena' nyaz diika' chkweejan le' lo wdila'. ⁹ La' aga gox wñab Chioza' cho' kwenche techo lo yel' zak'zi'na' zizan', san gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gat' yel' mban checho zejli kaní daa wit Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁰ Wite' ni checho kwenche la'kzi shi ni mbancho wa shi ba witcho, lljazoalenchone'. ¹¹ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljuwell-le na' li gaklen ljuwell-le soachechchle wzenagle che Chioza' kon ka ba chonkzle.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chnabinto' le' gaple balaan ben'ka' chilali chongake' xshin Xanchona' ladjlena', ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' le' na' chli' chsedgakile' le' nakan chiya' gonle. ¹³ Li gapgake' balaan na' li gaki legake' ni che llinna' daa chongake'. Na' li soalen ljuwell-le mbalaz.

¹⁴ Lekzka' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li we'lensha ben' liaka' dill' kwenche gongake' llin. Na' li wtipsha lall' ben'ka' chidinji, na' li gaklen ben'ka' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza', na' li gap yel' chxenlall' che yog'lo' ben'.

¹⁵ Wsak'gale ni tole bi yizi'zle wzon che ben' shi bi gone' chele, san li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna', aga to ladjle na'za, san kon yog'lolte ben'.

¹⁶ Toshiizi li yibayi. ¹⁷ Li soatezi soa we'llwill-le Chioza'. ¹⁸ Li we' Chioza' yel' choxken lao bitteza dii chak, la' kan' cheenile' goncho cho' nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúza'.

¹⁹ Bi wsej wllonle daa cheeni Espíritu Sántona' gone'. ²⁰ Bi gonzile nakzi xtill' beena' ina: "Ki ba wna Chioza' nad'." ²¹ San li wsedyen'an shi dii li nakan daa goll Chioza' le' na' li ikaa dii wenna'. ²² Bi gonle txen bittez dii mal.

²³ Na' Chioza'kza, beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, gone' ka yiyoll yido gakle ka chazlallee. Na' gap wwie' do ka nakle kwenche bibi dol' naple kat' ziza' Xancho Jesucristona'.

²⁴ Chioza', beena' gox wñabe' le', toshiizi chone' daa ba wne' gone', na' len' gone' dga.

²⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li inabshayi Chioza' gaklene' neto'.

²⁶ Li wwapgach chiox yog'lo_l be_n' bish'choka' na' be_n' zanchoka' lega be_n' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²⁷ Na' nia' le' kon ye_l' w_nabia' che Xanchona' wlabshale dga lao yog'lo_l be_n' bish'choka' na' be_n' zanchoka'.

²⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklensgue' le'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Tesalónicana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, na' Silvónoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' Tesalónicana'. ² Na' chnabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Dii licha toshiizi chiya! we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zejch chonlilall'le Jesucrístona' na' daa to tole zejch chakile ben'.

⁴ Daan, choe'nto' xtill'le lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ka nak daa zoachechle toshiizi nonlilall'le Crístona' la'kzi chen chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka'. ⁵ Na' yog'lol' dga chli'n ka wen ben Chioza' wleje' le' gake lall' nee, na' chli'n dii li nakle ben' chido! lljazoa gana' chnabi'e, la' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'le.

⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' chchoglo che ben' ka chiya!, wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'. ⁷ Na' le' chzak'zi'le naa, Chioza' gone' ka soale mbalaz, na' ka'kz gone' chento' kat'ka' ziza' Xancho Jesús'a yabana' ladj bel' yi'na' kon anjl che'ka', ben'ka' nap yel' wak xen, ⁸ kwenche wsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi bembia'gake' Chioza' ni bi bzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesús'a. ⁹ Ben'kin sakzi'gake' zejli kani na' bi yillingake' gana' chnabia' Xanchona' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na'. ¹⁰ Ka' gak chegake' kat' yila' Xancho Jesucrístona' kwenche ben'ka' nak lall' nee koogake'ne' balaan na' yibachgayi yog' ben'ka' wyajle' che', na' lenle, daa wyajle'le xtilleena' be'lento' le'.

¹¹ Daan, toshiizi chnabnto' chele kwenche Chioza' ile'shiile' le' lega ben' gox wnabe', na' gaklene' le' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche yiyoll gonle yog' dii wenna' ba yoo yichjle na' bichla dii wenka' cheenile' gonle daa nonlilall'lene' ¹² kwenche Xancho Jesús'a sho'e balaan ni che daa chonle, na' lekzka' kwee le' balaan. Na' Chios chechona' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklengake' le' gak ka'.

2

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka nak daa ziza' Xancho Jesucrístona' na' daa yidi'a yillagcho yiyakchone' txen, chnabinto' le' ² bi gakklejile ni bi illeble kat' yenile inagake' ba bila'lə Xanchona'. Axt inatelzgabe': "Ki ba wna Chioza'", wa inazgabe': "Ki wna Páblona'", wa, "Ki bene'n yish nan ba bila'lə Xanchona'." ³ Bi we'le latj no siye'zə le' ka nak diiki. La' aga wiyedzie' shi ben'ka' chwiyi Chioza' bin' yizoshiyigake'ne', na' shi bin' ichej beena' nak ben' mal wal,* beena' ba nakten kwiayee. ⁴ Beenin gon kwine' liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen na' wsej wllone' we'la'o ben' Chioza' wa bittezə dii nonlilall'gake'. Na' lljchi'e loo yoodo' che Chioza' gon kwine' ka Chios.

⁵ ;Abi chjadinile bshaljlen' le' cheyi dga kana' zoalen' le'? ⁶ Naa ba nezile non ni nkwez beeni kwenche bi yobile' wli'lawe'. ⁷ Do ngash'zə ba wzolokzə chak dii mala' daa ba yoo xnezin gakə. Stozə chyallj ikwas beena' ni nzague'n kwenche wli'lawin. ⁸ Na'ch wli'lao ben' mal wala', na' wit Xancho Jesús'a'ne' kon bishbe che'na' na' wlliaeyene' ka ziza'lene' yel' chey cheeni' che'na'. ⁹ Ka nak ben' mal wala', dii xiwaan gакlenan le' gone' biya yel' wak diika' gon ka yibani ben' kwenche siyee legake'. ¹⁰ Na' wchine' yog' de wxiye' kwenche siyee ben'ka' ba nakan kwiayi' daa bi goklall'gake' wlebgake' daa nak dii li kwenche yilagake'. ¹¹ Daan, Chioza'kzə cho'e latj shajle'gake' che de wxiye'ka', ¹² kwenche kwiayi' yog'lolte ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che daa nak dii li, san bibachgakile' daa nak dii mal.

¹³ Na' neto' naa, toshiizi chiya! we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ben' chaki Chioza'. La' dii nechte Chioza' wleje' le' kwenche yilale bi kwiayi'le daa ba bixis biyib Espíritu Santo che'na' le' na' daa chajle'le dill' li che'na'. ¹⁴ Ni

* ^{2:3} Beena' nak ben' mal wal: xtila' nagake' el hombre de pecado wa el hombre malvado. Bwia 1 Jn. 2:18.

cheyi dgan, gox wñab Chioza' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', kwenche idol'le sho'lenle Xancho Jesucristona' balaan.

¹⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li soachech na' li kooshao' diika' bli' bsedinto' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' na' ka bzejnto' le'. ¹⁶ Na' kwin Xancho Jesucristona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' ba gokile' cho' na' lo yel' ben' wen che'na' ba bene' cho' yel' chxenlall' zejli kani na' to dii wen dii shao' dii goncho lez, ¹⁷ wtipshgagake' lall'le na' wzoachechgake' le' kwenche toshiizi gonle wen na' we'le dill' wen dill' shao'.

3

¹ Dii zeelo nanto' le', ben' bish' na' le', ben' zan', li inabshayi Xanchona' chento' kwenche cho'a xtilleena' choe'lennto' ben' illiljan tolbezə na' wlebgake'n lega dii zakii, kon ka benle le', ² na' kwenche yisle' neto' lo ni'a na' ben' malka', ben'ka' chon dii bi yejni'alallii. La' aga yog' ben' chajle'gake' che Xanchona'. ³ Per nezicho Xanchona' chone' ka ne', na' gone' ka soachechchle na' gap wwie' le' lao dii mala'. ⁴ Na' nxenlall'nto' Xanchona' chaklene' le' chonle ka ba wnanto', na' toshiizi gonlen. ⁵ Na' Xanchona' gaklene' le' gakile' ben', ka chon Chioza' chakile' cho', na' so sakile gaple yel' chxenlall' lao yog' daa yen ile'ile ka ben Cristona'.

⁶ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' nanto' le' bi gonle txen nottezə ben' bish'choka' chdaliazə, la' aga kan' bsedinto' le'. ⁷ La' nezczile ka chonnto', na' kan' chiyal' gonle. Neto' biga wzoaznto' ka ben' lia ladjlena'. ⁸ Ni biga wdaoaznto' yel' wao che ben' na' bi wdixjnto'n, san ka tella ka wal bilal bizodinto' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed. ⁹ Na' dii licha, zak'kzə wñabnto' yel' goklen chelena', shel'ka', per bennto' llin kwenche ble'ile, na' kan' gonle. ¹⁰ Kana' zoalennto' le' wnanto': "Beena' bi cheenile' gone' llin, lekzka' bi gawe'." ¹¹ Na' ba beninto' bal-le kon chdale to ni to na', ni bi chonle llin, na' chlalltezi chele ga bi chiyal'. ¹² Na' ben'ki chon ka', chñabinto' legake' kon yel' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' bich tazgake' ka'z, san gongake' llin kwenche yeej gaogake'.

¹³ Na' le' naa ben' bish', na' le' ben' zan', bi lljxakile gonle dii wenna'. ¹⁴ Shi no bi chzoa dill' ka nanto' lee yishi, li wwia no beena' na' bi gonlene' txen kwenche yido'ile'. ¹⁵ Bi nia' gatzbanilene', san wzajniile'ne' ka ben' bish'le.

¹⁶ Na' kwin Xanchona', beena' chzoa cho' mbalaz, gone' ka soale mbalaz toshiizi bitteza dii chak chele. Xanchona' soalenshgue' yog'loltele.

¹⁷ Nad' Pablo, kwin' chzej'* to chop cho'a lee yishi chwap' le' chiox, kan' chzej' lee yog' yishka' chselaa laolena' kwenche inezile nad'kzan chselaan. ¹⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'loltele.

* ^{3:17} Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' beñ' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucristona' kwenche wi'a xtilleena', la' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, len Cristo Jesúsza', beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, bzoagake' nad'. ² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha' daa nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Cristo Jesúsza' gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Kana' ba zoa shaa Macedóniana', wñabid' li' yigaano' Éfesona' kwenche yoo ben'ka' chli' chsedi daa bi nak dii li bi gongake' ka', ⁴ na' bi segake' wñeyi che dill' golka' wdiljlall' ben' na' che diika' ben dii xozxtoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll chido. La' dill'ka' chonan ka chakgued ben' na' bi chaklenan gombia'gake' daa cheeni Chioza' goncho daa nonlilall'chone'.

⁵ Ye'gako'ne' ka' kwenche gapgake' ye! chaki ka daa chalj loo yichjlall'do' beena' ba bixi biyech na' bibi de chao chdian le' daa nezile' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' nonlilalleene' do lallee. ⁶ Balgake' lwaa segake' wñeyi cheyi diiki, ba lenzgake' choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' bi zakii. ⁷ Cheenzgakile' gagkake' ben' wli' wsedi ley che Chioza', per ni lekzgake' bi chajni'gakile' daa chli' chsedgakile' la'kzi nazgake' kayen'nan nakan.

⁸ Nezicho ley che Chioza' nakan wen, shi wchinchon ka chiyali. ⁹ La' nezicho aga ben Chioza' leya' ni che ben'ka' chon wen, san ni che ben'ka' chyishj xtilleena' len ben'ka' bi chzenag, ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza', ben' saaxyaka', ben'ka' chiyit xaxna'yin, yog' ben'ka' nak wen xya, ¹⁰ ben'ka' chñelen xiin xool ben', ben'ka' nak ben' xej, ben'ka' chit' chde ben', ben'ka' chziye', ben'ka' ax't chzoagake' Chioza' de taschiw kat' chziye'gake', na' nottez ben' bi chone' daa na cho'a xtill' Chioza' ¹¹ kon ka chzajni dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa nak dii zakii nleeb. Na' Chioza', beena' chido! we'la'ocho, ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an dill'.

¹² Cho'a Xancho Cristo Jesúsza' ye! choxken chone' nad' wal, na' nñenlallee nad' wak gon xshine'na', na' bzoe' nad' gona'n. ¹³ La'kzi biya dii ben wñia' che', na' bñhi' bsakaa ben'ka' benlilall'gake'ne' na' bshagdil' legake', Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' daa bi wñezid' bin chon' kana' bin' shajli'a che Jesúsza'. ¹⁴ Na' dii xen goklene' nad', bene' ka chonlilall'chee na' bene' nad' ye! chakina' daa nak' txen Cristo Jesúsza'.

¹⁵ Dillii nakan dii wñenlall'cho, na' yog'lo! ben' chiyal' shajli'en: Cristo Jesúsza' bide' yell-lioni kwenche yisle' ben' saaxyaka', na' nad'yen' goklikz' ben' saaxya wal. ¹⁶ Per Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' kwenche wli' Jesucristona' do ka nak ye! chxenlall' xen che'na' na' ile'i ben'ka' zi' shajle' che' na' gapgake' ye! mban zejli kani. ¹⁷ Toshiizi shajla'oshga beena' chñabia' zejli kani, beena' biga lli'a te che', beena' zoakz la'kzi bi chle'ichone', na' sho'shgue' balaan. Zeelo len' nake' Chios. Kan' gaksghan.

¹⁸ Timoteo, xiindawaa, nia' li' chiyal' gono' ka wdixje'i ben'ka' li' daa goll Chioza' legake' cho' dii nechte, kwenche daa wñagake' cho' gakenan li' gono' ga zeelo yizoilo' gono' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' no'. ¹⁹ Toshiizi so' gonlilalloo Jesucristona' na' tlizi gono' wen kwenche bibi gao idian li' daa nezilo' chono' ka chazlallee. La' bal' ben' dii shao'tekzə chongake' daa bi chiyal' gongake' na' bich chonlilall'gake'ne'. ²⁰ Ka gok che Himenewa' len Alejándrona', na' wñabid' Chioza' gagkake' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche wsedgake' bich bi gon inazgake' che Chioza'.

2

¹ Naa nia' li' daa lli'alote gonle: chiyal' we'lwil-le Chioza' na' inabilene' daa chyallj chchinile na' daa chyallj chchini ben' yoblə, na' gat'yoile'ne' gaklene' yog'lo!te ben', na' we'lene' ye! choxken ka nak daa chone' che yog'lo! ben' yell-lioni. ² Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gaklene' ben' wñabia'ka' na' yog'lo!te ben' nak joschis, kwenche soacho mbalaz na' kono wsej wllon we'la'ocho Chioza' na' goncho daa cheenile'. ³ La' dgan nakan wen na' chazlalli Chiozan', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, ⁴ na' cheenile' yog'lo!te

ben' yell-lioki yilagake' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ⁵ La' toz Chiozan' zoa, na' toz beena' chizoa ben' yell-lioni wen kon Chioza', len' Cristo Jesús'a', ⁶ beena' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche wdixje' xtol' yog'lol ben' yell-lioni. Na' dga gokə, gokan llana' bllia Chioza' bia', na' bli'e cheenile' yisle' cho'. ⁷ Na' kwenche inezi yog' ben' dga, bzoe' nad' nak' postl che' na' bene' lall' na' chyixji'a xtilleena'. Na' bene' lall' na' wli' wsedid' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, kwenche shajle'gake' dill' li che'na'. Na' dga cho'a dill' nakan dii li, na' bi chziyaa.

⁸ Cheenid' yog'lol ben' byoka' we'llwillgake' Chioza' gattezə zoagake', na' chiyał' gaggake' ben' lall'do' nxi nyech, ben' bi yoo daa nak yel' chllaa yel' chlok na' yel' wishagdil' kat' wlis neeka' lawe'na' we'llwillgake'ne'. ⁹ Na' ka nak noolka', chiyał' wsak'gake' gawk xagake', na' bi tezgake' lawin yiyiljall'gake' naklə yipaa yichje'ka', ni bi wchingake' no or wa lech' zakii inleeb. ¹⁰ San gonlagake' to dii byen seyi chegake' chongake' wen lega ben' choe'la'o Chios. ¹¹ Chiyał' kwe' noolka' llizə wzenaggake' che ben'ka' chli' chsedid' cho'a xtille' Chioza' na' wzoagake' xtilleeka'. ¹² Bi cho'a latj wli' wsedzi noolka' ben' byoka', ni bi inabia'zgake' legake', san chiyał' kwe'gake' llizə wzenaggake'. ¹³ La' Chioza' bene' zigaate Adánna', na'techlə bene' Évana'. ¹⁴ Na' aga Adánna' wxiye' dii xiwaa, san noolan' wxiye'n na' bxope' lao saaxyana'. ¹⁵ Na' noolka' chzoa xiñin, bi tegake' lao yel' zi'na' shi toshiizi nxenilall'gake' Chioza', na' segake' wneyi gaggakile' ben', na' soagake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' lega ben' nyeen' nyeeniyi.

3

¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho: shi no cheeni koo lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' na' wli' wsedile' legake', llin wen inleban llialallee gone'. ² To ben' ngoo loo nee chli' chsedile' ben', chiyał' gake' ben' zoa do yichj do lallee, ben' bibi cho'a xtille de. Chiyał' soa toz xoole', na' gake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen' nyeeniyi, na' ben' chidolee gap ben' le' balaan. Na' chiyał' yiyeshile ben' wi'e ga yigaane', na' gakte wli' wsedile' ben'. ³ Bi chiyał' gake' ben' weezo, ni bi gake' ben' wishagdil', ni bi selall'chgaile' mech, san gake' ben' wen, ben' gaxjlall'. ⁴ Chiyał' gak kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', na' gone' byen wzenag xiñe'ka' che' na' soagakb' gongakb' daa nak wen. ⁵ La' shi to ben' bi chak kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', ¿nakra gone' kwee xnezi che ben'ka' nxenilall' Chioza'? ⁶ To ben' shinə wzoło chonlilallee Crístona' bi chiyał' gak lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', kwenche ki gakte' ben' chep cha'lall' na' wchoglo Chioza' che' ka ba nchogloe' che dii xiwaa. ⁷ Lekzka' chiyał' seyi che' chone' wen lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche kono biz gon ina che' na' gonza dii xiwaa gan wchixan le'.

⁸ Lekzka' ben'ka' gak lo na'gake' gakkengake' wwiagake' bin chyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Crístona', chiyał' gaggake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' chda do lallee, na' bi sollgakile', ni bi gaggake' ben' wzelall'. ⁹ Chiyał' soachegake' shajle'gake' dii li daa ba bzajni Chioza' cho' daa kono wnezi kana'. Na' chiyał' soagake' do yichj do lall'gake' na' bibi de gao idian yichjlall'do'eka' daa nezgakile' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' lekzka' kat' kwejle ben'ki, chiyał' wwiayen'le nak nsa' chegake'. Na' shi bibi de dii chao xya chegake', wak gak lo na'gake' wwiagake' bin chyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Crístona'. ¹¹ Na' noolka' lekzka' chiyał' gaggake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, na' bi gaggake' ben' wichtj dill', san gaggake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gaggake' ben' gak wxenlall'cho toshiizi gongake' wen. ¹² To ben' gak lo nee wwie' bin chyallj chchini ben'ka' nake' txen nonlill'gake' Crístona' chiyał' soa toz xoole', na' chiyał' gap wwie' xiñe'ka' kwenche gongakb' wen, na' kwe' xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille'. ¹³ Ben'ka' chak chgoogake' xnezi che diika' chyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Crístona' chidol'gake' to balaan, na' soachgagake' mbalaz daa nonlilall'gake' Cristo Jesús'a'.

¹⁴ La'kzi ba non' lez yobzə yidwia' li', chzej' dga ¹⁵ kwenche shi bi chyobzid' yid', na' ba nezilo' nakan chiyał' soa ben'ka' nak xiñ Chioza', la' cho' chdop chllagcho

choe'la'ochone' nakcho xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' nak lo na'cho goncho ka gombia' ben' dill' li che'na'. ¹⁶Dii li dga chzajniin cho' che Crístoná' daa kono wnezi nakan dii zakii nlléb, na' nan:

Bide' golje' ka cho' ben' yell-lío,

na' Espíritu che Chioza' bli'e nan nake' ben' li ben' shao'.

Na' ble'i anjlka' le',

na' wda ben' be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' lao ben' yell-lioki,

na' benlilall'gake'ne'.

Na' biyepe' yabana' gana' yo'e to balaan xen.

4

¹ Espíritu che Chioza' cho'e dill' kwaslól, ne' kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, bal ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Crístoná' bich gonlilall'gake'ne', na' wzenaggake' che dii xiw'ka' na' diika' chli' chsedi ben' chegakin. ² Na' wzenaggake' che ben' wxiye'ka', ben'ka' bichbi chao chdian legake' daa ba nlantekzgake' yel' wxiye'na'. ³ Na' chllongake' wshagna' ben', na' chllontegake' yeej gaogake' bal yel' wao la'kzi Chioza' wlo'e yel' waoka' kwenche cho' nonli'lall'chone' na' nombia'cho dill' li che'na' gaochon na' we'chone' yel' choxken. ⁴ La' yog'lól daa bxe bsil Chioza' nakan wen, na' bibi de dii inacho bi gak gaocho kon shi we'chone' yel' choxken kat' yeej gaochon. ⁵ La' daa chajle' cho cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' daa choe'lwillchone', chonleeye' yel' wao chechona'.

⁶ Shi dga wli' wsedilo' bish' ljwellchoka', na' gako' to wen llin wen che Jesucrístoná', na' tolla' ba nono' cho'a xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'na' len dii wenna' daa bsedo' na' zej chono'n. ⁷ Na' bi wzenago' bizá dill' gol dii chsees' ben', diika' wdiljlall'gake' daa bi nak ka dii shajle'cho, san bsed gono' ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁸ Nezicho kat' chchitj ni'a na'choki chaklenan kwerp chechoni. Per daa choncho ka cheeni Chioza', dii xentechlā chaklenan cho' naa zoacho yell-lioni na' lekzka' kat' illin lla lljazoalenchone'. ⁹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho, na' yog' ben' chiyal' shajli'en. ¹⁰ Na' ni cheyinnan' chonnto' to dii byen chilalinto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' daa ba nonnto' lez Chios yaa Chios banna', beena' cheeni yisle' yog'lól ben', na' ben'ka' chonlilall'yen' len' yisle'.

¹¹ Diikin chiyal' yoo ben' gongake' na' wli' wsedilo' legake'. ¹² Bi weezo' latj no ile'zi li' nakzi daa nako' bi' wew', san ben wen lao ben'ka' nonli'lall' Crístoná', ka de cho'a dill', na' yel' nsa' cheyin wen, na' yel' chaki ben', na' yel' nonlilallii Crístoná', ni bibi dii mal sa'laloo, kwenche lengake' gongake' ka'. ¹³ Shlak yid', ben ka dii le blab Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' lao ben'ka' chdop chllag, bli' bsedgakile', na' btip lall'gake'. ¹⁴ Bi guetlalloo daa ben Chioza' lall' no' kana' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístoná' bxoá neeka' yichjo'na' bengake' li' lall' na' Chioza', na' bchej beena' wdixjee nan Chioza' ba wleje' li' gono' xshine'na'.

¹⁵ Ben to dii byen ben diiki wloo Chioza' lo no' gono', na' benyenaan kwaslól kwenche gakbe'i yog'lól ben' ba zejch chono' wen. ¹⁶ Wze wneyi che kwino' na' cheyi daa chli' chsedilo' ben', na' toshiizi wno'n. Na' shi gono' ka nan, na' yisla kwino' len ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa chli' chsedilo'.

5

¹ Bi inezo' zibia' ben' golka', san be'lengake' dill' xochi ka ben' chshaljlen xayin. Na' goni ben' bishoo ben' xkwid'ka'. ² Na' goni xnoo noolka' ba ngolch ka li', na' goni ben' zano' nool xkwid'ka', na' bibi dii mal sa'laloo.

³ Goklen nool wizebka', ben'ka' kono zoa chegake'. ⁴ Per shi zoa xiin xsoagake', chonan byen inezgakib' chiyal' gap wwiagakb' le', la' len' bisgole' legakb'. La' kan' chazlall' Chioza' goncho. ⁵ Nool wizeba', beena' kono zoakz cheyin, beena' bgaan tlish' tyaj, chxenilallee Chioza' na' ka tella ka wal'choe'lwille'ne' na' chat'yoile'ne' gaklene'ne'. ⁶ Per nool wizeba', beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'na', nake' ka ben' net lao Chioza' la'kzi mbane'. ⁷ Bzajni'gakile' dga kwenche bibi gon inaz ben' chegake'. ⁸ La' beena' bibi wneyi ze che no dialla che' na' che ben'ka' nakyenee txen loo yoo lille'na', ba wlej yichje'

daa nak che Chios, shi ka' chone', na' ba nxinjtechlə yichjlall'do'ena' aga ka beena' bin' shajle' che Chioza'.

⁹ Lee yisha' gana' da' le nool wizebka' chiyal' ta' le ben'ka' ba wdeli guiyon yiz, ben'ka' ben banez kochno bikaagake'. ¹⁰ Chiyal' seyi chegake' chongake' wen: daa gok bisgol xiine'ka', daa chiyesh'lall'gakile' ben' choe'gake' ga yigaangake', daa chongake' bittez dii gaklenen ben'ka' nonlilall' Chioza', axt chyibgake' ni'eka', na' daa chaklengake' ben'ka' chzak'zi', na' daa chongake' ka dii le chongake' yog' daa nak wen.

¹¹ Na' bi wdoo le nool wizebka' lee yisha' shi bin' gaggakile' guiyon yiz. La' zoa kat' we'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' na' yikaa chegake' na' bich gongake' kwasloj xshin Crístona', ¹² na' gapgake' dol' lao Chioza' daa bi saggakile' gongake' ka ba bchebgake'. ¹³ Na' ley chiyakgake' noolə lia na' chdagake' to to yoo. Na' aga toz daa, san lekzka' chchitjgake' dill', na' chjalaalli chegake' dii chak che ben' yoblə, na' choe'gake' dill' dii bi chiyal' we'gake'. ¹⁴ Daan nool wizebka' ni zoa xlatjin, cheenid' yikaa chegake' na' yizoa xiingake', na' koogake' xnezi dii chak loo yoo lillgake', kwenche bi wxa'gake' cho' alao ben'ka' bi chonlilall' Chioza'. ¹⁵ La' bal' nool wizebka' ba bichejgake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba zjanogake' Satanáza'lə.

¹⁶ Shi to ben' nonlilall' Chioza' zoa to dialla che' nool wizeb, chiyal' gaklene'ne' kwenche bi gake' to dii zii dii zshab che ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' gak we'gake' daa chyallj chchini nool wizebka' kono zoa chegake'.

¹⁷ Ka nak ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' chak chgoogake' xnezin wen, chidol'gake' balaan xen. Na' ben'ka' noni xshingake' choe'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chli' chsedgakile', balaan xentechlə chidol'gake'. ¹⁸ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ka nak goona' bana' chilali chlej chshoshjb trígona' kwenche ichej xayinna', bi wllinle yixja' cho'aba' kwenche gak koyob to chop cho'a." Na' lekzka' nan: "Beena' chon llinna' chidolee ikaa laxje'."

¹⁹ Shi no chao xya che to ben' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', bi wzenago'n shi bi zoa chop shon ben' yizi' cho'agake'n. ²⁰ Na' shi ga zoa ben'ka' bi chsankzgage' dii mala', chiyal' wsheshleno' legake' kat' ndop nllagle kwenche yog'loj ben'ka' nakle txen illebgake' na' bi gongake' ka'. ²¹ Chat'yoid' li' lao Chioza', na' lao Jesucrístona' na' lao anjl che'ka', toshiizi gono' diiki ba wnia'. Na' toz ka gonilo' yog'loj ben', aga balze' gakilo'. ²² Bi wxoazə noona' yichj beena' cheeni gon xshin Chioza' shi bi nezilo' nak nsa' che', kwenche ki gako'ne' txen shi chone' dii mala'. Wdapshii kwino' kwenche ki ta' icheno' dii mala'.

²³ Daa chak li'ona' na' daa zekizezi bi shawoo, bich yeejteko' toz nisa', san weej lat'do' wej vinona'.

²⁴ Bal' dii malka' chon ben' chli'lawin ka zi' gaolə ben' xya chegake'. Na' zi balan, zi' chila' chinezli bənaan. ²⁵ Na' ka'kzə, dii wenna' daa chon ben' nla'xejgakan, na' la'kzi de dii wenna' daa ngash', wllin lla wli'lawin.

6

¹ Yog'loj ben'ka' ndoo lla yel chongake' xshin ben' na' ba chonlilall'gake' Crístona', chiyal' sho' yichjgake' gapgake' xane'ka' balaan kwenche bibi gon inaz ben' che Chioza' na' cheyi daa chli' chsedicho. ² Na' shi xane'ka' nonlill'gake' Crístona', la'kzi ba nakgake' ben' bish'gake' daa chonlilall'gake' Crístona', chiyal'kz gapgake' legake' balaan, na' chiyal' gonchlagake' xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' daa chakgakile' legake' na' nezgakile' ben'ka' si' banez xshine'ka' nakgake' ben' nonlilall' Crístona'. Dgan chiyal' wli' wsedilo' legake' na' ye'gako'ne' gongake'n.

³ Shi no chli' chsedi dii nak nlla'lə na' bi chidilīn daa bli' bsemi Xancho Jesucrístona', na' bi chidiltein daa chsedi cho' goncho ka cheeni Chioza', ⁴ beena' chon ka' nake' ben' chep cha'lall', ben' bibi nezi. Na' daa le chibaile' gakkil-lene' ben', chxie' daa nak yel' xe', yel' wishagdil, yel' chbell chne che ben', na' yel' chza'lall' mal che ben'. ⁵ Na' biga yiyoll yido gakkil-lene' ben' daa ba nxinj yichlall'do'ena', na' bi nombi'e daa nak dii li.

Na' chakile' daa chonze' ka chli' chsedi che Chioza' gatile' mech xen. ⁶ Dii li, le mbalaz soacho shi goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' goncho banez ka'k' to dii de checho. ⁷ La' to ka cha'zchon goljcho yell-lioni, na' to ka cha'zchon yiza'cho. ⁸ Shi de dii cheej chaocho na' de xalaancho, chiyal' goncho banez. ⁹ Na' ben'ka' cheeni gak ben' wni'a, chxopgake' lawi daa nak yel' wzelall' na' lliall'gake' biya dii bi yejni'alallii daa chxinj chlenan legake', na' chtakw chchejan legake' na' chbiayi'lengake'n. ¹⁰ Lo yel' wzelall' mecha' chalj chxe biya dii bi yejni'alallii. Bał ben', yel' wzelall' che'ka', ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba chile'gakile' zan yel' zi'.

¹¹ Per li' chono' xshin Chioza', biga gono' ka chon ben'ka', san ben daa nak dii licha, ben ka cheeni Chioza', wzoatezi wzoa benlilallee, wdap yel' chaki, gok wal lao yog'lol dii idil illago', na' gok ben' gaxjlall'. ¹² Btiplaloo na' ben to dii byen gono' daa cheeni Chioza', beena' nonlilaloo. Na' be'l-lall' beni cho' daa nak yel' mban zejli kani. La' ni cheyinnan' gox wñab Chioza' li' na' bi'o dill' lao ben' zan nan nonlilaloo Crístona'. ¹³ Na' naa, lao Chioza', beena' choe' yel' mban che yog'te dii de yell-lioni, na' lao Jesucristona', beena' be' dill' kon ka nakan lao Poncio Pilátona', chon'byen ¹⁴ wzo' dill' dga nia' li', na' seyi cho' chono' wen na' bibi dii mal ta' icheno' axt ni ka yila' Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁵ La' wllin lla yiyede' ka bllia Chioza' bia', Chios, beena' chidol' we'la'ocho, beena' zeelo chñabia'. Zeelo len' nake' Xan yog'lol ben', na' chñabi'e lao yog'lol ben'. ¹⁶ Toze' len' biga llia te che', na' zoe' lo beeni' xen wala' daa kono chzoi wwia. Ni tlish' benech bin' ile'ile'ne' ni bi gak ile'gakile'ne'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan zejli kani na' biga llia te yel' wñabia' che'na'. Kan' nakan.

¹⁷ Ben'ka' chle'i yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, gollgake' bi gakgake' ben' cha'siba, ni bi gongake' lez yel' wni'a che'ka'. La' yel' wni'ana' bi nakan lez. San chiyal' gongake' lez Chios yaa Chios banna'. Len' chone' zoayaa zoallin yog'lol daa chyallj chchinicho kwenche si'chon banez. ¹⁸ Gollgake' gongake' wen, na' koo yichjgake' wzanchgake' dii wenka' chongake', na' segake' wneyi izangakile' we'gake' ben' dii de chegake'. ¹⁹ Na' daa gongake' ka', na'chan saki gongake' lez daa zi' za', na' idol'gakile' yel' mban daa nak dowalj.

²⁰ Timoteo, wlooshosh yichjo' dga ba wnia' li'. Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alallii na' bibi zakaan, ni bi wzenago' xtill' ben'ka' chonzə ka nap yel' sin'. ²¹ Bał ben' ba wyajle'gake' cho'a xtilleeka' na' ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza'.

Chioza' gaklenshgue' le' na' gone' ka gak wen chele.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucrístona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', kwenche wi'a dill' nan ba bchebe' wi'e yel' mban zejli kani che nottezə ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen.

² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Tlizi choe'lwill' Chioza', beena' chonlilallaa do yichj do lallaa, ka ben dii ben' gol cha'ka'. Ka tella ka wal chnab' gaklene' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho'.

⁴ Chjadinid' ka wchello' kana' zeelo bshaljcho, na' cheenid' ile'id' li' kwenche yiba yizakid'. ⁵ Chjadinid' ka nonlilalloo Chioza' do yichj do lalloo, ka ben xna'golo' Lóidana' na' xnoo, Eunícena'. Na' nezyenid' lekzka' li' nonlilalloone' do yichj do lalloo.

⁶ Na' daan, chisa'lalloo chiyal' we'l-lall'cho gono' xshin Chioza' kon ka nak yel' waka' daa bene' lall' no' kana' bxo'a' na'na' yichjo'na'. ⁷ La' Chioza' bene' cho' Espíritu che'na', na' Espíritu che'na' chaklene' cho' kwenche bi gall illebcho, na' chone' cho' yel' wak len yel' chaki, na' chaklene' cho' gakcho ben' nyeen nyeenyi. ⁸ Daan, bi yiyii yido'ilo' wi'o cho'a xtill' Xanchona', ni bi yido'ilo' ni cha' daa dia' lillyani daa chon' xshin Chioza'. San chiyal' gono' nad' txen illaglocho yel' zak'zi'ka' ni che cho'a xtill' Crístona', la' Chioza' chaklene' cho' len yel' wak che'na'. ⁹ Chioza' bisle' cho' na' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee, aga yel' chon wen chechonan', san kon ka goklallile' gone'n daa nake' ben' wen. Na' daa biyesh'lallile' cho' wlo'e xnezin wselee Jesucrístona' kana' zi' wxē wsiltie' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ Na' naa, ba bli'lawi yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na' daa bid Jesucrístona', beena' bisla cho', na' bliiayee yel' wak che yel' wita', na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chzajniin cho' nan de to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Chioza' bzoe' nad' nak' postl na' bene' lall' na' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kobi na' chli' chsedida'n ben'. ¹² Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a lao dga chak cha' naa. Per bi chiyii chido'id', la' nezid' ka nak beena' ba nxenilallaa. Na' nezid' nape' yel' wak gapshi'e dill' li che'na' daa bene' lall' na', kwenche toshiizi gakan dowalj axt kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

¹³ Dill' lika' ba bli' bsedid' li', bli' bsedid' ben' kon ka nakan. Na' daa ba nako' txen Cristo Jesúza', soachecho' gonlilalloone' na' gakteilo' ben'. ¹⁴ Espíritu Sántona', beena' zoa loo yichjlall'do'chona', gaklene' li' kwenche toshiizi wli' wsedilo' ben' dill' lina' daa ba bsedid' li' na' bi wi'o latj shi ga za'zə ben' cheenile' yisheen.

¹⁵ Nezkzilo' yog' ben' Ásiaka' wchoonlall'gake' nad', na' lentez Figéloná' na'ch Hermógeneza'. ¹⁶ Chnabid' Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' Onesíforona' len xiin xoole'na', la' zan shii bidtipe' lallaa na' bi bido'ile' bidwie' nad' loo lillyani. ¹⁷ To ka bidze' Rómani, lii biyiljdotie' nad' axt ki billelile' nad'. ¹⁸ Chnabid' Xanchona' yiyesh'lallile'ne' kat' illin llana' wchogloe' che ben'. Nezkzilo' dii xen goklene' cho' Éfesona'.

2

¹ Na' li', naa, xiindawaa, gok wal daa chaklen Cristo Jesúza' li'. ² Daa ba benilo' bli' bsedid' ben', bzajniin ben'ka' nxenlalloo, ben'ka' nezteilo' wak wli' wsedgakile'n ben' yoblə kon ka nakan.

³ Wzoachech btil' yel' zak'zi'ka' chllaglo' lega ben' chon xshin Cristo Jesúza', ka chon' nad'. ⁴ Ni to ben' zeje' lo wdila' aga dii yoblə zeze' wneyi, san chiyal' kwej yichje' yog'lolte kwenche gone' daa yiyoollalii beena' wleje' le' gake' soldad. ⁵ Lekzka' beena' chxonj, bibi gone' gan shi bi chzoe' dill' gone' yog'lolte daa lia bia' gone'. ⁶ Na' beena' cheeni yizi' yilape' chiyal' wwa'gaxje' llin cheyin. ⁷ Wze wneyi dga nia' li', na' Xanchona' wzajni'chile'n li' kwaslol.

⁸ Jadini Jesucrístona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Davina', kon ka na dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chli' chsedid'. ⁹ Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a, axt ba wdixjgake' nad' lillyani ka to ben' wen dii mal. Per aga len cho'a xtilleenan' nej lillyani,

san zejchlə chlliljan. ¹⁰ Daan chzo chzakid' yog' yel' zak'zi' dii chak cha', kwenche ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gakgake' lall' nee gonlilall'gake' Jesucristona' na' yilagake' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake', na' lljazoalengake'ne' zejli kani.

¹¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho:

Shi ba witlencho Crístoná, lekzka' wbanlenchone'.

¹² Na' shi so sakicho lao bittezə yel' zi' yen ile'icho daa nakchone' txen, lekzka' inabia'lenchone'.

Shi cho' bi wchēbcho nakchone' txen, ka'kzə le' inē' bi nake' cho' txen.

¹³ La'kzi cho' bi choncho daa chchēbcho, le' chone' ka ba bchēbe', la' toshiizi chone' kon ka chchēbe' gone'.

¹⁴ Bi guetlalloo yisoo dga lall' ben'ka' chli' chsedilo'. Na' kon yel' wñabia' che Chioza' daa ba bene' li' bsi'ngakile' bi chiyał' gakguedlenzə ljwellgake' ni cheyi diika' bibi zakii. La' bi chaklenan ben', san chlliyi'lan ben'ka' chzenagan. ¹⁵ Ben to dii byen gono' ka chazlall' Chioza' kwēche bibi wsi'n li' yel' zto' lo xshine'na', na' bli' bsemi dill' li che'na' kon ka nakan. ¹⁶ Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alallii na' bite bi zakgakan, la' ben'ka' choe' dill' ka diika' zizikli chongake' daa bi choollall' Chioza'. ¹⁷ La' daa chli' chsedgakile' nakan ka to yillwe' dii nak lech na' chlliyi'n ben'. Ka' ben Himenewa' len Filétona', ¹⁸ biłaala'ogake' dill' li che Chioza' na' nazgake' ba bisbanle' ben' wetka'. Na' chonllejgakile' ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Crístoná. ¹⁹ San dill' li che Chioza' nakan ka to len yoo dii zoachech. Na' dill' li che'na' nan ki: “Xanchona' nombi'e ben'ka' nak lall' nee.” Na' lekzka' nan: “Nottezə beena' na nake' Crístoná txen, chiyał' yikwase' lawi dii mala'.”

²⁰ To loo yoo lill ben' wni'a aga chchine' shgal' dii nak de or wa de plat, san nchixgakan de yag len de yo. Bałan naki gana' chchine'n, na' bałan chonan llin gattez. ²¹ Ka'kzan beena' chon daa chazlall' Chioza', saklebile' diika' nak de or wa de plat, na' zakee wchin Chioza'ne' gone' dii zan dii wen.

²² Bi gono' txen ni to dii malka' cheeni beli chenna' kat' zoan lo yel' wewaa. Na' ben to dii byen gako' ben' li ben' shao', na' gonlilalloo Crístoná, na' gakilo' ben', na' soaleno' bish' ljwello'ka' mbalaz, ka chon yog' ben'ka' nxi nyech yichjlalldoe'ka', ben'ka' choe'lwilgake' Xanchona'. ²³ Bi wzenago' dill'ka' biz chon chna, dill'ka' bibi zak', la' ba nezkzilo' chxegakan wdil. ²⁴ To ben' nłane' chone' xshin Xanchona' bi chiyał' wshagdile' ben', san chiyał' gonile' yog'lol' ben' wen. Na' chonan byen gak wli' wsedile' ben', na' chiyał' gape' yel' chxenlall'. ²⁵ Na' chiyał' we'lene' dill' xochi ben'ka' chzoshiy' daa nak dill' li daa chli' chsedile', na' gone' lez shicholə Chioza' gaklene' legake' kwēche yiyaj yilengakile' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li, ²⁶ na' yiyeen yiyeenigakile' na' yilagake' lo ni'a na' dii xiwaa daa ntakw nchejan legake' daa chongake' ka cheenin.

3

¹ Lekzka' chiyał' inezilo' dga: kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, dii zan dii nxoll gat'. ² La' ben' zan che to kwinzgake' segake' wneyi, na' lillinzi selall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile' mech, na' gakgake' ben' llalj na' ben' chep cha'lall'. Biz gon inagake' che Chioza', na' bi wzoagake' xtill' xaxneeka', ni bi we'gake' yel' choxken ben' gaklen legake', na' ni bi yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ³ Na' bi yiyesh'lall'gakile' ben', ni bi si'xen che bish' ljwellgake', na' le chilj sangake' dill' che ben'. Na' bi sakgakile' inabia' kwingake', na' le yibagakile' wchi' wsak'gake' ben', na' gakzbangakile' yog'lolte daa nak wen. ⁴ Gakgake' ben' chop cho'a dill', na' ben' bibi nalli, na' gon kwingake' ben' choo ben' xen. Na' le yibachgakile' gongake' kon ka chzelall'gake' latjin dii nan gongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁵ La'kzi gonzgake' ka ben' le nxenilall' Chios, na' to kwinzgake' wli' wze chegake' nan bin' we'gake' latj wshaa Chioza' yichjlall'do'eka'.

Na' li' naa, bi chiyał' gono' ni to ben'ki txen. ⁶ La' kan' nak ben' wxiye'ka' chda to to yoo, na' chziye'gake' noolka' bi nteyi, ben'ka' lall' lao saaxyana' na' chongake' biya dii mal. ⁷ Noolki tlizi chzenaggake' daa chli' chsedil nottezə ben' legake' na' biga llia chombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ⁸ Ka ben ben'ka' le Janes na'ch Jambres, wzoshiy'gake'

dii Moiséza', kan' chon ben'ki chsej chllongake' cheyi daa nak dii li daa nxinj nlen yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' bi nde ben'ki kwent lao Chioza' la'kzi nazgake' nonlilall'gake'ne'.⁹ Na' aga wgol daa chongake', la' yog' ben' gakbe'i nakgake' ben' bi yejni'alallii, ka gok che ben'ka' chop, ben'ka' wzoshyi' dii Moiséza'.

¹⁰ Na' li', naa lla, ba nezczilo' ka nak daa chli' chsedid', ka nsa' cha', ka nak daa llialallaa gon', ka nonlilallaa Chioza', na' ka nak yel' chxenlallaa na' yel' chakina' nap', na' ka chtip lallaa kwenche chzo chzakid' yel' zak'zi'ki chtil'.¹¹ Na' nezilo' ka nak yel' zak'zi'ka' diika' ba bllagloa', ka diika' btil' Antioquiana', na' Icóniona', na'ch Lístrana'. La'kzi dii zan dii ba bllagloa', Xanchona' ba bisle' nad' lao yog'lolten.¹² Dii li, yog'lol ben'ka' cheengakile' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' daa nakgake' txen Cristo Jesúza', wsak'zi' ben' legake'.¹³ Na' ben' wen dii malka' len ben' wxiye'ka', zizikli gongake' mal, na' gaklelagakile' siye'chgake' ben' na' axt kwingake' ba chiyajle'gake' che yel' wxiye' che'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' li', naa, wzoachech lawi daa ba nsendo' na' ba wyajli'o. La' nombia'kzo' ben'ka' bli' bsemi li'.¹⁵ Jadini kana' naktio' bi'do' nombi'o Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' lennan' gonan li' yel' sin'na' daa chsedin li' gonlilalloo Cristo Jesúza' kwenche yilo' na' bi kwiayoo.¹⁶ Kwin Chioza' bzajniile' dii ben'ka' bzej doxen Cho'a Xtilleena', na' zakaan wli' wsedin ben', wsheshlanan ben' bi chon wen, yigoon shli lall' ben' nakleji, na' wzajniin ben' kwenche gake' ben' li' ben' shao',¹⁷ kwenche beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza' zizikli gakchache' na' gak gone' yog' diika' nak wen.

4

¹ Lao Chioza' na' lao Cristo Jesúza', beena' yiyede' inabi'e na' wchogloe' che to to ben', ka ben' ni mban na' ka ben' ba wit, chon dga lo no'.² Be'len ben' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' toshiizi benan kat' de xlatjin gono'n, laa cheengakile' wzenaggake'n laa bi cheengakile'. Ben ka yiyakbe'i ben' nan ba bxinj blene', bsheshlen beena' bi zej shli, na' btip lall'gake' gongake' wen, na' wdap yel' chxenlall' chegake' na' bli' bsemi legake'.³ La' wllin lla kat' ben' yell-lioki bich galkall'gake' wzenaggake' daa nak dii licha. Na' daa cheengakile' gongake' kon ka nan yichjlall'do'eka', yiyiljgake' wde wdeli ben'ka' chli' chsemi daa chiyoolall'gake' wzenaggake'.⁴ Na' yilaala'ogake' daa nak dii li na' wzenaggake' bizé dill' gol.⁵ Per li', gokto lega ben' nyeeen nyeeniyi lao yog'lolte dii chak, na' so sakilo' wtiloo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ben ka dii le be' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' ben xshin Chioza' daa ba nak lall' no'.

⁶ La' ba zoa witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Crístona', na' ba zoa gaoshosh lljazoalenee.⁷ Ba ben' ga zeelo bizoid', na' ba biyoll ben' daa ben Chioza' lo na' gon', na' toshiizi wzoachech' benlilallaane'.⁸ Na' naa ba chbez' llana' ikaa daa chidolaa daa ba ben' dii wenna'. Na' Xanchona', beena' chchoglo che ben' kon ka nakan, gone'n nad', na' aga toz nad', san len yog' ben'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' nongake' lez llana' yiyede' sto shii.

⁹ Ben to dii byen lii yidwiatezo' nad',¹⁰ la' Démaza', daa ngoo yichje' daa de yell-lioni, ba wchoonlallee nad' na' ba ziyaje' Tesalónicana'. Na' Crescéntena' zeje' zji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' Galáciana', na' Títóna' zeje' Dalmáciana'.¹¹ Tochga Lúcazi zoalene' nad'. Jadilj Márcona' na' dalene' ni kwenche gaklene' nad' lo xshin Crístona'.¹² Ba bselaa Tíquiconá' Éfesona'.¹³ Kat'ka' tio' Tróaza' ikaasho' xachela' chdob' daa bkwaan' lill Cárpona'; na' lekzka' bex' librka', na' dii llialote goxoo libr de yidka'.

¹⁴ Alejandro, ben' wichekw yana', le michian bene' cha', na' Xanchona' wi'ene' daa chidolee.¹⁵ Lekzka' li', wsako' ki gone' cho' ka', la' le chakzbanile' daa chli' chsedicho.

¹⁶ Dii nech ka bdegake' nad' lao ben'ka' chnabia' ni, ni to ben' bish'choka' bi goklengake' nad'; yog'zgake' wchoonlall'gake' nad'. Chnabid' Chioza' si'xene' chegake'.¹⁷ Per Xanchona' goklene' nad' gok' wal kwenche bia' cho'a xtilleena' lao ben'ka' bin' gonlilall'gake'ne', na' bisle' nad' lao yel' wita'.¹⁸ Na' Xanchona' yisle' nad' lao yog'lol dii mal, na' lljazoalenee yabana' gana' chnabi'e. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan' zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹⁹ Bwapsha nad' chiox Príscana' len Aquílana', na' yog' ben' lle' loo yoo lill Onesíforona'.²⁰ Erástóna' bigaane' Coríntóna', na' bkwaan' Trófimóna' Milétona' daa bi

shawee. ²¹ Btalaloo yido' ka zi' yizolo' dii zaga'. Eubúloni, Pudénteni, Línoni, Cláudiani, na' yog'lo_l be_n'ki nakcho txen non_lilall'cho Jesucrístona', chwapgake' li' chiox.

²² Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' li'. Na' gone' ka gak wen che yog'le.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Títona'

¹ Nad' Pablo chzej' li', nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' nak' postl che Jesucristona', na' bselee nad' kwenche gaklen' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li daa chzajniin cho' goncho ka cheenile'. ² Na' zoacho noncho lez to yel' mban zejli kani. Kana' zi' wxē wsiltie' yell-lioni, Chios, beena' biga chziye', bchebe' gone'n cho'. ³ Na' naa ba bllin lla, Chioza', beena' chisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, chzenile' yog' ben' cho'a xtilleena' daa bene' lall' na' chyixji'a, kon ka wne' gon'. ⁴ Chzej' li', Tito, nako' ka dowalj xiin' daa nakcho toz chonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. Xacho Chioza' na' Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho' lao saaxya chechoka' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, gaklenshgagake' li' na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

⁵ Bkwaana' li' Crétana' kwenche wzeelo' koo xnezi daa bi biyollichō, na'ch kwejo' ben' koo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlilall'gake' Crístona' to to yell, kon ka ba wnia' li' gono'. ⁶ Beena' gak lall' nee ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' chiya' wsa' che' wen kwenche bibi de ina ben' che', na' gake' ben' zoa toz xoolin, na' gonlilall' xiine'ka' Crístona', na' bi gakgakb' bi' mal ni bi' widenag kwenche bi wxa'gakb' cho' alao ben'. ⁷ Daa ngoo lall' nee xshin Chioza', chiya' gake' dowalj ben' wen, ben' bibi de ina ben' che', na' bi gake' ben' chep cha'lall', ni bi gake' ben' lok, ni weezo, ni wishagdil, ni ben' wzelall'. ⁸ San chiya' wi'e ga yigaan ben', na' yibaile' gone' dii wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen nyeeniya, na' ben' nxi nyech, na' ben' chnabia' kwinin. ⁹ Chiya' gonlene' xtill' Chioza' daa nak dii li daa ba nsede', kwenche wtipe' lall' ben' yoblə daa wli' wsedile' legake' daa nak dii li, na' gone' ka shajle' ben'ka' nagake' aga kan' nakan.

¹⁰ La' ben' zan inleeb ben' widenag zoa, ben' bizə chon chna, na' ben' chziye', na' zangake' nakgake' ben' Israel, ben'ka' na' yog'lolte ben' byoka' chonlilall'gake' Crístona' chiya' sho'gake' sen daa le circunció. ¹¹ Ben'kan' bi chiya' we'cho latj wli' wsedgakile' ben', la' daa chzelall'gake' gongake' gan mechan' chdagake' to to yoo chli' chsedgakile' daa bi nak shli, na' chonllejgakile' do bxoontegake'.

¹² To ben' Creta, ben' chneyaa, wne' che ben' wlall che'ka': "Ben' Cretaki nakgake' ben' wxiye', ben' mal ga zeelo, ben' cheej chao ka nla' ka nte, na' ben' lia." ¹³ Na' dii likzə ka nakannan'. Daan, bsheshlengake' ka chiya' kwenche shajni'gakile' daa nak dii li daa ba wyajle'gake', ¹⁴ na' bich wzenaggake' che dill' golka' daa wdiljlall' ben' Israelka', ni bi wzenaggake' daa nazə ben'ka' chzoa ka'lə daa nak dii li.

¹⁵ Ben'ka' ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka' lao Chioza', ni daa cheej chaogake' ni daa chox'gake' bi chsej chlloanan gak yichjlall'do'eka' dii nxi nyech. San ben'ka' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka' na' bi chajle'gake' che Crístona', bibi dii nxi nyech de lawe'ka', la' yichjlall'do'eka'ten lle' lla' dii mala', na' ni bi chao chdian legake' kat' chxinj chlēngake'. ¹⁶ Nazgake' nombia'gake' Chioza', per diika' chongake' chili'n laogake' bi nombia'gake'ne'. La' nakgake' ben' mal ga wdelawin, na' nakgake' ben' bi chzoa dill', na' biga gakkzə gongake' daa nak dii wen.

2

¹ Na' li' naa, bli' bsedi ben' daa nak dii li. ² Bzajniin ben' golka' gaggake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' nyeen nyeeniya, na' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' Crístona', na' gaggakile' ben', na' so sakgakile' bittez dii yen ile'gakile'. ³ Lekzka' nool golka' chiya' gall illebgake' Chioza', na' bi gakkzake' ben' wıchtıj dill', ni bi we'gake' latj gonzə yel' weezona' legake' gan, san chiya' gongake' wen kwenche ile'i ben' ka chiya' gongake'. ⁴ Na' wli' wsedgakile' nool xkwid'ka' gaki ben' che'ka' na' gaki xiine'ka', ⁵ na' gaggake' ben' nyeen nyeeniya, ben' bi nda' nchen dii mal, na' gap wwia loo yoo lillgake', gaggake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, na' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben' che'ka' kwenche kono ine zban che xtill' Chioza' ni chegake'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' goll bi' wew'ka' gakkakb' bi' nyeen nyeeni. ⁷ Li'yen'an chiyal' wli'o chono' wen lao yog'lo|te daa chono'. Na' wsa' cho' bash bal kat' wli' wsedilo' ben' na' benan do yichj do lalloo, ⁸ na' wsako' wi'o dill' kwenche bibi de ina ben' cheyin. Na' yido'i ben'ka' chakzbani cho' daa bibi de gon inagake' checho.

⁹ Bzajni ben'ka' yoo xanin wlexj yichjgake' lao xane'ka', na' gongake' ka yiyoolall'gake', na' bi yillizgake' legake' dill'. ¹⁰ Na' bibi si' kwangake' che xane'ka', san soa do lall'gake' kwenche wli'gake' lao yog'lo| daa chongake' nan le wen nak cho'a xtill' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

¹¹ Chioza' ba bliile' yog'lo| ben' yel' goklen che'na' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'. ¹² Na' yel' goklenna' daa bene' checho chli' chsedin cho' kwej yichjcho daa bi nak wen na' diika' chzelall' beli chenna', na' soacho yell-lioni nyeen nyeeniyicho, goncho ka chiyoolall' Chioza', na' gall illebchone', ¹³ shlak noncho lez illin lla choo lla xenna' yila' Jesucristona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' nake' Chios checho na' bisle' cho. ¹⁴ Len' bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho kwenche bisell bilee cho' lao yog'lo| dii mala', na' bixis biyibe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee na' selall'cho goncho daa nak wen.

¹⁵ Dgan chiyal' wli' wsedilo' ben', na' wtipo' lall'gake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', na' wsheshleno' ben'ka' bi chon wen, na' benan lega ben' nzoa Chioza'. Na' kono chiyal' gonzi li' nakzi.

3

¹ Bisa'lall'gake' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben'ka' chnabia', na' gakkake' ben' wizo daa dill', na' segake' wneyi gongake' daa nak wen. ² Bibi gon inazgake' che ben', san soalengake' ben' mbalaz na' gongakile' legake' wen, na' gakkake' ben' gaxjlall' lao yog'lo| ben'.

³ Lekzka' cho', kana' gokcho ben' bi nteyi na' ben' bi bzoa dill', na' gosh' wlall'cho lao dii mala', na' btakw bchej biya diika' bibayi beli chen chechona' cho', na' gokcho ben' xe'. Gokzbani ben' cho' na' gokzbani ljwellcho ganga. ⁴ Na' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, bliile' cho' yel' ben' wen che'na' len yel' chaki che'na'. ⁵ Aga inacho daa bencho dii wennan' bisle' cho', san daa biyesh'lall'lile' cho'n. Na' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche biyakcho ben' wen, na' Espiritu Santo che'na' bikobe' yel' mban chechona'. ⁶ Na' daa wit Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', Chioza' bzoa' Espiritu Santo che'na' loo yichjlall'do'choki. ⁷ Na' daa biyesh'lallile' cho', biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' kwenche goncho lez ikaacho yel' mbanna' nak zejli kanj.

⁸ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho. Na' cheenid' gono' to dii byen wli' wsedilo'n ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza' kwenche segake' wneyi gongake' wen. Diikin nakgakan wen na' gaklennan yog' ben'. ⁹ Bi gakkuedlenzo' ben' ni che cho'a dill'ka' chyiljall'gake', ni daa nazgake' ben' dii xoxztoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll chido, ni bi gaklebil' ben'ka' chakguedz ni che leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza'. La' bi chaklengakan ben' na' bibi zak'gakan.

¹⁰ Na' shi no chgoo ben'ka' dill' kwenche gakkake' chopla, chiyal' we'lono'ne' dill' bich gone'ka', na' shi ba gollo'ne'ka' to chop shii na' bi chzenagkze', bkwaschokle'ka'lə. ¹¹ La' nezicho to kwinzen' chlliayi' kwine' daa nxinj yichjlall'do'ena' na' chontie' dii mala'.

¹² Kat' wselaa Artémaza' wa Tíquicono' gana' zo', ben to dii byen yidwio' nad' yell Nicópoliza', la' na' ba nchoglallaa lljsoa' shlak te beo'ka' chbe' dii zaga'. ¹³ Goklengach ga zeelo gako' Zénaza', beena' nsed ley che Rómána', na'ch Apóloza'. Be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche koochgake' nez na' bibi iyalljgakile'. ¹⁴ Na' lekzka' ben'ka' nakcho toz chiyal' sho'logake' gongake' daa nak wen na' gakkengake' ben' shi bi chyallj chchingakile' kwenche ka' wgongake' llin daa ba nsedgake'.

¹⁵ Yog'lo| ben'ki zoalen nad' ni chwapgake' li' chiox. Bwapgach chiox yog'lo| ben'ka' lle' na', ben'ka' chakgakile' cho' daa nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Crístona'. Chioza' gakkenshgue' yog'lo|le. Ka' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Filemónna'

¹ Nad' Pablo, dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesús'a, chzej' li' Filemón. Na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' li' chiox, daa le chakinto' li', na' daa nakcho txen choncho xshin Chioza'. ² Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox ben' zanchó Ápiana', na' ben' bish'cho Arquípona', beena' nakcho txen chdi-lencho dii mala' daa choncho xshin Chioza', na' ben'ka' chdop chllag lillo'na' choe'la'ole Crístona'. ³ Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi kat' choe'lwill' Chioza' chjadinid' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho', ⁵ la' ba nezid' ka nonlilalloo Xancho Jesucrístona' na' chakilo' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁶ Chnabid' Chioza' gaklene' li' gono' ka dii le we'leno' ben' cho'a xtilleena' daa ba wyajli'o kwenche shajni'chilo' kwaslo' ka nak dii wenka' naki checho daa nakcho Crístona' txen. ⁷ Ben' bish', chiba chizakid' daa chakilo' bish' ljwello'ka', na' dii xen chtipan lallaa, la' nezid' chtipo' lall' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁸ Na' daan, la'kzi nap' yel' wnabia'na' ben' Crístona', na' wak gon' byen inia' li' daa chiyal' gono', shel'ka', ⁹ chakid' wenlan gat'yoid' li' gono' daa cheenid' daa chaki ljwellcho. Nad' Pablo ba nak' ben' gol na' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesús'a, ¹⁰ chnabid' li' to goklen che Onésimoni, beeni nak ka xiin' daa be'lenee xtill' Crístona' shlak dia' lillyani.

¹¹ Kana' wzoalene' li' bi bene' ka dii le gone' xshino'na', san naa wak gaklene' li' ka chaklene' nad'. ¹² Na' chiselaane' lawo'na', la'kzi le chakyeshii lall'dawaani yizee daa chakchgaidee. Na' li' naa, bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chilebo'. ¹³ Goklallaa wkwaana'ne' gaklene' nad' lo xlatjo' shlak dia' lillyani ni che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ¹⁴ Per bi goklallaa wkwaana'ne' shi bi wchebgaxjo', kwenche yel' goklen daa gono' cha' bi gonyaadiazo'n, san gono'n do yichj do lalloo. ¹⁵ Shi bizee lillo'na' shloll kwenche naa gake' lall' no' toshiizi. ¹⁶ Na' bich gake' to ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' san gake' ben' bishoo, ben' gakilo'. Nad' le chakidee, na' li' chiyal' gakchilo'ne' aga ka bish' ljwellzo', san ka dowalj ben' bishoo daa nakle toz nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona'.

¹⁷ Na' shi nako' nad' txen lo xshin Crístona', bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chlebo'. ¹⁸ Na' shi bi bene' cho' wa shi bi chbaguee cho', na' wchixjo'n nad'. ¹⁹ Kwin nad', Pablo chzej' dga, na' nia' li': Nad' chixjaan. Na' bi nia' li' lekzka' chbagoo cha' daa ba napo' yel' mban zejli kani. ²⁰ Ben' bish', chnabid' li' yel' goklenni daa chakicho Xancho Jesucrístona'. Ben ka soa' mbalaz daa nakcho toz nxenilall'cho Crístona'.

²¹ Chzej' li' daa nezid' nako' ben' wizoa dill', na' nezid' axt dii xenchlō gono' aga ka daa chnabid' li'. ²² Na' lekzka' nia' li', beshao'sha gana' soa', la' daa choe'lwill-le Chioza' ni cha', non' lez yichej' ni na' wi'e latj yidwia' le'.

²³ Chwap Epáfrazi li' chiox, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani ni che xtill' Cristo Jesús'a.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' Márconi, Aristárconi, Démazi, na'ch Lúcazi, ben'ki chaklen nad' lo xshin Chioza', chwapgake' li' chiox.

²⁵ Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' le'.

Kart daa bse! to ben' lao ben' hebreoka', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona'

¹ Kani'yi zan shii Chioza' bchine' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' na' aga toz ka bchine' to toe' kwenche be'lene' dii xozxto'choka' dill'. ² Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' be'lene' cho' cho'a xtilleena', na' len' nzo'e' gak lall' nee yog'te dii de, na' lekzen' bene' yabana' len yell-lioni, diika' bllia Chioza' bia' gak.

³ Len' chli'e ka ben' choo ben' xen inlleb nak Chioza', na' chli'e ka nakyen' Xe' Chioza'. Na' len' chone' kwenche yabana' len yell-lioni na' yog'lol' diika' lle' lla' lawinka' chongakan kon ka bllie' bia' gongakan daa nape' yel' wak kwenche chak kon ka ne'. Na' len' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' ka bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' biyolla' biyep'e' yabana' gana' chi'e shlaa de shli che Xe' Chioza', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' chnabia'lene'ne'.

⁴ Na' daa bene' dga, bli'e nake' ben' zak'chi aga ka anjlka', na' lekzka' daa goll Chioza'ne' "Xiin'", nakbia' nake' ben' zak'chi aga ka legake'. ⁵ La' Chioza' biga golle' ni to anjlka' ka dga golle' Xiine'na':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi ben' nadaan nak' Xo'.

Na' ni to anjlka' bi golle':

Nad' gak' Xo',

na' li' gako' Xiin'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' ka bsel' Chioza' Xiine'na', beena' nak tlish' tyaj, lo yell-lioni, wne':

We'la'oshga yog'lol' anjl cha'ka' le'.

⁷ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' che anjlka', nan:

Chone' anjl che'ka' ben'ka' chon xshine'na',

ka be' na' ka bel'yi'.

⁸ San che Xiin' Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' Chios na' inabi'o zejli kani.

Na' yel' wnabia' cho'na' nakan dii zej shli.

⁹ Chibailo' yel' li yel' shawaa na' chwiilo' daa nak mal.

Daan Chioza', beena' nak Chios cho', ba bzoe' li' kwenche inabi'o,

na' ba bene' ka soacho' mbalaztech aga ka ben'ka' nako' txen.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' nan:

Lin' nako' Chios, na' lin' bxe bsilo' yell-lioni ka wzolon,

na' li'kzan bxe bsilo' yabana'.

¹¹ Yog' diika' te chegakin, san li' zoakzo' zejli kani.

Na' yog' diika' yiyigakan ka chiya' to xalaan ben'.

¹² Na' yikwasgako'n,

na' yikobgako'n ka to ben' chikob xalaane'.

San li', toz ka zo' zejli kani;

biga lla te cho'.

¹³ Ni shlin bin' ye' Chioza' ni to anjl che'ka':

Wche' kwit' de shli ni, shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.

¹⁴ San yog' anjlka' naggake' wen llin che Chioza', na' chselee legake' chaklengake' cho' nakcho ben' yisle' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho.

2

¹ Daan, chonan byen wzenagchcho do yichj do lall'cho dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba benicho kwenche bi laacho lo xneze'na'. ² La' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho, diika' wdixjee anjlka', gogakan to dii zakii, na' yog' ben'ka' wdishjgake' cho'a xtilleena' na' bi bzenaggake'n wxak'zi'gake' kon ka chiyal' gak chegake'. ³ Alechlə naa aga wilacho lao yel' zak'zi'na' shi gonicho nakzi daa nak to dii zakii nlleb daa ba ben Chioza' checho

kwenche yisle' cho' na' bi kwiayi'cho? Zigaate Xancho Jesúza' wdixji'e daa yisle' cho', na'tech ben'ka' bzenag che' bizchopgake' dillaa bi'e. ⁴Na' lekzka' Chioza' bli'e nan nakan dii li daa bene' ka ben ben'ka' dii zan ye!' wak na' dii chon ka chibanicho, na' bselee Espíritu Santo che'na' bene' wde wdeli dii gak gon to tocho kon ka chaklall' Chioza'.

⁵Aga bllia Chioza' bia' inabia' anjlka' lo yell-lio koba' daa ba ngwee xnezin gone', dga cho'a dill' cheyin naa. ⁶San nakan ka wna to ben' bzej Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' kani'yi daa na: ¿Nora naknto', neto' ben' yell-lio, chi' yichjo' neto',

na' zezo' wneyi che neto' naknto' xiin benech?

⁷Zi lat'zə ki beno' neto' ka anjl cho'ka',

na' nono' neto' to balaan xen wal.

Na' bzo' neto' inabia'nto' lao yog'te diika' beno'.

⁸Na' beno' yog'lolten lall' na'nto'.

Na' daa bene' lall' na' ben' yell-lioni yog'lol dii de, zevin aga bi de dii bi gak lall' na'cho, la'kzi naa bin' ile'icho gak yog'lol dii de lall' na'cho. ⁹Per nezicho Jesúza' ba yo'e to balaan xen wal, la'kzi bi bllin sakee ka anjlka' shlak wde' lo yell-lioni goke' benech kwenche wxak'zi'e na' wite' ni checho. La' daa nak Chioza' ben' wenan, bzanile'ne' ble'ile' ye!' wita' lo laz yog'lol ben'.

¹⁰Dii li, Chioza', beena' bxe bsil yog'lolte dii de na' nakgakan che', cheenile' ben' be ben' zil gaggake' xiine' kwenche yichi'e legake' gana' de balaan xen che'na'. Daan, benan byen bzanile' Jesúza' wxak'zi'e na' wite' kwenche bisle' cho'. Na' ka', biyoll bido bene' yog'lol daa nllia Chioza' bia' gone'. ¹¹Jesúza', beena' ba bixis biyibe' cho', na' cho' ba bixi biyechcho, toz Xachon nak. Daan, bi chiyiyi Jesucristona' ine' nakcho bish' ljwelle'.

¹²Na' chi'e Chioza':

Wi'a dill' cho' lao bish' ljwell'ka',

na' gol' inia' li' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' li'.

¹³Na' wizne':

Nad' wxenilallaa Chioza'.

Na' sto shii chi'e:

Ni zoalen' ben'ki nak xiin Chioza', ben'ki bene' lall' na'.

¹⁴Na' daa nak xiine'ka' ben' de beli chen, lekzka' Jesúza' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen kwenche wite' ni checho. Na' ka wite', bsol bnite' ye!' wnabia' che dii xiwaa daa gok lall' na'yin wlliyi'n ben'. ¹⁵Na' bisle' cho' ben' yell-lio, cho' nakcho ka ben' ndoo lao ye!' wita' shlak mbancho daa chllebcho guetcho. ¹⁶La' dii li, aga bid Jesúza' kwenche gaklene' anjkan', san kwenche gaklene' xiin dia che dii Abrahaman'. ¹⁷Daan, benan byen goke' ben' de beli chen doxen ka nakcho, cho' bish' ljwelle', kwenche yiyesh'lallile' cho' na' soe' gone' ka ben Chioza' lo nee gone' daa nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho. Na' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya chechoka'. ¹⁸Na' daa bizo bizakile' btile' daa nan kooyelaan le' bi gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wak gaklene' cho' kat' za' daa cheenin kooyelaan cho' goncho daa bi chazlall' Chioza'.

3

¹Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'lena' na' ba gox wñab Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee, li se wneyi ka nak daa ben Cristo Jesúza', beena' choe'cho dill' nonlilall'chone'. Nake' beena' bsel' Chioza' na' naktie' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho. ²Len' bene' yog'lol daa goll Chioza'ne', kon ka ben dii Moiséza' ladj ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'. ³Na' chidol'ch Jesúza' balaan xench aga ka dii Moiséza', ka chak che to ben' chone' to yoo chooche' balaan xench aga ka yona' daa bene'. ⁴Yog'z yoo zoa ben' bene'n, per Chioza' nake' beena' ben yog'lolte dii de. ⁵Dii Moiséza', beena' gok wen llin che Chioza', bene' yog'lol diika' golle' gone' ladj ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'. Na' diika' bene' chaklenen kwenche shajniicho diika' zi' we' Chioza' dill' cheyin. ⁶Per Crístona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza', lekzka' bene' yog'lol diika' golle'ne', na' ngoo lall' nee ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' chon', nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shi soachecho gonlilall'chone' na' yibaicho daa noncho lez lljazoalenchone'.

⁷ Daan, Espíritu Sántona' wne':
 Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,
⁸ bi gake ben' lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka'
 na' bshaagake' Chioza' daa bi wyajle'gake' gone' ka bchebe'
 kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.
⁹ Na' wna Chioza': Kana' dii xozxto'leka' gokgake' ben' widenag daa bi wyajlegake' gon'
 daa bcheb' gon' chegake',
 la'kzi choa yiz ble'gakile' diika' ben' chegake'.
¹⁰ Daan, bllaa legake',
 na' wnia': "Toshiizi chongake' kon ka nazan chegake',
 na' bi chzenaggake' cha'."
¹¹ Daan, lo yel' chllaa cha'na' bcheb', wnia':
 Nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.
¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' kwenche ni tole bi xinjz yichjlall'do'lena' na'
 gonan ka bich shajle'le na' yilaala'ole Chios yaa Chios banna'. ¹³ San li wtip lall' ljuwell-
 le yog' lla shlak naa ni de latj wzenagle che Chioza', kwenche bi siye' dii mala' le' na'
 yiyonan le' lall'do' wal. ¹⁴ Nakkzcho Crístona' txen shi shnon mbancho soachechcho
 wxenilall'chone' kon ka wzoacho kana' zi' bxenilall'chone'.
¹⁵ Kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza':
 Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,
 bi gake lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka' kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb, kana'
 biyechj bibiitezgake' Chioza'.
¹⁶ ¿Nora ben'ka' beni daa goll Chioza' na' biyechj bibiitezgake'ne', lla? Yog' ben'ka'
 bibej dii Moiséza' Egíptonan' ben ka'. ¹⁷ Na' ¿nora ben'ka' bllaa Chioza' choa yiz, lla?
 Ben'ka' bxinj bnenan, ben'ka' wit gana' bibi chashj chleb. ¹⁸ Na' ¿nora ben'ka' wna Chioza'
 chegake' bat lljazi'lall'gake' lo yell-liona' bchebe' wi'e legake', lla? Legaken' ben'ka'
 gok ben' widenag lawe'na'. ¹⁹ Na' nezicho bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi
 wyajle'gake' che'.

4

¹ Daan, shlak ni de latj idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa ba bcheb Chioza' gone' cho',
 chiyal' goncho byen kwenche idol' illonichon na' ni tocho bi igaanzcho ka'z. ² La' cho'
 ba benicho dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', ka daa beni dii xozxto'choka'. Per la'kzi
 bengakile'n, bi goklenan legake' daa bi wyajle'gake' cheyin. ³ San cho' ba wyajle'cho
 cheyin ba nakten gon Chioza' cho' yel' wixi'lallaa daa bllonile' ben'ka' kana' wne':
 Daa bllaa legake' na' wnia':
 nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.
 Per ka nak Chioza', wzoloe' chizi'lallee ka biyoll bxe bsile' yell-lioni. ⁴ La' Cho'a Xtilleena'
 cho'en dill' che lla gall llana', gana' nan:
 Ka bllin lla gall llayina', ba biyoll ben Chioza' yog'lol' daa bene', na' bizi'lallee.
⁵ Na' lekzka' cho'en dill' kana' wne':
 Nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.
⁶ Per ni de latj gat' to yel' wixi'lall' che zi bal' ben' cheeni, la' ben'ka' bengakile' dii
 nech dill' wen che Chioza' bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi bzenaggake' che'.
⁷ Daan, bllia Chioza' bia' che sto lla, na' wde zan yiz wnie' dii Davina' kwenche wi'e dill'
 che llani naa, na' wne':
 Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,
 bi gake lall'do' wal.
⁸ Shel' dii Josuéna' bene' ka yizi'lall' dii xozxto'choka' ka bcheb Chioza' gone' chegake',
 aga bllia Chioza' bia' sto lla yoblə gat' yel' wixi'lall', shel'ka'. ⁹ Daan, nezicho ni de
 latj idol' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' yel' wixi'lall' che'na'. ¹⁰ La' beena' ba bdoli yel'
 wixi'lallaa daa bcheb Chioza', ba chizi'lallee ka bizi'lall' Chioza' kana' biyoll bxe bsile'

yog'lo| dii de. ¹¹ Na' cho' chiyal' goncho byen idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa b_{ch}eb Chioza' kwenche ni tocho bi gakcho ben' widenag ka gok ben'ka' kani'yi.

¹² Na' cho'a xtill' Chioza' nsa'n yel' mban na' yel' wak, na' nakan ka to dii ch_{ch}ogch aga ka to spad dii nlatit chop laa. La' chazan ga zeelo loo yichjall'do'chona'. Na' chli'n lao daa chza'lall'cho loo yichjall'do'chona' shi nakan wen wa shi nakan mal. ¹³ Ni to diika' b_xe bsil Chioza' bi ngashaan lawe'na'. Yog'lo|te nez nle'i beena' yizi'e cho' kwent.

¹⁴ Jesús, Xiin Chioza', beena' billin yabana', nake' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen checho, na' daan chiyal' soachecho gonlilall'cho beena' choe'cho xtilliinna'. ¹⁵ Na' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen chechona' chiyesh'lallile' cho' daa nakcho ben' yell-lioz, la' lekzka' btile' daa nan kooyelaan le' w_xinj wlene' ka chak checho, per le', wzo wzakile' bi b_xinj blene'. ¹⁶ Daan, do lall'cho chiyal' ibig'cho xni'a Chioza', beena' chnabia' na' nake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, kwenche yizi'xene' checho na' gaklene' cho' kat' bittezä dii chak checho.

5

¹ Chioza' chbeje' yog' b_xoz choo b_xoz xenka' ladj ben' Israelka', na' chzoe'ne' kwenche inabe' gaklene' ben' wlall che'ka' na' lljwee lawe'na' yog' daa chzangakile', na' chite' bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. ² Na' beena' nak b_xoz choo b_xoz xen nape' yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' ch_xinj chlen daa bi ntegakile', la' lekzka' zoe' dii nxoll w_xinj wlene' daa nake' ben' de beli chen. ³ Daan, chonan byen chite' bayix'ka' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'na', na' ka'kz chone' che ben' wlall che'ka'.

⁴ Na' kono chzoa kwiniin gake' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen tobialoze', san Chiozan' chbeje' beena' gak b_xoz choo b_xoz xen che', ka bene' che dii Aarónna'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' Crístona', aga tobialozen' ben kwine' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen, san Chiozan' wlo'ene' balaan daa bzoe'ne' nake' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen. Na' kwine' golle'ne':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi ben' nad' nak' Xo'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' b_xoz zejli kani,

ka b_xoz Melquisedeca'.

⁷ Na' Crístona', shlak wbane' yell-lioni, wchelle' na' wnie' zilljə, wñabile' Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak kwenche yisle'ne' lao yel' wita', na' daa goke' ben' wizo dill', Chioza' bzenague' che'. ⁸ Na' la'kzi goke' Xiin Chios, diika' bllagloe' benan ka wyajniile' daa nak yel' wizo dill'. ⁹ Na' ka', biyoll bido goke' ka chiyal' gake' kwenche wi'e yel' mban daa bi te cheyin ben'ka' chzoa xtilleena'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoe'ne' goke' b_xoz choo b_xoz xen ka gok Melquisedeca'.

¹¹ Dii zanch de dii we'len' le' dill' che diiki ba wnia', per chonan lallj wzajniida'n le' daa bi chonle ka dii le. ¹² Naa ba gok ssha nombia'le cho'a xtill' Chioza', len' ba chiyal' wli' wsedilen ben' yoblə, shel'ka'. Per le'lə ni chyalljzile no wzajni'chi le' diika' bi chontek lallj shajniile che cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa ba bsedle. Ni chonzle ka bi'do' ni chall' na' bin' gak gaob' yel' wao. ¹³ Na' nottezə ben' bin' shajniile' bi daa nak wen na' bi daa nak mal nake' ka bi'do' ni chall'. ¹⁴ San ben'ka' chzoachech chzenaggake' che Chioza', chakbe'gakile' daa nak wen na' daa nak mal. Legaken' nakgake' ka ben' ba cheej chao yel' wao, aga ka bi'do'na' ni chall'.

6

¹ Daan, chiyal' goncho ka dii le gakchachcho lo xnez Crístona', na' bi yiye_{ch}j yibiilenzcho diika' ba nez_kzicho: ka daa chiyaj chilenicho dii malka' bencho daa nsa' yel' wit, daa gonlilall'cho Chioza', ² daa chchoa ben' nis, daa ch_xoa na'choka' yichj ben' kat' chñabcho gaklen Chioza'ne', daa yiban ben' ladj ben' wetka', na' daa w_{ch}oglo Chioza' che ben' ga idol' to toe' zejli kani. ³ Chioza' gaklene' cho' kwenche goncho ka dii le gakchacho.

⁴ Ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjall'do'eka', na' ba bnix blligake' dii wenna' cho'e ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' zoalen Espíritu Sántona' legake', ⁵ na' ba bnix blligake' dill' wen che Chioza' na' yel' wak che'na' daa yiyoll yido ile'icho kat' illin llana',

⁶ shi yilaala'ogake' lo xnez Chioza', bich inan yiyaj yilengakile' sto shii. La' lengake' ba chongake' ka ben ben'ka' betgake' Xiin Chioza' lee yag cruza' na' chsi'gake'ne' ye'l' zto' ladj lkwe' ben'. ⁷ Benecha' zaklebile' to yell-lio dii chiyaalli kat' cheejan nis yeja' daa chxop zekizezi lawinna'. Shi nakan yell-lio wen, beena' chaz chaan yitope' daa yeej gawe' lawinna', na' Chioza' gone' ka gashj ilebchan dii wenka'. ⁸ San shi chashj chlebzan no yag yesh' na' no yag ley, aga bi zakii yell-liona' na' chishj Chioza' bia' blag' cheyin na' wzey wtie'n.

⁹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la'kzi ba wnia' ka', nezid' kwaslol' gonle wen lega ben' ba bisla Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao', na' bi gal-lallee dii wenka' ba benle na' daa ba bli'le chakilene' daa goklenle ben'ka' naklenle lall' nee, kon ka ni chonle naa. ¹¹ Na' cheenid' to tole soale gonchle wen do yichj do lall'le shnon mbanle, kwenche gak chele ka ba nonle lez. ¹² Bi gake ben' lia, san li gonto ka ba chon ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chonlilall'gake' Chioza' na' chzi'gake' banez daa bchebe' wi'e legake'.

¹³ Ka bcheb Chioza' gone' wen che dii Abrahama', bzoa kwine' de taschiw gone' ka bchebe', la' koch no zoa ben' zak'chi ka le' wzoe' de taschiw. ¹⁴ Na' golle': "Dii li gonleey' li' na' gon' ka shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka'." ¹⁵ Na' dii Abrahama' wdape' ye'l' chxenlall' wleze' ax't ki bllin lla gok ka bcheb Chioza' gone' che'. ¹⁶ Kat'ka' ben' yell-lioki chchebgake' to dii gongake', chzoagake' to ben' zak'chi ka legake' kwenche chakbal daa chchebgake', na' len chonan ka shajle' ben' chegake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka'kzə Chioza', goklallee inezi ben'ka' ikaa dii wenna' zi' gone' nan aga wde daa bchebe', san dii li, gonkze' ka wne'. Daan, bzoa kwine' de taschiw. ¹⁸ Na' ka nak daa bchebe' gone' len daa bzoa kwine' de taschiw zejin aga wishee daa wne' gone', ni bi chziyee. Na' daa nezicho dga, chtipan lall'cho, cho' ba wbig'cho lawe'na' na' ba nxenilall'cho gone' ka ba bchebe'. ¹⁹ Ka chak che barkwa' chchinan to dii chbekwan daa tozga, kan' chon daa ba noncho lez Crístona', chaklenan cho' chajle'chacho na' bi gak choplall'cho. Loo lill xlatj Chioza' wze lechaa daa bkwashaan latja' gana' wzoe' na' bi gok sho'gake', san cho' ba noncho lez sho'cho ²⁰ gana' ba wyoo Jesús'a na' chnabe' checho, cho' zi' yillincho na'. Na' nake' bxoz choo bxoz xen checho zejli kani ka bxoz Melquisedeca'.

7

¹ Melquisedeca' goke' ben' wñabia' che yella' le Salem na' goke' bxoz che Chioza', beena' liizelozi nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' ka ziza' dii Abrahama' lo wdila' gana' bene' gan ben' wñabia'ka', jatił Melquisedeca' le' na' wñabe' ka gak wen che'. ² Na' dii Abrahama' bene' shi kwen yog' diika' bikee che ben' wñabia'ka' lo wdila' na' wleje' tkwenan* bi'en Melquisedeca'. Na' Melquisedec zejin Ben' wñabia' ben' chon daa nak shlich'a. Na' lekzka' nake' ben' wñabia' che yell Salema', na' zejin ben' wñabia', beena' chon ka soalen ljwellin mbalaz. ³ Kono nezi no gok xaxnee ni no gok dii xozxto'e, ni kono nezi bat golje' na' bat wite'. Daan nake' bxoz zejli kani ka nak Xiin Chioza'.

⁴ Li wwia ka ben' zakii nleeb gok Melquisedeca', la' kwini dii xozxto'cho Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' bikee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'. ⁵ Ley che dii Moiséza' nan ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levína', ben'ka' nak bxoz, chiyal' ikaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' daa chon to to ben' wlall'che'ka' gan, ben'ka' nak bish' ljwellgake', la'kzi lengake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ⁶ Per Melquisedeca', la'kzi bi goke' dia che dii Levína', dii Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen de shi kwen che yog' diika' bikee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'. Na' Melquisedeca' wñabe' gak wen che dii Abrahama', beena' bcheb Chioza' shesh shan xiin dia che'na' na' gaki che' yell-liona' gana' wzoe'. ⁷ Na' nezicho kwaslol' beena' chnabe' ka gak wen che ben', nakche' ben' zak'chi aga ka beena' chnab gak wen che'. ⁸ Na' ka nak bxozka' chkaa tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chat' chbe' che ben' wlall'che'ka', nakgake' ben' chet. San che bxoz Melquisedeca', Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' mbane' toshiizi. ⁹ Na' bxozka', ben'ka' chkaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chon ben' wlall'che'ka' gan,

* 7:2 Bene' shi kwen yog' diika'...na' wleje' tkwenan: Literalmente la décima parte.

nakgake' xiin dia che dii Levína', na' wak inacho lenkzgaken' be'gake' Melquisedeca' daa be' dii Abrahama' le', ¹⁰ la' kana' jati Melquisedeca' dii Abrahama', ba nakkzan galj dii Levína' na' gake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.

¹¹ Chioza' wleje' dii Aarónna', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Levína', gake' b̄ox kana' bi'e dii xozxto'choka' ley che'na'. Per b̄oxzka' wzoa lo dia che dii Aarónna' bi gok yiyongake' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Daan, benan byen soa sto b̄oxz yoblə, beena' gak ka b̄oxz Melquisedeca'. ¹² Na' kwenche to ben' bi nak xiin dia che dii Levína' gake' b̄oxz, lekzka' chonan byen yilla' leya'. ¹³ La' b̄oxz chechona', beena' choe' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' xtillee, aga golje' lo dia che dii Levína', san golje' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' konon b̄oxz ichej lo dia che'na'. ¹⁴ Nezteicho kwasloj Xancho Jesúsza' golje' lo dia che dii Judána', na' Moiséza' bi bzetje' dia che Judána' ka bi'e dill' no xiin dia cheyin gak b̄oxz.

¹⁵ Wyajni' chicho dga ba wnia' shi ichej to b̄oxz kob, beena' gak ka b̄oxz Melquisedeca', ¹⁶ to ben' bi nake' b̄oxz daa golje' lo dia che dii Levína' kon ka wna leya', san nake' b̄oxz daa bibi de dii gak wliayi'n yel' mban che'na'. ¹⁷ La' ki wna Chioza' che':

Li' nako' b̄oxz zejli kani,
ka b̄oxz Melquisedeca'.

¹⁸ Na' daa golle' ka', zejini ba wde che leya' daa bi gok gaklenan ben'. ¹⁹ La' leya' bi gok yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' bich chiyal' goncho lez gaklenan cho'. San goncho lez beena' ba bzoa Chioza' yiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao', na' ka' gak ibig'cho lawe'na'.

²⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka bchebe' gone' ka'. Ka wleje' ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levína' gake' b̄oxz bi bzoa kwine' de taschiw gake' b̄oxz toshiizi. ²¹ Per ka nak Xancho Jesúsza', Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka bchebe' wzoe'ne' gake' b̄oxz, la' cho'a xtilleena' cho'en dill' chi'ene':

Nad' Chios ba bzoa' kwine' de taschiw na' aga wiyajid' cheyi dga nia':

“Li' nako' b̄oxz zejli kani,
ka b̄oxz Melquisedeca'.”

²² Na' daa bzoa' Jesúsza' nake' b̄oxz zejli kani, nxenlall'cho gon Chioza' checho sto dii wentech aga ka daa bchebe' gone' dii nech. ²³ Ben' zan ba gok b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen, la' daa chetgake' benan byen yizoa lwaagake'. ²⁴ San ka nak Jesúsza', daa mbane' zejli kani, nake' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen toshiizi. ²⁵ Daan, wak yisle' cho' toshiizi, la' daa nonlilall'chone' wak ibig'cho lao Chioza', la' len' zoe' toshiizi chnabe' gaklen Chioza' cho'.

²⁶ Na' Jesúsza', leyen'en' beena' chyaljicho gake' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen checho. Nake' ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi saaxya bene', ben' bi nda' nchene' ni to dii mal, ben' bi wlall' lao dii mala' chon ben' saaxyaka', na' biyep'e' jazoe' yabana' gana' chgoogake'ne' balaan. ²⁷ Na' bi chone' ka ben b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xenka', ben'ka' benan byen betgake' bayix'ka' yog' lla na' bzeygake'b lao Chioza' kwenche zigaate legake' chiyakxen saaxya daa chongake', na' lekzka' betgake' bayix'ka' kwenche chiyakxen saaxya che ben' wlall' che'ka'. San Jesúsza', shlin shlaxjan bzani kwine' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka', na' daa bene' shlinz chonan llin zejli kani. ²⁸ Ley che dii Moiséza' bzoan ben' goke' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen la'kzi bi gokgake' dowalj ben' wen. Per ka ba gok ssha chon b̄oxzka' llin, Chioza' wne' wzoe' Xiine'na', beena' toshiizi nak dowalj ben' wen, gake' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen, na' bzoa kwine' de taschiw gak ka wne'.

8

¹ Dga nak dii llialach lao diiki cho'a dill' cheyin: b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen chechona' zoe' zejli kani na' ba chi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' yabana' gana' chnabi'e. ² Na' nake' b̄oxz yabana' gana' non Xancho Chioza' dowalj lill xlatje', na' aga nakan dii ben ben' yell-lioni. ³ Yog' b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xenka' chzoa Chioza' legake' kwenche chjwa'gake' lawe'na' yog' daa chzani ben' wi'ene', na' chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na'. Daan, lekzka' benan byen b̄oxz choo b̄oxz xen chechona' bzani' daa bi'e Chioza'. ⁴ Shel' zoe' yell-lioni aga nake' b̄oxz, shel'ka', la' zoakz b̄oxzka' choe'gake' Chioza' diika' nllia leya' bia' we'gake'. ⁵ Diika' chon

b̄xozka' bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana'. Daan, ka zi' gon dii Moiséza' lill x̄latj Chioza', Chioza' bzajniile'ne', chi'ene': "Ben byen gonle yog'te diika' kon ka ba bzajniid' li' lo yaana'." ⁶ Daa chon b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen chechona' naa zak'chin aga ka daa chon b̄xozka' sto. Na' daa ba bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', Chioza' ba b̄chebe' gone' to dii zak'chi checho aga ka daa b̄chebe' lao dii x̄ozxto'choka'.

⁷ Shel' daa b̄cheb Chioza' dii nech gone' che dii x̄ozxto'choka' benan ka yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen b̄chebe' gone' sto dii yoblə, shel'ka'. ⁸ Per Chioza' ble'ile' bi ben ben'ka' ka bllie' bia', na' bene' ka wna dii beena' wdixjee xtilleena':

Xancho Chioza' ne': Wllin lla
kat' w̄cheb' sto dii kob dii gaklenan le',
le' zoale Israela' na' le' zoale Judána'.

⁹ Na' aga gakan ka daa b̄cheb' gon' che dii x̄ozxto'leka'
llana' bibej' legake' Egíptona'.

L̄a' legake' bi bengake' daa b̄chebgake' gongake',
na' daan wchoonlall'gakee, na Xancho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' naa de sto dii w̄cheb' gon' kat' illin llana' kwenche gaklen' ben' Israelka'.

Gon' ka kwe' yichjgake' diika' ba bllia' bia' gongake',
na' gon' ka kooshao'gake'n loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

Na' nad' gak' Chios chegake',
na' legake' gake' yell cha'.

¹¹ Na' bich gonan byen no wli' w̄sedi bish' ljwellin,
ni bich gonan byen no wli' w̄sedi ben' dialla cheyin, ye'ze'ne':

"Chiyal' gombi'o Xancho Chioza'",
la' yog'z ben' gombi'e nad', ka bi'do' ka ben' gol.

¹² "Nad' yizi'xen' xtoleeka',
na' bich lljadinid' saaxya che'ka'."

¹³ Na' daa wna Chioza' gone' to dii kob dii gaklenan legake', zejin daa b̄chebe' gone' kani'yi ba nakan dii wde cheyin. Na' daa ba nakan dii gol dii ba wde cheyin ba zoa yinitlon.

9

¹ Kana' b̄cheb Chioza' dii nech gaklene' ben' Israelka', bllie' bia' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne', na' lekzka' bllie' bia' gongake' to lill x̄latje' ga we'la'ogake'ne' lo yell-lioni. ² Na' ki nak lill x̄latj Chioza' daa bengake': bengake' lo'inna' choplə, na' latj necha' bsi'gake'n Latj che Chios, na' bzoagake' to candeler na' to mes gana' bkwa'gake' yetxtilka' lao Chioza'. ³ Na' lechaa daa bze'gake' loo lill x̄latj Chioza' kwenche bengake'n choplə bkwasnaan latja' sto daa bsi'gake' Latj Ga Zoa Chios, ⁴ gana' bzoagake' to diido' nongake' ka mes de or gana' bze'gake' yala', na' sto yiin dii nwazjgake' or ka loolə ka koll'lin, na' bsi'gake'n yiin daa yoo daa chonli daa b̄cheb Chioza'. Na' lo'inna' wyooshao' to xwag de or daa yoo yel' wawa' be' Chioza' legake' daa le maná, na' lekzka' loo yiina' wyoo bar che dii Aarónna' daa bigaa, na' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj daa nllia Chioza' bia' gongake'. ⁵ Na' koll' yiina' bzoagake' lwaa lsak' anjlka' le kerubin kwenche chli'n zoa Chioza' na', beena' yoo balaan xen. Na' xil anjlka' zen chxolgakan kolliinna' gana' chxit' b̄xoz' xchen bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. Per aga diikiyen'an cheenid' wsees'chid' le' naa.

⁶ Na' ka ba nzoagake' yog' diika', na'ch b̄xozka' wzolo choogake' lle' zil loo latj necha' kwenche chongake' ka bllia Chioza' bia' gongake' kat' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁷ Per latj wchopina' tochga b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' de lsens sho'e shlin non twiz. Na' kat' cho'e, chonan byen lljwee xchen bayix'ka' daa wxitee loo latja' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' xtoleena' na' xto! ben' wllal che'ka' daa bi chakbe'gakile' chongake'. ⁸ Na' Espiritu Sántona' chzajniile' cho' daa chon b̄xoz' ka' zejin shlak ni chon lill x̄latj Chioza' llin daa bengake' yell-lioni, bin' gat' lsens sho'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'. ⁹ Na' yog' diiki chzajniin cho' zoacho naa nan la'kzi be'gake' diika' bzangakile' lao Chioza' na' betgake'

bayix'ka' na' bzeygake'b lawe'na' kwenche be'la'ogake'ne', diika' bengake' bi bizogakin yixis yiyibgakan yichjlall'do'eka' kwenche gongake' lez ba bizi'xen Chioza' xtoleeka' toshiizi. ¹⁰ Diiki zeelo bengakan llin che to beli chen che'ka'chga: ka che no dii bi gag yeej gaogake' wa ka che daa chiya! gongake' kwenche yixis yiyib kwingake'. Na' yog' diiki bengake' benan llin shlak bin' gon llin dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'.

¹¹ Per naa ba bid Crístona', beena' nak bxoos choo bxoos xen checho, na' nsee dii wenka' chbezcho gak. Na' lill xlatj Chioza' gana' billin Crístona' nakan dii zak'chi na' dowalj daa aga no ben' yell-lion bxe bsile'n, la' bi nakan che yell-lioni. ¹² Na' Crístona', aga bexee no xchen shib wa no xchen goon ka wyo'e Latja' gana' zoa Chioza', san daa wlalj xchene'nan' wyo'e shlin shlaxjz, na' che toshiizin wdixje' xtol'choka'. ¹³ Bxoosa' bchine' xchen goon na' xchen shib, na' de che bakdo'na' chzeygake', na' bxiteen ben'ka' bi nxi nyech lao Chioza', la' kan' na leya' chiya! gak kwenche bixi biyech kwerp che'ka' lao Chioza'. ¹⁴ Na' shi kan' nakan, ¿alechlə xchen Crístona', beena' ni to dii mal bi nda' nchene', nsa'chan yel' wak? Espíritu Sántona', beena' zoa zejli kani, goklene'ne' kwenche ben kwine' lall' na' Chioza' na' wlalj xchene'na' daa yixis yiyib diika' nda' nchen yichjlall'do'choka', diika' chon ka kwiayi'cho. Na' ka', inezicho ba biyakxen xtol'choka' na' gak goncho daa cheeni Chioza', beena' nak ben' yaa ben' ban.

¹⁵ Daan, Crístona' bxie' dii koba' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho, cho' gox wñabe'. La' daa bi'e yel' mban che'na' wite' ni checho, wdixje' saaxyaka' bencho shlak ben leya' llin, kwenche gak ikaacho daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani. ¹⁶ Shi to ben' ba bene' lishi daa yikwaanlene' to ben', aga wak ikaa beena' diika' chwal' yisha' shi bin' guet beena' chikwaan. ¹⁷ La' yisha' daa bene' solo gonan llin kat' ba wite', na' bibi zakiin shlak ni mbane'. ¹⁸ Daan, ka bxe Chioza' dii necha' bchebe' gone', bene' byen betgake' bayix'ka' blalj xchemka'. ¹⁹ La' biyoll bzajni dii Moiséza' dii xoxto'choka' yog' diika' nllia leya' bia', na'ch bexee lat' xa xil' dii mben dii xna na' txis daa le hisopo na' bleeje'n loo chen che shibka' na' che goonka' betgake' na' zi lat' nis, na' bxiteen lee libra' gana' nyoj leya', na' lekzka' bxiteen yog'lo! ben'ka' lle' na'. ²⁰ Na' golle' legake': "Chennin chonan ka chakli daa ncheb Chioza' gone' checho na' lekzka' zejin chiya! goncho yog' daa nllie' bia' goncho." ²¹ Na' lekzka' bxit' dii Moiséza' chenna' lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech' na' yog' diika' bchingake' lo'inna' ka be'la'ogake'ne'. ²² Leya' bllian bia' nan de dii zan daa chiya! wxit'gake' xchen bayix'ka' kwenche yixi yiyechgakan lao Chioza'; na' kono yiyakxen cheyin shi bi lalj chenna'.

²³ Benan byen wlalj xchen bayix'ka' kwenche bixi biyech diika' ben llin lill xlatj Chioza' yell-lioni, diika' nak ka bxen che diika' de yabana'. Per diika' de yabana', byalljin lalj to chen dii zak'chi aga ka xchen bayix'ka'. ²⁴ La' Crístona' aga wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa ben ben' yell-lioni daa bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana', san yabanan' wyo'e kwenche chñabile' Chioza' yizi'xene' checho. ²⁵ Na' aga zekizezin wyo'e be' kwine' blalj xchene'na', ka ben bxoos choo bxoos xenna' ze twiz wej wyo'e gana' le Latj Ga Zoa Chios kwenche bxitee xchen bayix'ka'. ²⁶ Shel' byalljin gone' ka chon bxooska', ba be' kwine' wite' zan shii, shel'ka', wzolozan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni. Per aga kan' nakan. San naa llaki zeelo, shlin shlaxjzan bzani kwine' wite' ni checho kwenche bsol bnite' saaxya chechoka'. ²⁷ Na' kon ka llia bia' gak che to to ben' yell-lioni guete' shlinz, na'tech wchoglo Chioza' nak gak che to toe', ²⁸ ka'kzə Crístona' be' kwine' wite' shlinzə kwenche bsol bnite' xtol' ben' yell-lioki. Na' ka yiyede' de wchop shiyi, aga yiyede' kwenche wsol wñite' xtol' bñaan, san yidixi'e ben'ka' chbezgake'nen'.

10

¹ Ley che dii Moiséza' chzajniin cho' lat' che dii wenka' zi' za' gon Chioza', na' bi nakan ka daa nak dowalj. Daan, bi chzaki leya' yiyonan ben' li ben' shao' ben'ka' yog' yiz chitgake' bayix'ka' chzangakile' we'gake' Chioza' ka nllian bia' gongake'. ² Shel' daa chitgake' bayix'ka' gok bixis biyiban saaxya che'ka', aga wyooch yichjgake' nan nakgake' ben' saaxya na' bich betgake' bayix'ka', shel'ka'. ³ Per daa betgake' bayix'ka' lao Chioza'

ze twiz wej bisa'lan lall'gake' saaxya che'ka', ⁴ la' xchen goonka' na' xchen shibka' bi gak yisol yinitan saaxyaka'.

⁵ Daan, ka bid Cristona' yell-lioni, golle' Chioza':

Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' lawo'na' wa izangakile' bichlæ dii gongake' li', san ba beno' nad' ben' de beli chen kwenche izanid' kwin' lo lazgakin.

⁶ Bi chibailo' no wit bayix'ka' wa wzeygake'b lawo'na' kwenche wsol wnito' saaxya che'ka'.

⁷ Na'ch wnia' li': "Ka choe' libr cho'na' xtillaa, Chios cha', ni zoa' kwenche gon' daa cheenilo'."

⁸ Na' zigaate wne': "Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' na' wzeygake'b lawo'na' wa gongake' bichlæ dii gongake' li' kwenche yizi'xeno' xtoleeka'", la'kzi nakgakan daa nllia leya' bia' gongake'. ⁹ Na'tech chi'ene': "Chios cha', ni zoa' kwenche gon' daa cheenilo'." Na' daa golle' ka' zejin bzoe' ka'læ dii gola' ben bxozka' na' bxie' to dii kob lwaayi daa bzoe' ka'læ.

¹⁰ Na' daa ben Jesucristona' ka cheeni Chioza', be' kwerp che'na' na' wite' shlin shlaxj ni checho, kwenche bixi biyech yichjlall'do'chona' lao Chioza'.

¹¹ Bxozka' chilalgakile' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' yog' lla, na' zekizezi chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na', la'kzi biga gak yisol yinitgakan saaxya che'ka'. ¹² San Cristona' bzani kwine' wite' shlin shlaxj kwenche bsol bnite' xtol'choka'. Na' ka bibane', jachi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' gana' chnabia'lene'ne'. ¹³ Na' na' zoe' chbeze' shlak wzoa Chioza' ben'ka' chwiyi le' xni'ena'. ¹⁴ Na' daa bzani kwine' wite', biyone' ben'ka' bene' lall' na' Chioza' ben' li' ben' shao' zejli kanj. ¹⁵ Na' lekzka' Espiritu Sántona' bi'e dill' cheyi dga, kana' wne':

¹⁶ Ki nak daa chcheb' gon' chegake' kat' illin llana', na Xancho Chioza':

Gon' ka kooshao'gake' loo yichjlall'do'eka' diika' nllia' bia' gongake', na' gon' ka kwe' yichjgake'n.

¹⁷ Na' wnache':

Bichga lljadinid' saaxya che'ka' ni xtoleeka'.

¹⁸ Na' shi Chioza' ba bizi'xene' xtol' ben', aga chyaljch witgake' bayix'ka' kwenche yiyakxenan.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba wit Jesucristona' na' blalj xchene'na' ni checho, wak sho'cho do lall'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'. ²⁰ Daa bi'e kwerp che'na', bsalje' to nez kob dii lljwa'n cho' gana' de yel' mban zejli kanj. La' kwerp che'na' zaklebin lechaa daa ze loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa bchez' ka wite', na' zejin byalj latja' gana' zoa Chioza' kwenche gak sho'cho. ²¹ Na' Jesucristona', beena' nak liizelozi bxoz choo bxoz xen, nake' bxoz checho, cho' nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. ²² Daan, chiya' ibig'cho lao Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' wxenilall'cho wlebe' cho', la' nezicho ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'chona' daa ba bsol bnite' xtol'choka', na' ba bixi biyechi kwerp chechoki nis xtila'. ²³ Chiya' soachechcho goncho lez lljazoalencho Chioza', kon ka choe'cho dill', la' nezicho chone' ka nchebe'. ²⁴ Na' chiya' yiyiljall'cho naklæ ka goncho gaklen ljwellcho kwenche to tocho gakchi ljwellcho na' gonchcho dii wen. ²⁵ Bi chiya' kwej yichjcho daa chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Chioza' ka chonz bal' ben', san chiya' wtip lall' ljwellcho, ¿alechli naa daa chakbe'icho ba zoa yiyed Xanchona'?

²⁶ Na' shi ni chonchcho dii mala' daa nezicho bi chiya' goncho kat' ba nombia'cho dill' li' che Chioza', bich bi de we'cho Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xtol'choka'. ²⁷ Lechozæ kwezcho do chall chllbezcho wchoglo Chioza' checho llana' wzalee ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' lo yi'na' chal'nin daa wliayi' legake'. ²⁸ Kat' to ben' bi chzenague' che ley che dii Moiséza', shi zoa chop shon ben' ble'gakile' daa bene', na' chchoglo guete' na' kono gak yiyesh'lallii le'. ²⁹ ¿Alechlin ki gak yel' zak'zi'na' idol' beena' chonile' nakzi Xiin Chioza' na' xchene'na' daa blalje', na' chnie' zban che Espiritu Sántona' beena' chiyesh'lallii cho'? La' xchene'nan' bixis biyiban yichjlall'do'chona', na' ka blalje'n bxie' dii koba' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho. ³⁰ Na' nezicho Chioza' wne': "Nad' yizi'a wzon che beena' chon dii mala', na' wsak'zi'ane' ka chiya' gak che'." Na' lekzka' wne': "Nad' Xanle

wchogloa' chele, le' nakle yell cha'." ³¹ ;Nyesh'laz wal inlleb gak che beena' wchoglo Chios yaa Chios banna' che' sak'zi'e!

³² Li lljadini ka nak dii lalljka' ble'ile ka bleble beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' bizo bizakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' bdiil bllagle. ³³ Bal-le biya dii ben wna ben' le' na' biya dii bchi' bsak'gake' le' lao lkwe' ben'. Na' zi bal-le goklenle ben'ka' biya dii gok chegake'. ³⁴ Na' biyeshile' ben'ka' got' lillyana', na' wzoale mbalaz la'kzi bikaa ben' bi dii de chele, daa nezile de to dii wench chele yabana' daa bi te cheyin. ³⁵ Daan, bi kwej yichjle daa nxenilall'le Chioza', la' to banez choo banez xen si'le cheyin. ³⁶ Chiyal' so sakile diika' chen chle'ile kwenche yiyoll yido gonle ka cheeni Chioza' na' gaki chele daa nchebe' gone'. ³⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' chiyal' yiyed,
na' aga wllachile'.

³⁸ Na' beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilallee nad' ibane' zejli kani.

Na' shi bich gonlilallee nad', bich ile'shiidee.

³⁹ Per cho', aga nakcho ka ben'ka' kwiayi' daa chibiigake' bich chonlilall'gake'ne', san cho' zoacho nonlilall'chone' yilacho bi kwiayi'cho.

11

¹ Daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', lennan' chonan kwenche chakliyicho daa noncho lez na' chajle'chacho cheyi daa bin' ile'icho. ² Daa benlilall' dii xoxcto'choka' Chiozan', ble'shiile' legake'.

³ Na' daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', nezicho len' bxe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni na' ka bene'n aga bi bchine', san kon ka wnie' wxw wzil yog' diika' chle'icho.

⁴ Daa benlilall' dii Abela' Chiozan', bi'ene' to dii zak'chi aga ka daa be' dii Caína'. Na' daa benlilalleene', Chioza' wne' che' goke' ben' li ben' shao' na' bibaile' diika' bi'ene'. Na' la'kzi ba wit dii Abela', daa benlilallee Chioza' ni chzajniin cho' ka chiyal' goncho.

⁵ Na' daa benlilall' Enoca' Chiozan', bi ble'ile' yel' wita', san Chioza' bikeene' shi'a shbane' na' koch no ble'i le'. Na' ka zi' yikaa Chioza'ne' wzeyi che' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza'. ⁶ Na' shi bi gonlilall'cho Chioza', aga wak goncho ka ile'shiile' cho', la' chonan byen beena' cheenile' gombi'e Chioza' chiyal' shajli'e che' nan zoakze' na' chone' wen che ben'ka' chiyilj le'.

⁷ Daa benlilall' dii Noéna' Chiozan', wyajli'e ka bsi'nile'ne' che yejsiwaa daa zi' za' gak daa konon' yen ile'i. Na' daa bllabe' Chiozan', bzenague' che' na' bene' barkwa' gana' wyoo do bxoone' kwenche bilagake'. Na' daa benlilallee Chioza' na' bzoe' xtilleena', bli'n ben'ka' wliayi' yell-lioni gokgake' ben' mal. Na' Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa daa benlilalleene'.

⁸ Na' ka'kzə dii Abrahama', daa benlilallee Chiozan', bzenague' ka goxe' le' na' golle'ne' shaje' lljsoe' to latj dii bchebe' wi'ene' gakin che'. Na' wzee lalle'na' zeje' la'kzi bi wnezile' gan illine'. ⁹ Na' daa benlilallee Chiozan', jsoe' ka ben' zit' lo yell-liona' bcheb Chioza' wi'ene'. Na' bene' lille'na' de lech', ka'kzə dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba', ben'ka' lekzka' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii Abrahama'. ¹⁰ Na' dii Abrahama' jsoe' na', la' nezile' wllin lla lljazoalene' Chioza' to latj wen daa ben kwin Chioza', daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' daa benlilallee Chiozan', wyajli'e gon Chioza' ka soa xiine' la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol na' nakte dii xoole' Sárana' nool will. ¹² Ka' gok wzoa ben' zan inlleb xiin dia che', ka beljka' llia xan yabana' na' ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nido'na' daa kono ibabi, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol ka wzoa xiine'na'.

¹³ Yog' ben'ki ni nonlilall'gake' Chioza' ka witgake' la'kzi lo yell-lioni bi wxi' wkaagake' diika' bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Per wnezgakile' wllin lla gak ka wne', na' bibagakile' daa zi' gak. Na' wnagake' nakgake' ka ben' zit', ben' za' xtit shlollz lo yell-lioni. ¹⁴ Na' daa wnagake' ka', zevin ni chbezgake' gana' gak dowalj lallgake'. ¹⁵ La' shel' gokgakile' yella' gana' wza'gake' nakan dowalj lallgake', zak biyajgake' na' dii yoblə shel'ka'. ¹⁶ San

legake' wzelall'gake' yillingake' yabana' gana' zoa to lallgake' dii wench. Daan, Chioza' bi chiyiile' daa nagake' nake' Chios chegake', na' ba nonshawee gana' lljzoagake'.

¹⁷ Na' dii Abrahama', beena' bcheb Chioza' gak xiin dia che'na' ben' zan, daa benlilalleenen' bzenague' che' kana' golle'ne' izani xiine'na', bi'na' nak tlish' tyaj, wite'b' lao Chioza' kwenche gakbia' shi dii li nxenilalleene', ¹⁸ la'kzi ba goll Chioza'ne': "Xiin dia cho'ka' galjgake' lo xiin dia che dii Isaaca'." ¹⁹ Na' daa wyajle' dii Abrahama' nap Chioza' yel' wak yisbane' ben' wetka', wak inacho Chioza' bisbane' xiine'na' ladj ben' wetka' daa biz bi'e latj wite'b'.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' dii Isaaca', daa benlilallee Chiozan', wnable'ne' gone' ka gak wen che xiine' Jacoba' na' Esaúna' llaka' zi' za'. ²¹ Na' lekzka' dii Jacoba', daa benlilallee Chiozan', ka ba zoa guete' wnable'ne' gone' ka gak wen che chopte xiin dii Joséna', na' de nchish'zi yag bar che'na' be'lawee Chioza'. ²² Na' lekzka' dii Joséna', daa benlilallee Chiozan', kana' ba zoa guete', bi'e dill' wllin lla yichej ben' Israelka' Egíptona', na' golle' legake' yisa'gake' llit wet che'na' kat' yilleshgake'.

²³ Na' lekzka' daa benlilall' dii xaxna' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka goljb' bkwash'gakeeb' shon beo' daa ble'gakile' ka xochi gokb'. Na' bi bllebgake' daa bchoglo faraónna' guet bdo'ka'. ²⁴ Na' lekzka' daa benlilall' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka bgole' bi goonile' ina ben' nake' xiin bi' nool che faraónna'. ²⁵ Wyazlall'che' biya dii sak'zi'lene' ben' wlall che'ka', ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza', aga ka daa gone' dii malka' nak toldezə daa chibayi ben'. ²⁶ Gokbe'ile' zak'chi kwell ine ben' che' ni che Crístona', aga ka daa si'e banez che yel' wni'ana' de Egíptona', daa bzoa yichje' dii wenna' we' Chioza'ne'. ²⁷ Daa benlilall' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', bizee Egíptona' na' bi bllebe' illaa faraónna' le', san goke' wal daa wnezile' Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, wzoalene' le'.

²⁸ Na' daa benlilallee Chiozan', bene' lni Paskwa'. Na' golle' ben' wlall che'ka' witgake' twej xil'do' na' wxit'gake' xchema' yichj puert che'ka' kwenche anjla', beena' lljet bi' byo nechka', bi wite' bi' byo nech che'ka'. ²⁹ Na' daa benlilall' ben' Israelka' Chiozan', gok bidegake' loo nisdona' le Nisdo' Xna, la' Chioza' bene'n chop laalə kwenche gok bidegake' lo yo billa'. Na' ka nan te ben' Egíptoka', to biyejzan na' wche'gake' yel.

³⁰ Lekzka' daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', bene' ka billee zeeka' nechj yell Jericóna' ka biyoll wyechjgake'n gall lla. ³¹ Na' lekzka' nool wdana' wle Rahab, daa benlilallee Chiozan', blebe' ben' Israelka' lille'na' ka bllingake' jawia jayigake' lalle'na' na' bi wlliyi'lene' ben' Jericóka' ben'ka' bi bzenag che Chioza'.

³² Dii zanch dii de inia', per bich bi latj de wi'a dill' ka ben dii Gedeónna', dii Baráca', dii Sansónna', dii Jefténa', dii Davina', dii Samuela' na' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ³³ Daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', wkaagake' yell-lío che ben'ka' wdil-lengake', na' wñabia'gake' xochi ka wyazlall' Chioza', na' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bisle' balgake' lao bell zniaka', ³⁴ na' zi bale' bene' kwenche bi bzey yi' wala' legake', na' zi bale' bilagake' bi witgakile' spada'. Na' bal ben' blan'ka', ben Chioza' legake' ben' wal, na' ka wdil-lengake' soldadka' nak ben' zit', bengake' legake' gan. ³⁵ Na' Chioza' goklene' bal noolka', bisbane' no xiin che'ka' ba wit.

Na' zi bal ben' biya dii bchi' bsak' ben' legake' axt ka witgake' na' bi goklall'gake' kwej yichjgake' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' lao yel' zak'zi'na', daa bengake' lez gak wen chegake' kat' yisban Chioza' legake'. ³⁶ Na' zi balgake' btitjgakile' na' bet wdingake' legake', na' bchejgake' legake' gdenna' na' wdixjgake' legake' lillyana'. ³⁷ Na' zi balgake' betgakile' yaj, na' zi balgake' wlejjgake' choplə kon sierra', na' zi balgake' betgakile' spad. Na' zi balgake' biga wzoa lill xlatjgake' na' bchingake' no xa xil'ka' no xa shibka' lwaaxagake', na' gokgake' ben' yesh'do' na' dii zan dii ben ble'gakile' daa bchi' bsak' ben' legake'. ³⁸ Wdagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' do yaa yaoka', na' bigaangake' do xan blejka'zə na' no loo yech. Na' ben'ka' kana', ni lat' bi nan chido'gake' soa ben' wenka' ladje'ka', shel'ka'. ³⁹ Na' la'kzi Chioza' wyazlallee ka benlilall'gake'ne', ni togake' shlak wzoagake' yell-lioni bi ble'gakile' gak daa bchebe' gone' chegake'. ⁴⁰ La' wlo'e xnezin

kwenche aga to lezgake' yizi'gake' banez ka nak daa bchebe' gone', san cheenile' lencho yizi'cho banez che to dii zak'chi kwenche yog'cho yiyakcho kwasloj ka cheenile'.

12

¹ Na' daa nezicho ben' zan ben'ka' wzoachehgake' benlilall'gake' Chioza', lekzka' cho' chiya! kwej yichjcho yog' dii chllonan goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' kwej yichjcho saaxyana' daa chombegui cho', na' soachehcho goncho ka dii le koochcho nez lo xneze'na' ka to ben' chxonj na' chgooyibe' kwenche gone' gan. ² Chiya! soacho wwiacho ka ben Jesúza', beena' chon ka chonlilall'cho Chioza', na' lekze' gaklene' cho' kwenche yiyoll yido gonlilall'chone' kwasloj. La' le' bizo bizakile' ka betgake'ne' lee yag cruza', na' bi bene' kwent che yel' zto'na' wxi'e daa nezile' ka yiyoll ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na', yiba yizakile'. Na' naa chi'e gana' chnabia' Chioza' shlaa de shli che'na'.

³ Chiya! koo yichjcho ka bizo bizakile' biya daa beni ben' malka' le' kwenche bi lljxakicho ni bi wshe'lall'cho gonlilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' ka nakle le', aga bin' xchenle wlaljle ni cheyi daa chdil-lenle dii mala'. ⁵ Ba gol-lall'le daa wna Chioza' cho' daa nakcho xiine', ka wne':

Xiindawaa, bi gonilo' nakzi yel' zak'zi'na' chselaa kwenche wzajniid' li', na' bi yidinjilo' kat' chon' ka yiyakbe'ilo' daa chono'.

⁶ La' nad' Chios, chigwaa shli lall' ben'ka' chakid', na' chsak'zi'a ben'ka' nak xiin'.

⁷ Chtil-le yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche yigooshlilall'le, la' Chioza' chonile' le' ka' daa nakle xiine'. La' aga ga zoa to bi'do' bi chsak'zi' xabaa leb' kwenche yigooshlilall'b'. ⁸ Na' shi Chioza' bibi gonile' le' kwenche yigooshlilall'le, ka chone' che yog' xiine'ka', zej in nakle ka ben' bi wyoo xayin. ⁹ Kana' nakcho bi'do', xachoka', ben'ka' bisgol cho', bsak'zi'gake' cho' na' wdapchogake' balaan. Na' lialotech wzexj yichjcho wzenagcho che Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', kwenche gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ¹⁰ Na' xachoka', shlak bisgolgake' cho' bsak'zi'gake' cho' kon ka gokgakile' nakan wen. Per Chioza' chsak'zi'e cho' kwenche gaklene' cho' gakcho ben' li ben' shao' ka nake' le'. ¹¹ Aga no chibayi kat' chllagloe' yel' zak'zi'na', san le chakyeshile'. Per beena' yiyakbe' cheyi daa chllagloe' na' yigooshlilallee, yisa' che wen na' soe' mbalaz.

¹² Li gondiplall', na' li gon ka dii le gonlilall'le Chioza'. ¹³ Li gon ka cheeni Chioza' kwenche beena' ba chshe'lall' ile'ile' ka chonle na' yiyondiplatee na' bi kwej yichje' Chioza'.

¹⁴ Li gon byen soalenle yog'te ben' mbalaz, na' li wsa'to chele lega ben' nxi nyech lao Chioza', la' kono yillin lawe'na' shi bi nxi nyech yichjlall'do'ena'. ¹⁵ Li gon byen gap wwia ljwell-le kwenche ni tole bi gonle daa wllonan si'le banez daa ba ben Chioza' chele yel' ben' wen che'na', na' kwenche bi galj xe loo yichjlall'do'leka' dii mala' daa wxinj wlenan ben' zan. ¹⁶ Na' ni tole bi talenle no xiin xool ben'. Na' bi gonile nakzi daa nak che Chioza', ka ben dii Esaúna'. Tyeenz yel' wawa' bsha'ile' daa nan gaki che' daa nake' ben' nech. ¹⁷ Na' nezgzile ka wde, goklallee inab xe'na' gak wen che' daa nake' ben' nech, na' bich gokan. La'kzi le wchelle' wnable'n xe'na', bich bi gok gongake'.

¹⁸ Aga ka gok che dii xozxto'chokan' chak chele. Legake' wbig'gake' kwit yaa Sinafa' na' ble'gakile' chal'ninan, axt wche' chola'n, na' wzen to be' wal, ¹⁹ na' bengakile' wchell trompeta' na' wne Chioza' legake'. Na' ka bengakile' shi'ena' got'yogakile'ne' bich inie' legake', ²⁰ daa le bllebgake' daa goll Chioza': "Nottez yidlej lo yaani chiya! wítilene' yaja', laa ben' laa bayix'." ²¹ Daa ben ble'gakile' le bsheban legake', axt kwin Moiséza' wne': "Axt chxiztit' daa le chllebchga'."

²² San le' ba wbig'le gana' zoa Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna', gana' le yaa Sión na' Jerusalén daa zoa yabana', gana' lle' lla' ben' zan inlleb anjl che'ka', ²³ gana' ndop nllag ben'ka' nak xiin' Chioza', ben'ka' nak ka bi' nech, na' ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che'na' de yabana'. Na' ba wbig'le lao Chioza', beena' yizi'e kwent che yog'loj ben'. Na' ba nakcho txen ben' li ben' shao'ka' ba wit, ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' dowlj ben' li ben' shao'.

²⁴ Lekzka' ba wbig'le lao Jesúza', beena' be' yel' mban che'na' kwenche bxie' dii koba'

daa ncheb Chioza' gone' checho. Na' xchene'na' daa blalje' ni checho chaklenlan cho', aga chonan ka xchen dii Abela' daa wdao xya che dii ben' bisheena'.

²⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi gakte widenag lao Chioza', beena' chne cho'. La' shi ben' Israelka' bi bilagake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' daa bi bzenaggake' daa goll Chioza' legake' lo yell-lioni, çalechlə cho', aga wilacho lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi yizechj koll'cho beena' zoa yabana' na' bi wzenagcho xtilleena'? ²⁶ Ka wne Chioza' ben'ka' kani'yi, shi'ena' benan ka wxo' wñib yell-lioni, per naa ne': "Sto shii gon' ka xo' inib yell-lioni, na' aga toz yell-lioni, san lente yabana'." ²⁷ Na' daa ne' "sto shii gon' ka xo' iniban", zejın yinit yog' diika' bene', diika' te cheyin, na' yigaan diika' biga te cheyin. ²⁸ Na' yel' wñabia' daa gon Chioza' cho' gana' zoe', biga te cheyin. Daan, chiya' we'chone' yel' choxken na' we'la'ochone' ka chazlallee na' gall illebchone'. ²⁹ La' Chios chechona' nake' ka to yi' wal daa chzey chte.

13

¹ Li soatezi soa gaki ljwell-le ka chakile to ben' bish' goljle. ² Na' bi gal'lall'le wleble ben' loo yoo lill-le na' we'le legake' ga yigaangake', la' bal ben'ka' ben ka' blebgake' anjlka' lille'ka', la'kzi bi gokbe'gakile'.

³ Li lljadini gaklenle ben'ka' de lillyana', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'. Li gaklen ben'ka' chiya dii chchi' chsak' ben' legake', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'.

⁴ Dii wen inleeb daa ne' nkaa che', na' le' nshagna'le bi chiya' talenle ben' yoblə, la' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben'ka' soalengake' nool bi nak nool chegake' wa ben' byo bi nak ben' chegake'.

⁵ Bi chiya' selall'cho yel' wni'ana', san goncho banez ka'k' dii de checho, la' Chioza' ba wne': "Biga wsan' li' ni bi kwej yichj' li'." ⁶ Daan, wak inacho do yichj do lall'cho:

Xancho Chioza' zoe' chaklene' nad'.

Na' bi gall illeb' shi bi goni ben' nad'.

⁷ Na' li lljadini ka ben ben'ka' bli' bsemi le' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Li wwia ka wzoa wlewgake' ben'ilall'gake' Crístona' toshiizi, na' li gon'ilallee ka ben'ilall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Jesucrístona' biga chillee, lekzen' kani'yi, lekzen' naa na' lekzen' zejli kani. ⁹ Bi we'le latj no wli' wsemi le' dii yoblə dii chyiljall' ben' dii gonan ka yilaale lo nez li che Chioza'. Wenchan wzoachech yichjlall'do'choni lo yel' chaki che Chioza', aga ka daa sho'z yichjcho cheyi diika' na ben' bi chiya' yeej gaocho. La' ben'ka' china' chinogake'n bi chaklenan legake'.

¹⁰ Daa ba wit Crístona' ni checho, ba chizi'cho to banez daa bi bizi' bxo'zka' bet bayix'ka' gana' wzoa lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech'. ¹¹ Bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' jwee xchen bayix'ka' Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xtoleeka', per bchejgake' latja' gana' wchengake' kwenche jazeygake' kwerp che bayix'ka'. ¹² Na' ka'kzan gok che Jesús'a, lekzka' wlewgake'ne' yella' ka betgake'ne'. Na' wlalj xchene'na' kwenche yisol yinite' saaxya che ben'ka' gon'ilall'gake'ne'. ¹³ Na' cho' naa, chiya' nocho Crístona' la'kzi le gakzbani ben' cho' ka gokzbangakile'ne'. ¹⁴ La' yell-lioni gani zoacho nakan dii te cheyin, per noncho lez yillincho gana' soacho zejli kani. ¹⁵ Daan, chiya' we'la'ocho Chioza' toshiizi daa wit Crístona' ni checho, na' koochone' balaan kon cho'a loll'choni we'cho dill' len' nake' Xancho, la' lennan' nakan ka dii chzanicho we'chone'. ¹⁶ Bi gal-lall'cho goncho dii wenna' na' izanicho bi de checho we'chon ben' chyallj chchinile'n, la' lennan' chazlall' Chioza' na' daa choncho ka', len' choe'la'ocho.

¹⁷ Li wzenag che ben'ka' chli' chsemi le' na' li wlexj yichjle lawe'ka', la' legaken' chap chwiagake' le' daa yoo yichjgake' wllin lla yidegake' kwent lao Chioza' daa bengake'. Li wzenag daa nagake' kwenche yibagakile' gon xshine'ka' na' bi gaggakile'n to dii lallj. La' shi bi wzenagle che daa chli' chsedgake', bibi banez cheyin si'le.

¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' neto', la' nezyen'into' chonnto' ka cheenile', na' cheeninto' wsa' chento' wen lao yog'lolte. ¹⁹ Na' chat'yoid' le' inabile Chioza' ni cha' kwenche yob gak yid' sto shii gana' zoale.

²⁰ Chioza', beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, bisbane' ladj ben' wetka' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' chap chwia cho' ka chon xan xilaa, beena' choe'la'ochga xil' che'ka'. Na' lekzen' beena' bxe daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani kana' blalj xchene'na' na' wite'.

²¹ Na' Chioza'kzə gonshgue' ka gak gonle doloł dii wenna' ka cheenile' gonle, na' gonshgue' ka gaklen Jesucristona' le' gakte ka chazlallee. ;Sho'shgue' balaan zejli kani! Ka' gakan.

²² Chat'yoid' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li koo yichjle diiki chnabid' le' gonle, diiki to chop cho'a ba bzej'. ²³ Na' cheenid' inezile ba bichej ben' bish' cho Timotewa' lillyana', na' shi ba wdaile' yide' ni, na' wchi'ane' yidwianto' le'.

²⁴ Li wwap chiox yog' ben'ka' chli' chsedi le' na' yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nakle lall' na' Chioza'. Na' ben' Itáliaki nakcho txen chwapgake' le' chiox.

²⁵ Chioza' gaktenshgue' yog'loł-le.

Kart daa bzej Santiágoná'

¹ Nad' Santiago,* nongake' nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' wen llin che Xancho Jesucristona', chwap' le' chiox, ka le' nakle ka shllin kwen xiin dia che dii Israela' daa nakle lall' na' Chioza' na' neslesle doxen yell-lioni.

² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki kat' ile'ile yiya yel' zak'zi'. ³ La' ba nezczile kat' chzak'zi'cho daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', chaklenan cho' soatipchcho gonlilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' li gap yel' chxenlall' lao bittez daa gak chele kwenche yiyoll yido gakchale kon ka chazlall' Chioza'.

⁵ Shi nole chyalljile yel' sin'na', li inabin Chioza' na' gone'n. La' Chioza' cho'en nottezə ben' chnabe'n, aga no chllonile'n. ⁶ Li inaban na' li gonyen' lez gone'n na' bi gakchoplall'le. La' beena' chonchoplall' nake' ka bli che nisdo'na' daa choa' be'na' to ni to na'lə. ⁷ Beena' chakchoplall', bi gone' lez we' Xancho Chioza' daa chnabe', ⁸ la' chiya dii na yichjlall'do'ena' gone', na' shal' ki shal' ka'lə chake' lao yog'lol daa chone'.

⁹ Ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' yesh'do', chiya' yiba yizakile' daa nake' ben' zakii lao Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' wni'a, chiya' yibaile' daa ba biyakbe'ile' aga no nake' lao Chioza'. La' ka chde che yejdo'ka' llia lyixaa ka'kzan te che ben' wni'aka'. ¹¹ Kat' chla' wbilldo'na' na' chna'n zi'bia' na' chbill yag yeja', na' chllib yeja' llian na' yel' mba cheyinna' chbiayi'n. Ka'kzan ben' wni'ana', yiyol yinite' lao delgens che'na' chone'.

¹² Chakomba beena' chzo chzaki chtile' bittez dii mal. La' kat' ba wdie' lawinna', Chioza' wi'ene' yel' mban zejli kani daa bchebe' wi'e ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'. ¹³ Nottez ben' kat' chza'lallee gone' dii malka', bi chiya' ine': "Chioza' bzoe' dii mali lawa'ni". La' Chioza' aga bi dii mal chone' ni bibi dii mal chzoe' lao ben' kwenche gone'n. ¹⁴ San daa chzelall'cho goncho dii malan', lennan' chgooyelaan cho' kwenche ixopcho lawinna'. ¹⁵ Na' daa chzelall'cho dii mala', chxopcho lao saaxyana', na' saaxyana' daa choncho chlliyi'n cho'.

¹⁶ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi siye'z kwinle. ¹⁷ Chioza', beena' zoa yabana' na' bxe bsile' yog' diika' chzeeni' xan yabana', len' chone' cho' yog'lol daa nak dii wen dii shao' na' toshiizi zoe' chone' wen na' biga chillee. ¹⁸ Len' wyazlallee gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani daa wyajle'cho dill' li che'na', kwenche ladj yog' ben'ka' bxe bsile' gokcho ben' nech ben' biya'o bizi'e, na' zaklebicho diika' chizi' chilapgake' dii nech daa chzangakile' choe'gake' Chioza'.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li wzoa yichjle dga: yog'lol ben' chiya' wsede' wzenague', na' wsakee bin ine', na' gape' to yel' chxenlall' bi illaa iloke'. ²⁰ La' yel' chllaa chloka' chllonan goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. ²¹ Daan, li choonlall' yog'lol dii zbanka' chonle na' yog'lol dii malka' chonle, na' li wlexj yichjle wzenagle cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa ba nezile. La' lennan' napan yel' wak yislan le' kwenche bi kwiayi'le.

²² Aga to wzenagzcho cho'a xtill' Chiozan', san chiya' goncho ka nan. Na' shi bi goncho ka nan, chziye'zə kwinchon, shi naa. ²³ Beena' to chzenagz cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka nan, chone' ka beena' chwia cho'alawe'na' lo wanna', ²⁴ na' ka chikwase' chiyoll chwia cho'alawe'na', li chal-lall'tie' nakan nake'. ²⁵ Beena' bi chal-lall' dii wenna' nllia Chioza' bia' gone' daa yisell yilaan le' lao dii mala', na' zie'n wneyi, na' toshiizi zoa'tip zoashoshe' chone' ka nan, beenan' zoa mbalaz.

²⁶ Shi no chakzi chone' ka cheeni Chioza', per bi chak gox' cho'a lolleena', chziye'z kwinen' na' bibi zakii daa ne' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁷ Daa cheeni Xacho Chioza' goncho na' nxi'n lawe'na', len dga: yiyesh'lalicho bi' wizebdo'ka' na' nool wizebka' lao dii lalljka' chen chle'gakile', na' gap wwia kwincho bi goncho txen dii malka' de yell-lioni.

* 1:1 Santiago Lekzen' Jacóbona'.

2

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka le' chonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona', beena' yoo balaan xenna', aga nakzi ben' gakile. ² Shi gana' ndop nllagle yidə to ben' nllin xbene'na' niy de or na' nakw xalaane' dii wen, na' lekzka' yidə to ben' yesh'do' na' nakwe' xalaane' dii ba bida' bichollee, ³ na' chle'shi'chile beena' le nak xalaaninna', na' che'lene': "Wche' latji gani nak wen", na' che'le ben' yesh'do'na': "Na'zə wze, li'", wa ba che'lene': "Lo yo na'tezə wche'", ⁴ ¿aaga nakzin ba chle'ile bal ben' daa chwia chyile nak nake', na' ba chza'lall'le chegake'?

⁵ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li wzenag dga: Chioza' ba wleje' ben'do'ka' nak ben' yesh' yell-lioni kwenche do yichj do lall'gake' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' soalengake'ne' gana' chnabi'e, kon ka ba bchebe' gone' che ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'. ⁶ Na' le', chonzile legake' nakzi. ¿Aaga ben' wnia'kan' chsak'zi'gake' le' na' chjtaogake' xya chele lao ben'ka' chnabia'? ⁷ ¿Aaga legaken' chbell chnegake' mal che Xanchona', beena' nakcho lall' nee, beena' le zakii?

⁸ Dii wen inleban chonle shi dii li chonle daa lliarote nllia Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bia' gonle daa nan: "Goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." ⁹ Per shi nakzi ben' gakile, chxinj chlenle, na' ba de xto'l'le daa bi chonle ka na ley che Chioza'. ¹⁰ Shi to ben' zeje' chone' yog'te daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia', per shi ton bi gone', doxente leya' chawan xya nape' dol'. ¹¹ Chios, beena' wna: "Bi chiyal' ineleno' ben' yoblə", lekzka' wne': "Bi wito' ben'." Na' shi chito' ben', la'kzi bi chneleno' ben' yoblə, chyishjo' daa nllia ley che'na' bia'. ¹² Chiyal' wshaljle wen na' wsa' chele wen kon ka nllia leya' bia', lega ben' nezi wllin to lla leya' daa chisell chiła' cho' lao dii mala', wchoglon checho. ¹³ Ben'ka' bi chiyesh'lallii ben', lekzka' Chioza' bi yiyesh'lallile' legake' llana' wchogloe' che ben'. San ben'ka' chiyesh'lallii ben', Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' legake'.

¹⁴ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bibi zjanayin inaz ben' nonlilallee Chioza' shi bi nla' dii wenna' chone'. ¿Awak to daa nonlilall'ze' yislan le' shi bi chone' wen? ¹⁵ Inatezcho to ben' byo wa to noolə, ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Jesucristona', bibi xalaane' de na' chyalljte dii yeej gawe' ka naa ka wxē. ¹⁶ Na' tole ye'lene': "Soashgo' mbalaz, na' gat'shga xalaano' na' dii yeej gawo'", na' bi we'lene' daa chyalljile', bibi zjejin ye'zlene' ka'. ¹⁷ Ka'kzan beena' nonlilallee Chioza', shi bi chone' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin ne' nonlilalleene'.

¹⁸ Zoa ben' ine': "Li' no' nonlilalloo Chioza', na' nad' chon' daa nak wen. Aga wakbe'i ben' shi nonlilalloo Chioza' shi bi chono' daa nak wen. San nad', daa chon' daa nak wen chli'a nonlilallaa Chioza'." ¹⁹ Li' chajli'o toz Chiozan' zoa, na' wenkzan chono' chajli'o. Lekzka' dii xiw'ka' chajle'gakan na' le chllebgakan. ²⁰ Bi gono' ka ben' bi nteyi. Chiyal' gakbe'ilo' shi bi chono' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin no' chajli'o che Chioza'. ²¹ Daa bzani dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' xiine' Isaaca', bchi'eb' lo yaana' nan lljete'b' ka goll Chioza'ne' gone', na' wna Chioza' nak dii Abrahamama' ben' wen lawe'na'. ²² ¿Abi chakbe'ilo' daa benlilall' dii Abrahamama' Chiozan', bzani'e' xiine'na'? Na' daa bene' ka', bli'en nan dii licha nonlilallee Chioza'. ²³ Na' billinin daa nyoj lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Abrahamama' wyajli'e' che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'." Na' wngake' che' goke' to ben' bllagui Chioza'.

²⁴ Na' chakbe'ile beena' chonlilallee Chioza' nake' ben' wen lawe'na' shi chone' ka cheenile', na' aga to daa inaze' nonlilalleene'. ²⁵ Ka'kzə gok che noolə wdana' wle Rahab. Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' daa bkwashee loo lille'na' ben'ka' jawia jayi lalle'na', na' bigwee legake' to nez yoblə ka bichejgake' lalle'na' kwenche kono bet legake'. ²⁶ Ka chak che to kwerp, shi bi yoon bishbe, netan, ka'kzan beena' to nonlilall'ze' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka cheenile', bibi zjanayin nonlilalleene'.

3

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi shanzle selall'le gakle ben' chli' chsedi, la' ba nezgzile' kat' yizi' Chioza' cho' kwent wsak'zi'che' neto' chli' chsedinto' ben' shi bi gonnto' ka cheenile'. ² Yog'lo'cho chxinjcho. Na' beena' bi chxinje' de cho'a dill' nake'

to beŋ' li beŋ' shao', na' lekzka' chak inabi'e doxen kwerp che'na'. ³ Kat' chgoocho dona' cho'a kabaya' kwenche gom ka cheenicho, chzakicho chgoochob neza' gana' cheenicho shajb. ⁴ Na' lekzka' li wwiakachi barkwka', la'kzi nakgakan dii xen wal na' chde be' wala' chlligaan diika', beŋ'ka' chsa' legakan chdagake' toz yagdo' xaninka' na' chajgakan gana' cheengakile'. ⁵ Ka'kzan chak che loll'choni. La'kzi nakan to diido'zə, dii zan dii chshalj chshonan. Nezicho toz bzeyi'do' wak wzeyan to yix' diŋ xen wal. ⁶ Na' loll'choni nakan ka to yi'. Na' nakan to dii lliashesh' chiya dii mal na' chxinj chlenan do ka nak benecha' shlak mbane' daa chzenague' che dii xiwaa. ⁷ Benecha' chak gonmaxe' yog'te bayix', ka ba ze xan yabana', ka ba chxob le'in, ka ba yoo loo nisdona'. Per la'kzi chnabi'e legakb, ⁸ bi chak inabi'e lolleena'. Nakan to dii mal dii bi cheeni no inabia' len, na' nakan ka yierb dii chitan beŋ'. ⁹ Chchincho loll'choni choe'la'ocho Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xancho, na' lekzka' chchinchon chyishjcho bia' blag' che beŋ'ka' bxe bsile', beŋ'ka' bene' lwaa lsakee. ¹⁰ Cho'a loll'choni choe'la'olenchon Chioza' na' lekzka' len chyishjan bia' blag' che beŋ'. Le' beŋ' bish' na' le' beŋ' zan', bi chiyal' goncho ka'. ¹¹ To ga chal nis, aga wak galan nis dii gak yeejcho na' galten nis zxi'. ¹² Le' beŋ' bish'dawaa na' le' beŋ' zandawaa, nezile to yag yixwew aga wbian daa ne' aceituna, na' yag uvana' aga wak kwian yixwew. Na' ka'kzə gana' chal nis zxi'na' aga walan dii gak yeejcho.

¹³ Shi ladjlena' zoa beŋ' sin', beŋ' chajni, chiyal' wli'en wsa' che' wen na' wlexj yichje' gone' kon ka na yel' sin'na' daa noe' Chioza' le'. ¹⁴ Na' shi we'le latj wxinj wlen yel' xe'na' yichjlall'do'lena', na' gonile beŋ' nakzi, bi chiyal' wshalj wshonle inale naple yel' sin' daa chon Chioza'. La' shi ka' chonle aga dill' lin choe'le. ¹⁵ Ka nak yel' sin'na' daa nale naple, bi nakan dii beŋ' Chioza', san nakan de yell-liozə dii chalj yichjlall'do'lena', na' nakten che dii xiwaa. ¹⁶ Gana' zoa beŋ'ka' chakxe'i ljwellgake' na' chakdilgake' nogaken' mbejlawi, nan' chxe wdil wishesh na' chiya dii mal. ¹⁷ Beŋ'ka' nap yel' sin' daa choe' Chioza', nakgake' beŋ' chon ka cheenile', na' bi nakgake' beŋ' wishagdil. Nakgake' beŋ' wen, beŋ' wizo a dill', beŋ' chiyesh'lallii beŋ', na' aga nakzi beŋ' chakgakile', na' nakgake' beŋ' chda do lallii. ¹⁸ Beŋ'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwellgake' mbalaz, na' lekzka' chongake' ka soalen ljwell beŋ' yoblə mbalaz, si'gake' banez goni beŋ' legake' wen, na' soagake' mbalaz.

4

¹ ¿Bi che chakile de wdil wshesha' ladjlena' shi aga dii malka' lle' lla' loo yichjlall'do'lenan' chnabiagakan le'? ² Chzelall'le bi gat' chele na' bi chatilen. Shel' wx'e'ile witle beŋ' na' ikaale bi de che', na' chakxe'ile' bi de che beŋ'. Na' daa bi chat' chbe'ile daa chzelall'le gat' chele, chdil chsheshlen ljwell-le. Na' bibi chat' chbe'ile daa bi chnabilen Chioza'. ³ Na' kat' chnabilene'n, bi chone'n daa nezile' chnablen kwenchez gonditjen we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena'. ⁴ Le' beŋ' bi yootli lallin. ¿Abi nezile daa nonle txen dii mala' de yell-lionin chonan ka chakzbanile Chioza'? Nottezə beŋ' cheenile' gone' txen dii mala' de yell-lioni chakzbanile' Chioza'. ⁵ Bi gakilo' nazə Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: “Daa ba ngoo Chioza' Espíritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chonin llialallee toze' le' wzenagcho che'.” ⁶ Per dii xen chaklene' cho', na' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: “Chioza' bi chle'shiile' beŋ'ka' chep cha'lall', per chaklene' beŋ'ka' nak beŋ' gaxjlall'.” ⁷ Daan, li wlexj yichje' lao Chioza'. Na' li soachech bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, na' yikwasan ka'lə. ⁸ Li wxenilall' Chioza' na' soalene' le'. Le' beŋ' saaxya, li yiyaj yileni che dii malka' chonle. Na' ka le' cheenile' gonlilall'le Chioza' na' gontele txen dii mala' de yell-lioni, li we' latj yixis yiyib Chioza' yichjlall'do'lena'. ⁹ Li gakyeshii na' li kwellyesh'. Lwaa wxill-le li kwellyesh'. Li yisha' yel' chiba chizaki chelena' yiyakan yel' chakyeshii. ¹⁰ Li gak beŋ' gaxjlall' lao Xanchona', na' gone' le' beŋ' choo beŋ' xen.

¹¹ Le' beŋ' bish', bi kwell ine che ljwell-le. Beena' chbell chne che to beŋ' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza' wa chiya chiyilje'ne', che ley che Chioza'n chbell chnie' na' chiya chiyilje'n. Na' shi ka' chono', lwaa wzenag' daa na leya', ba chzoaz kwino' chchoglo'

cheyin. ¹² Toz beena' zoa, beena' wdixj leya', na' naktie' ben' chchoglo che ben'. Na' len' wak yisle' ben' wa wlliaeyene'. Na' li', naa, znora nako' yiya yiyiljzo' bish' ljwello'na'?

¹³ Li wzenag, ka le' nale: “Naa wa wxē shajcho yell yoblə na' lljsoacho twiz lljencho delgens na' goncho gan mech.” ¹⁴ Ni bi nezile bi gak chele ka wxē. Yel' mban chelena' nakan ka gopaa daa chbe' xtitz na' lii chinitten. ¹⁵ Kin chiyal' inale: “Shi Chioza' wi'e latj ibanchcho, na' goncho dga cheenicho goncho.” ¹⁶ Per latjin dii inale ka', chshalj chshonləle, na' daa chshalj chshonle nakan mal. ¹⁷ Beena' nezi chiyal' gone' wen na' bi chone'n, nakan xya lao Chioza'.

5

¹ Li wzenag dga, le' ben' wni'a. Li gosaadia kwell-le, daa ba za' yel' zi'ka' yen ile'ile! ² Yel' wni'a chelena' ba gooll' bteban; na' bel' zidaa ba blliaiyib xalaanleka'. ³ Or plat cheleka' ba chasgakan bej. Na' daa nakgakan ka', chaogakan xya chele na' wlliaiyi'gakan le' ka chon yi'na' chzey chten. La' ba bkwa' bti'azle yel' wni'ana' naa ba zoa kwiayi' yell-lioni. ⁴ Daa bi be'le laxj ben'ka' bizi' bilap cheleka' chawan xya chele. Na' Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ba bzenague' xyana' daa chao wen llinka'. ⁵ Yell-lioni ba weej wdaoshao'le na' ba be' cho'a xba beli chen cheleka'. Ba be'la'o kwinle ka ben' choe'la'o to bayix' kwenche wite'b gawe'b, na' kan' gak chele, ba zoa kwiayi'le. ⁶ Ba bchoglole che ben'do' bibi ben, na' ba betle legake', la'kzi bibi bengake' chele.

⁷ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li gap yel' chxenlall' axt kat' yiyedch Xancho Jesucristona'. Ben' goz goona' none' lez yizi' yilape', na' nape' yel' chxenlall' chbeze' gak yeja'. ⁸ Ka'kzə le', chiyal' gaple yel' chxenlall' na' soachechle gonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona', la' ba zoa yiyede'. ⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gaoz xya che ljwell-le kwenche bi wchoglo Chioza' chele. La' ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' wchoglo che ben'. ¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wwia ka ben dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Xancho Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wdapgake' yel' chxenlall' la'kzi chiya dii wxak'zi'gake'. ¹¹ Dii li, chakomba ben'ka' chizo chizaki yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ba benkzile ka ben dii Joba', bizo bizakile' wdie' lo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' nezkzile ka ben Xancho Chioza' che' biyoll wxak'zi'e, la' Xanchona' nake' liizelozu ben' chiyesh'lallii.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', dii llialote dga: bi wzoazle de taschiw yabana' ni yell-lioni, ni sto dii yoblə kwenche shajle' ben' chele. Kat' inale: “wakan”, ka'kzan gonle. Na' kat' inale: “bi gakan”, la' bi gakkzannan', kwenche bi gat' xtol'le lao Chioza'.

¹³ Shi nole chak dii chak chele, li we'llwill Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoa mbalaz, li gol inie'. ¹⁴ Shi to ben' bi shawee, chiyal' gaxe' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche we'llwillgake' Chioza' ni che', na' chebgake' yichje'na' seta' na' inabgake' yiyakile' kon yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁵ Na' kat' we'llwillgake' Chioza' na' shajle'gake' gone' daa chnabgake', na' yiyaki beena' bi shao', la' Xanchona' yiyone'ne'. Na' shi ba bxinj blene' na' yiyakxen che'. ¹⁶ Daan, li yixoadol' lao ljwell-le na' li we'llwill Chioza' inab che ljwell-le kwenche yiyakile. Chioza' chzenague' che beena' nak ben' li ben' shao', na' chone' daa chnabile'ne'. ¹⁷ Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho', na' ka be'llwille' Chioza' do yichj do lallee wnable'ne' bi gak yeja', na' bi gok yeja' lo yell-lioni shon yiz yo gashjə. ¹⁸ Na' be'llwille'ne' sto shii, na' bizolo yeja' na' biyashj bileb lo yell-lioni dii weej wdaogake'.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', shi tole yilaale lo nez li che Chioza', na' sto ben' yoblə yigwee le' sto shii, to dii wenan chone'. ²⁰ La' chiyal' inezile beena' yigoyoe' to ben' saaxya lo nez mala' na' yigweene' lo nez lina', ba chaklene'ne' yile' lo yel' wita' na' yiyakxen saaxya che'na' la'kzi nakan dii zan.

Kart nech daa bzej Pédróna'

¹ Nad' Pedro nak' postl che Jesucristóna', chzej' le', ka le' ba wlej Chioza' gagle lall' nee na' neslesle zoale do Póntóna', Galáciana', Capadócia', Ásiana' na' Bitíniana', gana' bi naki lall-le. ² Kon ka wlo'e xnezin gone' chele kani'teyi, Xacho Chioza' ba wleje' le' na' Espíritu che'na' ba bikobe' yichjlall'do'lena' kwenche soale wzenagle che Jesucristóna' na' gagle ben' nxi nyech ni che xchene'na' daa bixis biyib le'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le' dii xen wal na' gonshgue' ka soale mbalaz inleeb.

³ We'la'ocho Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucristóna'. Daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho', ba bene' sto yel' mban kob checho daa bisbane' Jesucristóna' ladj ben' wetka', na' soacho gonchon lez toshiizi. ⁴ Na' ikaacho daa ba ngooshawee yabana' daa biga kwiayi', na' daa bibi nda' nchen, na' daa biga te che yel' mba cheyinna'. ⁵ Daa nonlilall'cho Chioza' lekze' wkwash' wkweejlene' cho' yel' wak che'na' kwenche idol' illonicho yel' mbanna' daa ba nakten gone' cho' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ni cheyi dgan chiba chizakile, la'kzi llaki naa wde wdeli dii chdil' chllagle tolde. ⁷ Ka nak ora', chiyal' ten lo yi'na' kwenche wli'lawin shi nakan dowalj. Ka'kzan le', kat' chtil'-le yel' zak'zi'ka' chli'lawin shi dowaljkzan ba nonlilall'le Jesucristóna'. Na' daa nonlilall'lene' zak'chan ka ora', la' ora' wllin lla kwiayi'n. Per le' zoachechle nonlilall'le Jesucristóna', kat' ba biyoll wdele lo yel' zak'zi'ka', na' shajla'ole na' sho'le to balaan xen kat' yiyede'.

⁸ La'kzi bin' ile'ilene', le chakilene'. Na' la'kzi bi chle'ilene' naa, chajle'le che' na' dii xen wal chiba chizakile axt bichkz bi dill' chillelile we'le cheyin, ⁹ daa ba nezile gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani daa nonlilall'lene'.

¹⁰ Dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, be'gake' dill' ka nak yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na'. Na' biyiljyollgake' daa golle' legake' kwenche shajni'gakile' nakan gone' yisle' cho' na' gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ¹¹ Na' Espíritu che Crístóna'kzan be'lene' legake' dill' che yel' zak'zi'ka' ile'ile' na' che balaan xenna' daa sho'e ka yiyoll tie' yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' goklall'gake' inezgakile' nakan gak yide' na' bi lla bi goran' gak dga. ¹² Na' Chioza' bzajniile' legake' nan aga legaken' yen ile'gakile' diika' be'gake' xtilliin, san len' yen ile'ilen. Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístóna' daa benile ka be'len ben'ka' le' dill' kon yel' wak che Espíritu Sántóna', beena' bsel' Chioza'. Na' axt anjlka' cheengakile' inezchgakile' cheyi diiki.

¹³ Na' ni che daa ba ben Chioza' chele, chiyal' se kwasle na' gagle ben' nyeen' nyeeni. Li gonyen' lez dii wenna' gon Chioza' le' kat' yiyed Jesucristóna'. ¹⁴ Daa nakle xiin Chioza' na' chzoale xtilleena', bich chiyal' gonle dii mala' wzelall'le kana' bin' gombia'lene'. ¹⁵ San chiyal' soale gagle dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. La' Chioza', beena' gox wnabe' le', nake' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁶ La' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: "Li gak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', ka nad' nak' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'."

¹⁷ Daa che'le "Xa", beena' chchoglo che ben' kon ka chidol' to toe', chiyal' gall illeblene' shlak zoale yell-lioni gani nakle ka ben' zit'. ¹⁸ Chioza' ba bisle' le' lo yel' mban daa bi nxe bi nzak' daa bkwaanlen dii xoxcto'leka' le'. Na' nezile daa bisle' le' aga wdixjile'n or wa plat, diika' chbiayi', ¹⁹ san xchen Crístóna' daa zak'chgayi, lennan' biya'o biziile' le' kana' betgake'ne' ka to xil'do' ba bibi nda' nchen. ²⁰ Kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni, Chioza' wleje' Crístóna' sak'zi'e. Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni ba bide' ni checho. ²¹ Na' ni che Crístónan' ba nonlilall'le Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlo'ene' balaan xen. Daan, ba chonlilall'le Chioza' na' ba nonlene' lez.

²² Na' le' naa, daa ba chonle ka na dill' li che Chioza' ba bixi biyechle, na' do lall'le chaki ljwell-le. Na' chiyal' gakchi ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le axt ga zeelo. ²³ La' nakle ka ben' ba golj dii yoblə, per aga de beli chen daa chde cheyi, san Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban

chelena' daa wyajle'le cho'a xtilleena' daa nsa' yel' mban na' biga te cheyin. ²⁴ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Yog'lol' ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ka yixaa,

na' balaan che'ka' nakan ka yejka' ze lyixaa.

Yixaa chbillan na' chllib yejdo' cheyinna',

²⁵ san cho'a xtill' Chioza' zejli kani den, na' biga te cheyin.

Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba wdixje'gakile' le'.

2

¹ Daan, chiyal' choonlall'le yog'lol' dii mal, yog'lol' de wxiye', na' yel' xe', na' yel' chbell chne che ben'. ² Ka chon to bdo' cheendo' chdom' nillaa, kan' chiyal' ibil' idonle cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa nak dowalj, kwenche gaklanan le' gonlilall'chlene' na' idol'le yel' mbanna' daa gone'. ³ La' ba bnix bliiatele ka ben' wen nak Xanchona'.

⁴ Li ibig' lao Xancho Crístona', beena' nap yel' mban, beena' zaklebi yaja' daa bi wyoolallii wen yooka', la'kzi lao Chioza' nake' to ben' zakii nleb na' wleje'ne' kwenche gone' ka chazlallee. ⁵ Na' lekzka' le', Chioza' ba bene' to yel' mban kob chele daa nonlilall'le Crístona', na' zaklebile ka yajka' daa chkwaagake' ljwellin kwenche gakan to yoo ga sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' gake' bxoz che', na' Jesucrístona' gaklene' le' kwenche soale we'la'ole Chioza' ka chazlallee. ⁶ Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: Wselaa to ben' yell Siónna', na' zaklebile' yaja' daa mbejlawin dii wlejgakile' kwenche gakan yaja' daa wchejcha yoonna'.

Na' beena' wxenilalleene', biga si'e yel' zto'.

⁷ Ka le' ba nonlilall'le beena' zaklebi yaja', chakbe'ile nake' ben' zakii. San ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne' chongake' ka chillini Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonna'.

⁸ Na' lekzka' nan:

Zaklebile' to yaj dii chgoo chchew' ben' na' chchixan legake'.

Chbixgake' daa bi chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' ka'kzan chiyal' gak chegake'.

⁹ San le', nakle ben' wlej Chioza' kwenche gonlilall'lene', na' nakle bxoz che beena' chnabia', na' yell che', to yell dii biya'o bizi'e. Na' wleje' le' kwenche we'le dill' ka nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che beena' bibej le' gana' nak shgasj shcho' kwenche biyoole lo beeni' choo beeni' xen che'na'. ¹⁰ Kana', bi gogle lall' na' Chioza', san naa ba nakle lall' nee. Kana', bi biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', san naa ba chiyesh'lallile' le'.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa nakle ka ben' zit' yell-lioni, chat'yoid' le' bi we'le latj we' cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena' daa cheeni inabia' yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹² Li wsa' chele wen ladj ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Chioza', kwenche llana' wchoglo Chioza' che to to ben', gakbe'gakile' benle wen na' we'la'ogake'ne', la'kzi naa chnegake' chele nan nakle ben' mal.

¹³ Daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona', chiyal' wlexj yichjle lao yog'lol' ben'ka' chnabia': ka lao beena' liizelozi chnabia', ¹⁴ na' ka'kz lao ben'ka' chselee kwenche wdezi'gake' ben'ka' chon dii mala' na' kwee balaan ben'ka' chon wen. ¹⁵ Chioza' cheenile' gonle wen kwenche idap cho'a ben'ka' biz chon chna chele, ben'ka' bi nteyi ni bi chajni'gakile'.

¹⁶ Li soato lega ben' ba biyell bila', na' aga ni che ba biyell bila'le na' gonle kon daa nan chele. Li soato lega ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹⁷ Li gap balaan yog'lol' ben'. Li gaki bish' ljwell-leka'. Li gall illeb Chioza'. Na' li gap balaan ben' wñabia'na'.

¹⁸ Ka le' chonle xshin ben', li wlexj yichjle lao xanleka' do yichj do lall'le. Aga to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen gonile ka', san ka'kzə li goni ben'ka' chsak'zi' le'. ¹⁹ La' wenan no gon banez kat' no chsak'zi' le' la'kzi bibi dol' nape' daa ba ngoo yichje' daa cheeni Chioza'.

²⁰ Per shi le' chzak'zi'le ni che to dii mal dii benle, bibi zakiin lao Chioza' gonlen banez. San shi chzak'zi'le ni che dii wenna' chonle na' chonlen banez, lennan' zakii lao Chioza'.

²¹ Kwenche gonle dgan gox wñab Chioza' le'. La' Crístona' wxak'zi'e ni chele na' bliile' le' nakan chiyal' gonle. ²² Aga bi saaxya ben Crístona', ni bibi dill' wxiye' bi'e. ²³ Kana' biz ben wñagake' che', bi biyechj bibi'e, na' ka bsak'zi'gake'ne' bi bwall bshebe' legake', san ben kwine' lall' na' Chioza', beena' chchoglo che ben' ka chiyal'. ²⁴ Crístona' biyoni che' saaxya chechoka' ka wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich goncho txen saaxyana', san soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' daa wxak'zi'en, zoale shi'a shao'. ²⁵ Kani'yi wdale ka xil'do' ba wñit. Per ñaa ba nakle lall' na' Crístona', beena' chap chwia le' ka ben' chap chwia xil' cheyin, na' zie' wñeyi chele.

3

¹ Le' noolə zoa ben' chele, li wlexj yichjle lawe'ka' kwenche shi bi chajle'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', gakbe'gakile' nakan dii wen ka ile'gakile' nsa' chele wen. Na' aga chini gat'yoile legake' shajle'gake' cheyin, ² san daa wwiagake' chonle wen lega ben' chall chllleb Chios shajle'gake'. ³ Bitek sele wñeyi naklə gon kwine' xochi: ka no naklə yipaa yichjle, na' wchinzele no bga no niy de or, wa gakwle lech' dii zakii nllleb. La' aga diikin dii llialote. ⁴ San dii llialote gakshao' loo yichjlall'do'ləna' kwenche gakle ben' gaxjlall' na' ben' lall'do' xen, la' lennan' nakan ye' xochi dii bi te cheyin na' zak'chgayin lao Chioza'. ⁵ La' kan' ben noolka' kani'yi, ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'. Bxenilall'gake' Chioza' na' blexj yichje'ka' bzenaggake' che ben' che'ka'. ⁶ Ka ben dii Sárana', bzoe' xtill' dii ben' che', Abrahama', na' golle'ne' "xan". Na' le' nakle dia che' shi gonle wen ka bene' na' bi illeble bi gak chele.

⁷ Na' ka le' ben' byo, li goni xool-leka' wen. Li gapshiiigake' daa bi nakgake' chech ka cho' ben' byo, na' daa ñezile lengaken' chido' ikaa ye' mbanna' daa gon Chioza' chele. Li gon dga kwenche bibi wsej wllonan wzenag Chioza' chele kat' choe'lwil-lene'.

⁸ Na' sto dii nia' le', yog'loltele chiyal' soalen ljwell-le wen, na' gakle ben' lall'do' yesh', na' gaki ljwell-le ka chakile' to ben' bish' goljle. Li yiyesh'lallii ben', na' li gak ben' gaxjlall'. ⁹ Bi yizi'zle wzon che beena' chon mal chele wa beena' chbell chne chele. San li inabi Chioza' gak wen che', daa ñezile gox wñabe' le' kwenche gak wen chele. ¹⁰ La': Beena' cheeni idie' lo yell-lioni na' gakte wen che', chiyal' wsakee kwell inie', na' bi wi'e latj ichej dill' wxiye' cho'a lolleena'.

¹¹ Chiyal' yilaalawee dii mala', na' gone' daa nak wen. Chiyal' sie' wñeyi soalene' ben' mbalaz.

¹² La' Xancho Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', na' chzenague' kat' chñabgake' ye' goklen che'na', per bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chon mal.

¹³ Aga no bi goni le' shi toshiizi zele chonle dii wenna'. ¹⁴ Per shi ye' chon wen chelena' wtil'le ye' zak'zi'ka', chakomba le'. Na' bi gall illebzele bi goni ben' le', na' bi gakshejlall'le. ¹⁵ San do yichj do lall'le li koo Crístona' balaan, beena' nak Xancho. Na' toshiizi li se wñeyi che dill'ka' yilliile lao notteza ben' inabile' le' cheyi daa ba nonle lez. Na' xochi li we'lengake' dill'. ¹⁶ Na' li gon daa ñezile nak wen daa nakle Crístona' txen, kwenche ben'ka' naz chele bi chonle wen si'gake' ye' zto'. ¹⁷ Wenchlan sak'zi'cho daa choncho wen, shi ka' cheeni Chioza', aga ka daa sak'zi'cho daa choncho mal.

¹⁸ La' shlin shlaxjzan wxak'zi' Crístona' ni che saaxya chechoka'. Aga bi xtolee got', per wxak'zi'e ni checho cho' ben' mal, kwenche bizoalencho Chioza' wen. La'kzi beli chen che'na' ble'in ye' wita', Espíritu che Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁹ Na' wyaje' latja' gana' nej ben' malka'* jtixje'ile' legake' daa bene' gan dii mala' na' ye' wita'. ²⁰ Legaken' gokgake' widenag kana' wzoa dii Noéna', na' wdap Chioza' ye' chxenlall' chegake' shlak ben dii Noéna' barkwa'. Na' xon'chga ben'ka' wyoo loo barkwa' bi wlliyi'gake' loo nisa'. ²¹ Na' daa bila ben'ka' loo nisa' kani'yi, zaklebin daa chchoacho nisa' ñaa. Na' daa chchoacho nisa' aga chixis chiyiban kwerp chechoni, san chli'n ba

* 3:19

wnabicho Chioza' yixis yiyibe' yichjlall'do'choni kwenche sho' yichjcho bich bi xtol'cho de. Na' de yel' mban checho zejli kani daa biban Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka'. ²² Na' biyep'e yabana', jachi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' na' chnabi'e lao anjlka' na' lao bichlæ yel' wnabia' dii de.

4

¹ Na' kon ka gok che Críston'a' wxak'zi'lene' beli chen che'na', ka'kzan chiyal' izani kwínle. La' beena' ba wxak'zi' beli chen che'na' bich chnabia' saaxana' le'. ² Na' bich gonze' daa nazan che beli chen che'na' shlak ni mbane', san gone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ³ Ba gok to ka't' chonle txen ben'ka' bin' gombia' Chioza', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chongake' kon daa nazan chegake', chzoll chnitgakile', chaoxatgake', biz chegake' chon, na' choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, diika' chakzbani Chioza'. ⁴ Na' dii xen chakllejgakile' naa daa bich chonle legake' txen lawi diika' bi yejni'alallii, na' chiya dii chon chnagake' chele. ⁵ Per wllin lla yidegake' kwent lao beena' ba ze kwas wchogloe' che yog'lol' ben', ka ben' ni mban ka ben' ba wit. ⁶ Daan, ben'ka' bengakile' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' wyajle'gake'n, la'kzi witgake' ka ba nchogbia' gak che yog' ben' yell-lío, ni mbankzgake' lao Chioza'.

⁷ Daa ba zoa gao kwiayi' yog'lol'te dii de, chiyal' gake ben' nyeen nyeeniya na' sele wneyi we'lwill-le Chioza'. ⁸ Na' dii lliáote, gaki ljwell-le, la' beena' nap yel' chakina' chonxenlallee ka'k'tezá dii choni ben' le'. ⁹ Li wleb ljwell-le loo yoo lill-le do lall'le. ¹⁰ To tole chiyal' wgonle llin wde wdeli diika' non Chioza' gak gonle kwenche kon ga chyalljan wchinlen gakenle ben' yoblæ. ¹¹ Beena' naki che' wi'e cho'a xtill' Chioza', chiyal' ine' kon ka nan. Na' beena' naki che' gaklene' gone' to llin, chiyal' wchine' doxente fuerza' be' Chioza' le'. Na' yog'lol' daa gonle, li gonan kwenche shajla'o Chioza' daa nakle Jesucristona' txen. La' le' chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gakklejile na' yibanzile daa chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka', la' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho. ¹³ San li yibayi daa lenle chzak'zi'le ka diika' wxak'zi' Críston'a', kwenche lekzka' yiba yizakile kat' ile'ile ziza'lene' balaan xen che'na'. ¹⁴ Chakomba le' shi no ine zban chele daa nakle Críston'a' txen, la' Espírituna', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen che Chioza', zoalene' le'. ¹⁵ Shi nole chzak'zi'le, wenlan sak'zi'le daa chonle dii wenna' aga ka daa sak'zi'le daa nakle wen xya, wa jlanle, wa benle bichlæ dii mal, wa jalalli chele ga bi chak che ben'. ¹⁶ Na' shi chzak'zi'le daa nakle Críston'a' txen, bi chiyal' yiyii yido'ile, san li we'la'o Chioza' daa naklene' txen.

¹⁷ Ba bllin lla solo gon Chioza' yel' joschis che ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' shi solon ladjchoni, ¿nakla gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', lla? ¹⁸ Na' shi ben'ka' zej shli dii zan dii chen chle'gakile' na' axt kayaadia yilagake' lawinka', ¿alechli ki gak che ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza' na' ben' saaxyaka'? ¹⁹ Na' ben'ka' chzak'zi' kon ka nllia Chioza' bia' gak chegake', toshiizi chiyal' gongake' dii wenna' na' gon kwingake' lall' na' Chioza', beena' bxe bsile' legake', na' gaklene' legake' ka bchebe' gone'.

5

¹ Le' ngoo lo na'le bish' ljwellchoka' nonlilall' Críston'a', lekzka' nad' nlan' ka daa nlanle, na' ble'teid' ka wxak'zi' Críston'a', na' len' chidojaa ikaa balaan xenna' kat' yilee. Daan, chat'yoid' le': ² Gap wwiale ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Chioza', ben'ka' ba none' lall' na'le. Li gonan lega ben' chibayi gon ka chazlall' Chioza'. Na' aga gonyaadiázlen, ni bi gonle lez gaxjle dii xen, san li gonan do yichj do lall'le. ³ Na' bi gonze' ka chnabia'tegal lao ben'ka' nak lall' na'le, san chiyal' wli'le chonle wen lawe'ka'. ⁴ Na' kat' yila' Jesucristona', beena' chnabia' yog'lol' ben'ka' chap chwia ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne', na' gone' le' to balaan xen daa biga te cheyin.

⁵ Na' lekzka' le' bi' xkwid', wlexj yichjle lao ben' golka'. Na' yog'lol'-le chiyal' wlexj yichjle lao ljwell-le ganga, na' gake ben' gaxjlall', la': Chioza' bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chep cha'lall',

san chaklene' ben'ka' nak gaxjlall'.

⁶ Li gak ben' gaxjlall' lao Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kwenche kwee le' balaan kat' illin llana'. ⁷ Li gon lall' na' Chioza' yog'lol dii chak chele, la' le' zie' wneyi chele.

⁸ Li gakto ben' nyeen nyeeniyi na' li se kwas. La' dii xiwaa daa chakzi' chakzbani cho' chdan ka to bell znia, ba chbil chdon, na' chyiljan no wlliyi'n. ⁹ Li soatip li soashosh gonlilall'le Crístona' na' bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, la' nezczile' doxenzə yell-lioni yog'lol ben'ka' nakcho txen ba chle'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' chen chle'ile. ¹⁰ Na' ka ba biyoll wdele yel' zak'zi'ka' shloll, Chioza', beena' nap yel' chiyesh'lall' xen, yiyone' le' ka chazlallee na' gone' ka gakchachle na' yizoatip yizoashoshe' le'. La' lekzen' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche yidol'cho balaan xen che'na' daa bi te cheyin daa nakcho Crístona' txen.

¹¹ Len' chidolee sho'e balaanna' na' inabi'e zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹² Ben' bish'cho Silvónoni, beeni nezid' zoatip zoashoshe' nonlilallee Crístona', goklene' nad' bzej' le' to chop cho'a dill' kwenche wtip' lall'le. Na' dga nia' le' chli'n dii licha chaki Chioza' cho'. Li soatip li soashosh lo yel' chaki che'na'.

¹³ Ben'ki nonlilall' Crístona' yell Babilóniani, ben'ki ba gox wñab Chioza' ka gox wñabe' le', na' lekzka' Márconi, bi'ni nak ka dowalj bi' cha', chwapgake' le' chiox. ¹⁴ Li wwap chiox ljwell-le lega ben' chaki ljwellin.

Soashgale mbalaz yog'lol-le le' nakle Crístona' txen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Pédróna'

¹ Nad' Pedro, nak' wen llin che Jesucristona' na' nak' postl che'. Chzej' le', ka le' ba nonlilall'cho Jesucristona', beena' nak Chios checho na' ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kani daa nake' ben' li ben' shao'. Na' daa nonlilall'chone' nakan to dii zakii. ² Gaklenshga Chioza' le' na' gone' ka soale mbalaz inleeb daa ba nombia'lene' na' nombia'tele Xancho Jesús'a'.

³ Kon yel' wak che'na' ba none' cho' yog'lo! daa chyalljicho kwenche soacho goncho ka cheenile' daa nombia'chone', na' lo yel' ben' wen che'na', daa nak dii xen inleeb, gox wñabe' cho'. ⁴ Na' daa nake' ben' wen inleeban, bchebe' gone' ka gakle ben' wen ka nake' le', na' yilale lao daa chxinj chlenan ben' yell-lioni daa chongake' daa nazan chegake'. Na' daa bchebe' gone' checho nakan dii wen inleeb na' dii xen zaka'n. ⁵ Daan, le' ba chonlilall'lene' chiya! gonle ka dii le kwenche gonle wen, na' gapchle yel' sin', ⁶ na' inabia' kwinle, na' gaple yel' chxenlall' kat' bi chak chele, na' gonle ka cheenile', ⁷ na' ile'shii ljwell-le na' gakile yog' ben'.

⁸ Shi zizikchli gonle yog' diiki, gonan ka gakbia' lo yel' mban chelena' bi bembia'dadzle Xancho Jesucristona'. ⁹ Per beena' bi chon diiki, nake' ben' bi nteyi daa ba go!-lallee ba bixi biyech saaxya che'na' bene'. ¹⁰ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba gox wñab Chioza' le', li gon ka dii le soachechle gonle diiki. La' kat' ba chonle diiki bibi de wchixan le', ¹¹ na' le shajla'ole kat' yillinle gana' chñabia' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' bisle' cho'.

¹² Daan, toshiizi yisaa lall'le diiki, la'kzi ba nezilen na' ba zoachechle chajle'le dill' li che Chioza' daa ba nombia'le. ¹³ Shlak ni mban', chakid' chiya! yisaa lall'le diiki, ¹⁴ la' nezid' ba zoa gaoshosh guet' kon ka ba wna Xancho Jesucristona' gak cha'. ¹⁵ Na' gontekz' to dii byen we'len' le' dill' naa ni mban' kwenche lekzka' kat' ba wit' lljadinile' diiki ba wnia' le'.

¹⁶ Diika' ba bli' bsedinto' le' che yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristona' na' cheyi daa yiyede', aga nakan dii biyiljall'zə ben', san chopshosh jalaonto'kin ble'into' yel' ben' choo ben' xen che'na'. ¹⁷ Ble'into' ka wloo Xacho Chioza'ne' balaan len yel' chey cheeni' che'na' ka wñie' yabana' gana' nak liizelozimbalaz, na' wne': "Beenin xiinaa, le chakidee na' chazlall'chgaid' ka chone'." ¹⁸ Neton' zelennto'ne' lo yaa che Chioza' na' kwinnton' beninto' shii Chioza' ka wñie' yabana'te.

¹⁹ Na' daa ble'into' dga, bichop cho'a dill' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' le', chiya! sele wñeyi xtilleeka', daa nakan ka to yi' daa chzeeni' ga nak shgasj shchol, axt ki illin lla yiyed Jesucristona', beena' chzaklebi belj xsila', na' kooche' beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'leka'. ²⁰ Na' dii llialote shajniile dga: ni to cho'a dill'ka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi bi nakan dii wdiljlall'zgake'. ²¹ La' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, biga wñegake' tobialall'zgake', san Espíritu Sántonan' bzajniile' legake' kwenche be'gake' xtil' Chioza'.

2

¹ Per lekzka' ladj ben' Israelka' wzoa ben' wxiye', wnazgake' chyixje'gake' daa goll Chioza' legake'. Na' ka'kzə ladjlena' soa ben' wli' wsemi de wxiye'ka'. Na' wli' wsemi'gake' le' ka ki gakbe'zile' de wxiye' che'ka' daa chlliaiyi' ben'. Na' wzoagake' ka'lə Xanchona', beena' wdixj saaxya che'ka'. Na' daa gongake' ka', tolbe' kwiayi'gake'. ² Ben' zan gongake' txen dii mal che'ka' na' gongake' dii zban daa nazan chegake'. Na' ni chegake' ine ben' zban che dill' li che Chioza' daa nocho. ³ Daa selall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', wli' wsemi'gake' le' daa chyiljlall'zgake'. Kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwiayi'gake', na' bich gakxen chegake'.

⁴ Chioza' bi wxi'xene' che anjlka' bxinj, san btakw bcheje' legake' lo yel' chol'a latja' gana' nseje' legake', na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla wchogloe' chegake'. ⁵ Ni bi

wxi'xene' che ben' yell-lioka' kani'yi, san bene' yejsiw' wala' bliayee ben' malka'. Per dii Noéna', beena' wdixje'i ben' nan chiyal' gongake' wen, Chioza' bisle'ne' len zi gall ben'.⁶ Lekzka' Chioza' bchogloe' che ben'ka' lle' yell Sodómana' na'ch yell Gomórrana', na' bzey btie' yellka' axt ka biyagakan de, kwenche ile'i ben' ka gak che ben' malka'.⁷ Per bisle' dii Lota', beena' gok ben' wen, beena' bwiyi dii zbanka' ben ben' malka'.⁸ Na' ben' wenni wzoa ladje'ka', gokyeshii loo yichjall'do'ena' ni cheyi dii malka' ble'ile' bengake' yog' lla.⁹ Yog'lol' diiki chli'gakan nan Xanchona' nezile' nak gone' yisle' ben'ka' chon ka chazlallee lawi bittezə dii lallj. Na' lekzka' nezile' nak wkweze' ben' malka' axt kat' illin lla wchogloe' che yog'lol' ben'.

¹⁰ Na' dii lliarote wsak'zi'ch Xanchona' ben'ka' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' daa nxinj yichjall'do'eka', na' bi cheentegakile' no inabia' legake'. Ben'ka' bibi nalli na' nakgake' ben' cha'sib, na' ni bi chllbgake' inegake' che anjlka'.¹¹ San anjlka', la'kzi nakchgake' ben' walch na' napchgake' yel' wak xench, bi chiyaxjgakile' inegake' che anjlka' bi bzenag kwenche gaogake' xya chegake' lao Chioza'.

¹² Per ben'ki chnetezgake' zban che diika' bi chajni'gakile'. Nakgake' ka bayix'ka' baka' bi nteyi, baka' chaljgakk na' chzen ben' legakk na' chitgake'b. Ka'kzan gak che ben'ka', lekzka' kwiayi'gake'.¹³ Na' ikaagake' laxji dii mala' ba bengake'. Ben'ki chakgakile' zix sia choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' axt tellatekzə. Na' kat' chhengake' le' cheej chaole, bi nxe bi nzak' nakgake' daa chibagakile' chongake' daa nazan chegake'.

¹⁴ Nottezə noolə ile'gakile' chzelall'gake'ne', na' bi chelj chlla'gakile' gongake' saaxyana'. Na' chgooyel'gake' ben'ka' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza' kwenche gongake' dii mala', na' le chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile'. Ben'ki chon ka' ba nakten kwiayi'gake'.¹⁵ Ba wlej yichjgake' nez li che Chioza' na' ba zejgake' lo nez daa wyoo Balaama' xiin Beora', beena' wyoolall' sho' laxje' che dii mala' bene'.¹⁶ Na' ni che dii mala' nan gone', to burr, ba bi chak ine, wneb ka ben' na' bsheshlem le' kwenche bi gone' dii mala' ba ngoo yichje' gone' daa nchoj nitile'.

¹⁷ Ben' malki zaklebgakile' beja' daa bich bi nis chal, na' ka bejka' choa' be'na'. Ba nchoglo chegake' soagake' zejli kani' gana' liizelozi nak shgasj shchoj.¹⁸ Chnegake' cha'sibə choe'gake' dill' dii bibi zakii, na' chgooyel'gake' ben'ka' kayaadia ba bichejgake' ladj ben'ka' chon dii mala' kwenche sto shii yizologake' yiyoe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka'.¹⁹ Na' che'gake' wak gongake' daa nazan chegake', la' aga bi xya che dii mala' de, na' le'yen'gaken' ntakw nchej dii mala'. La' nottezə ben' chone' kon ka na daa chnabia' le', ba ndo'e lawinna'.²⁰ Na' ben'ka' ba biyell bila'gake' lao dii mala' daa de yell-lioni daa ba benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', shi sto shii yitakw yichej dii mala' legake', gaktechlə mal chegake' aga ka gok chegake' dii nech kana' bin' gonlilall'gake'ne'.²¹ Wenchlan shel' bi bembia'kzgake' nez li che Chioza' aga ka daa bembia'gake'n na' bilaala'ogake' cho'a xtilleena' daa bli' bsemi ben' legake'.²² Na' daa bengake' ka', billinin che dillaa de daa na: "Bekwaa chiyaob daa biyebb, na' kusha', bana' zi' gozj, chibix chitolb loo benja' sto shii."

3

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, dgan de wchop shii chzej' le'. Na' chopten choe'len' le' dill' kwenche chisaa lall'le sele wneyi che dii wenna' daa ba nezile.² Li ljadini dill'ka' be' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' daa bliia Xanchona' bia', beena' bisla cho', daa ba bli' bsemi postlka' le'.

³ Dii lliarote chiyal' inezile, kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, na' ichej ben' gongake' daa nazan chegake' na' gonlegake',⁴ inagake': "¿Berache bin' yiyed Cristona' ka bchebe' gone'? Ba wit dii xaxna'choka' na' toz ka ni chak naa ka kana' wxw wzilte yell-lioni."⁵ Ben'ka' na' ka', bi cheengakile' yisa'lall'gake' daa gok kani'yi, kana' to ka wnezə Chioza' na' wya' wbin' yabana', na' biyak nido'ka' toz na' bli'lao yell-liona'.⁶ Na' lekzka' len'

blie' bia' gok yejsiwaa kwenche blliyi' nisa' yell-lioni kani'yi. ⁷ Na' yabana' len yell-lioni, diiki chle'icho naa, ba nllia Chioza' bia' chegakin wzey wte yi'na' legakan llana' wchogloe' kwiayi' yog' ben' malka'.

⁸ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gal-lall'le Xanchona' chle'ile' tlla ka to mil yiz na' to mil yiz ka tllazə. ⁹ Zoa ben' ne' chshe'lall' Xanchona' gone' ka bchebe'. Aga chshe'lalleen', san nape' yel' chxenlall' daa bi cheenile' no kwiayi', na' cheenile' yog' ben' yiyaj yileni.

¹⁰ Llana' yiyed Xanchona' tokonganzan yilee, ka chon to ben' wban tokonganz cho'e loo yoo lill ben'. Na'ch gak to sshag wal na' yinitlo yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna', wzey yi'na' legakan na' kwiayi'gakan, na' yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' sheygakan.

¹¹ Daa nezicho yog'loŋte dii de kwiayi'gakan, chiyal' goncho ka dii le gakcho ben' li ben' shao' na' soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza' ¹² shlak chbezcho llana' wchogloe' che ben', na' goncho to dii byen kwenche yob gakan. Llana' gak ka', yi'na' wlliyi'n yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna' yilengakan na' kwiayi'gakan. ¹³ Na' cho', chbezcho to yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob daa bcheb Chioza' gone' cho' gana' she' shgal' ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shlak zoale chbezle diiki, li gon to dii byen kwenche soalenle Chioza' wen, na' bibi xtol'le gat' ni bibi nda' nchen yichjall'do'lena' kat' lljazele lawe'na'. ¹⁵ Na' chiyal' shajniile' dga: Xanchona' nape' yel' chxenlall' checho daa bi cheenile' kwiayi'cho, san cheenile' yog'cho yilacho. Na' lekzka' ben' bish'cho Páblona', beena' le chakicho, bzeje' xtillii diiki kon yel' sin' daa be' Chioza'ne'. ¹⁶ To to ka bzej Páblona', bi'e dill' che diiki. Na' bal' diika' bzeje' le lallj shajniichon, na' ben'ka' bi nteyi len ben'ka' bin' gakcha lo xnez Chioza' chajni'gakile'n klelə, ka chongake' che bichlə daa na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', chajni'gakile'n klelə, na' chlliyi' kwingake'.

¹⁷ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba nezile dga, li wsak' kwenche ki gonlleji ben' malka' le' na' yilaale lo xnez Chioza'. ¹⁸ San li gon ka dii le shajni'chile ka chaklen Xancho Jesucristona' cho', na' li gombia'ch beena' bisle' cho'. Len' chidoŋee sho'e balaan naa na' zejli kani. Kan' gakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Chzejnto' le' kwenche inezile che beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe sil yell-lioni, beena' bzenagnto' bi'e dill' na' chopshosh jalaonto'kin ble'into'ne'. Bwianto' ka nake' na' bex'nto'ne' kon na'nto'ki kana' wde' yell-lioni. Len' nake' Xtill' Chioza' na' len' cho'e ben' yel' mban zejli kani. ² Na' beeni nsa' yel' mban zejli kani bide' yell-lioni, na' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' che'. Na' chyixje'into'n le' kwenche inezile ba zoalenkze' Xacho Chioza' kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni na' ba bidsoe' ladjchoni. ³ Chyixje'into' le' che beeni ble'into' na' bzenagnto' bi'e dill', kwenche yiyoll yido gagle neto' txen. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho txen Xacho Chioza' na' Xiine' Jesucristona'. ⁴ Chzejnto' le' diiki kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

⁵ Diikin bli' bsemi Jesucristona' neto', na' chyixje'into'n le': Chioza' nake' ka beeni' daa nake' liizelozi ben' li ben' shao', na' bibi dii mal ni de wxiye' nsee, diika' nak ka yel chol. ⁶ Shi inacho nakchone' txen na' chdatecho lo yel chola', chziye'zchon na' bi zejlencho daa nak dii li. ⁷ San shi zoacho lo beeni'na' ka zoa Chioza' lo beeni'na', na' ba nakcho toz, na' xchen Xiine' Jesucristona' chixis chiyiban yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche bibi saaxya nda' nchenan.

⁸ Shi inacho bibi saaxya napcho, chziye'z kwinchon, shi naa, na' nakbia' bi nombia'cho dii lina'. ⁹ San shi yixoadol'cho saaxya chechoka' lao Chioza', beena' toshiizi chon ka chchebe' na' nake' ben' li ben' shao', wizi'xene' saaxya chechoka' na' yixis yiyibe' cho' che yog'lol' dii malka' ba bencho. ¹⁰ Shi inacho bin' goncho saaxya, ba chtobicho Chioza' de wxiye'na', na' nakbia' bin' gombia'cho cho'a xtilleenan', shi naa.

2

¹ Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga kwenche bi wxinj wlenle. Na' shi nocho ba bxinj blencho, zoa to ben' inabe' cho' lao Xacho Chioza', len' Jesucristona', beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. ² Na' len' wdixje' saaxya chechoka' kon yel' mban che'na', na' aga che to cho'zan wdixje', san len' che yog' ben' lle' zbi zkaan yell-lionin.

³ Shi choncho ka nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, nezicho ba nombia'chone'. ⁴ Na' shi zoa ben' ne': "Nombi'ane'", na' bi chone' daa nllie' bia', nake' to ben' wxiye' na' nakbia' bi nombi'e dii lina'. ⁵ San shi ba choncho ka na' cho'a xtill' Chioza', dii li ba chakichone' ka chiyali. Na' kan' chakbe'icho ba nakchone' toz. ⁶ Beena' ne' ba nake' Chioza' toza chiyal' wsa' che' ka bsa' che Jesucristona'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ka nak dga chzej' le' bi nakan dii kob, lekzannan' bzenagle dii nechte. Nakan dii nllia Chioza' bia' kani'teyi na' bakza yoon nagle. ⁸ La'kzi ka', wak inacho dga chzej' le' nakan dii kob, la' dii li nakan ka ben Crístona' na' ka chonle. Na' dii mala' daa nak ka yel chol' zej chiyol chinitan, na' beeni' che Chioza' ba chzeeni'n.

⁹ Shi to ben' ne' zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', lo yel chol'an' ni zoe'. ¹⁰ Beena' chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' bibi de wchixan le'. ¹¹ San beena' chakzbani bish' ljwelle'na' chde' lo yel chola' na' bi nezile' galan zeje', la' dii mala' chone' ba nonan le' ka to ben' lchol'.

¹² Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga, daa ba bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya cheleka' daa wit Jesucristona'. ¹³ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Le' bi' wew', chzej' le' dga daa chzoile bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le Xacho Chioza'. ¹⁴ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' zoa kana' wxw wzil yell-lioni. Lekzka' chzej' le' bi' wew', daa nakle bi' wal na' ba bleble Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lana', na' bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

¹⁵ Bi gaktekile yell-lioni, ni daa de lawinna'. Nottezcho shi chakicho daa de yell-lioni, bi chakicho Xacho Chioza'. ¹⁶ La' yog'lol' diiki de yell-lioni: dii mala' daa chzelall' beli

chenna', na' daa chzelall'cho bi dii chle'icho, na' yel' cha'siba'. Aga legakannan' chshab Xacho Chioza', san nakan dii chshab yell-lioni. ¹⁷ Na' yell-lioni chde cheyin len dii malka' chzelall'cho lawinna', san beena' chon ka chazlall' Chioza' de yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁸ Le', xiindawaa, ba zoacho llaka' zeelo. Na' ba benile za' Beena' gatzbanile' Crístona'.* Na' naa ba chle'icho ben' zan ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne'. Daan, ba nezicho ba zoacho llaka' zeelo. ¹⁹ Legake' ba bengake' cho' txen la'kzi aga dii li gokgake' cho' tozə. La' shel' dii li gokgake' cho' tozə, ni nakgake' cho' txen, shel'ka'. Na' daa bikwasgake', bli'gake'n kwaslo' aga do lall'gake'n gokgake' cho' txen.

²⁰ Per beena' nak liizelozu ben' wen ben' shao' ba bene' kwenche zoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena'. Na' daan, yog'le chajniile dill' li che Chioza'. ²¹ Aga chzej' dga daa inacho bi nombia'le dii linan', san chzeja'n daa ba nombia'lennan', na' nezicho bibi dill' wxiye' nchix dill' li che Chioza'.

²² ¿Noran ben' wxiye'na'? Len' beena' na che Jesúza' aga len' Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'. Beena' na ka', len' chakzbanile' Crístona', na' chzoe' Xacho Chioza' ka'lə len Xiine' Jesucrístona'. ²³ Beena' chzoe' Xiin Chioza' ka'lə lenkz Xe' Chiozan' chzoe' ka'lə. San beena' ina chonlilallee Xiin Chioza', lenkz Xe'nan' nake' txen.

²⁴ Daan, li kooshao' loo yichjall'do'lena' yog'lo' daa wzolo chsedle ka wyoole lo xnez Chioza'. Na' shi ba wlooshao'len loo yichjall'do'lena', toshiizi gake tozə Xacho Chioza' len Xiine'na'. ²⁵ Na' dgan ba bcheb Jesucrístona' checho: gone' yel' mban zejli kani.

²⁶ Chzej' le' dga, daa chda ben'ka' cheengakile' siye'gake' le'. ²⁷ Na' ka nakle le', ba nzoa Jesucrístona' Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena', na' aga chyalljchile no wsedi le' daa nak dii li. La' kwin Espíritu Sántona' ba chsedile' le' yog' diika', na' daa chli' chsedile' le' nakan dii li, bi nakan de wxiye'. Na' toshiizi li gak Crístona' tozə, ka ba bli' bsemi Espíritu Sántona' le'.

²⁸ Na' naa, xiindawaa, chiyal' gakcho Crístona' toz toshiizi kwenche kat' yiyede' yibaicho na' bi yiyii yido'icho lawe'na'. ²⁹ Na' daa ba nezile nake' ben' li ben' shao, lekzka' chiyal' inezile yog' ben'ka' chongake' daa nak shlichha nakgake' xiin Chios.

3

¹ Li gakbe'i ka chaki Xacho Chioza' cho' daa ne' nakcho xiine'. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho xiinen'. Daan, ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' bi chle'shi'gakile' cho', la' bi nombia'gake'ne'. ² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ba nakcho xiin Chios. Na' la'kzi bin' inezyen'icho nakan yiyakcho, nezicho kat' yila' Jesucrístona' yiyakcho ka nake', la' ile'ichone' do ka nake'. ³ Na' nottez beena' ba none' lez dga, bich chone' txen dii mala' kwenche gake' ka nak Jesucrístona', beena' bibi dii mal nda' nchene'.

⁴ Na' beena' chxinj chlen chyishje' daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' kat' chxinj chlencho, xtilleenan' chyishjcho. ⁵ Le' ba nezile bid Jesucrístona' yell-lioni kwenche bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' nezteile bibi saaxya che' de. ⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' toz bi chdagake' lao saaxyana'. San yog' ben'ka' chda lao saaxyana' bin' gakbe'gakile' non nak Crístona', ni bi nombia'gake'ne'. ⁷ Le' xiindawaa, bi we'le latj no siye' le'. Beena' chon daa nak shli nake' ben' li ben' shao' ka Jesucrístona' nake' ben' li ben' shao'. ⁸ Na' beena' chxinj chlen nake' xiin dii xiwaa, la' dii xiwaa bxinj b'lenan kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Na' ni cheyi dgan bid Xiin Chioza', kwenche wllia yee yog'lo' daa chon dii xiwaa.

⁹ Beena' ba nak xiin Chios bich chde' lao saaxyana', la' Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban che'na'. Na' daa ba nake' xiin Chioza', bich gak te' lao saaxyana'. ¹⁰ Na' nakbia' ben'ka' dii licha nakgake' xiin Chios na' ben'ka' nak xiin dii xiwaa. La' nottez beena' bi chon daa nak shli na' bi chakile' bish' ljwelle'na' bi nake' xiin Chios.

¹¹ Kana' wzolotele bzenagle xtill' Crístona' benile dga: chiyal' gaki bish' ljwellcho. ¹² Bi chiyal' goncho ka ben dii Caínna', bene' dii xiwaa txen na' bete' ben' bisheena'. Na' ¿biche betze'ne'? Bete'ne' daa bentezi ben Caínna' dii mala', na' ben' bisheena' bene' daa chiyoollalii Chioza'.

* ^{2:18} Beena' gatzbanile' Crístona': xtila' nagake' El Anticristo. Lekzka' bwia 1Jn. 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn. 1:7, na' 2Tes. 2:3.

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gakklejile shi ben'ka' bi chajle' che Chioza' chakzbangakile' le'. ¹⁴ Daa chakicho bish' ljwellchona' nezicho bich chdacho lo neza' gana' kwiayi'cho, san ba de yel' mban checho zejli kani. La' beena' bi chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ni zeje' lo neza' gana' kwiayee. ¹⁵ Nottez ben' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', lebzin chonlene' ben' wen xyana'. Na' nezile ni to wen xya bi de yel' mban che' zejli kani. ¹⁶ Cristona' bliile' cho' ka nak yel' chakina' daa bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho. Na' lekzka' cho' chiya! izani yel' mban chechoni ni che bish' ljwellchona'. ¹⁷ Shi ga zoacho chaj chdecho mbalaz na' chwiacho bish' ljwellchona' chyallj chchinile' na' bi chiyesh'lalichone', ¿nakran goncho inacho chakicho Chioza'? ¹⁸ Le' xiindawaa, bi chiya! gaki ljwellcho de cho'a dill'z, san chiya! wli'cho dii li chaki ljwellcho.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho shi ba chaki ljwellcho, na' wli'n ba zejcho lo nez lina', na' nezicho Chioza' chibaile' ka choncho, ²⁰ la'kzi yichjlall'do'choni inan nakcho ben' saaxya. La' Chioza' nakche' ben' choo ben' xench ka cho' na' nezile' yog'lo!te. ²¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi yichjlall'do'choni chakbe'in bibi xto!cho de, na' bi gall illebcho we'llwillchone', ²² na' gone' bitteza daa inabichone', la' chzenagcho daa nllie' bia' goncho na' choncho ka chazlallee. ²³ Na' dgan nllie' bia' goncho: gonlilall'cho Xiine' Jesucristona', na' gaki ljwellcho ka ba bliie' bia' goncho. ²⁴ Ben'ka' chongake' ka nllia Chioza' bia' ba nakgake'ne' toz na' zoalene' legake'. Na' nezicho zoalene' cho' daa ba bene' Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'choki.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi shajle'le che nottez ben' ine': "Ba chne Chioza' nad'", san li wwiagaxja shi leile' Chioza' chnie'ne' wa shi naze'n. La' yell-lioni ba chas chda ben' zan ben' chziye' nazgake' chyixje'gake' daa na Chioza'. ² Dgan gonan ka gakbe'ile beena' chyixjee daa na Espiritu che Chioza': yog'lo! ben'ka' cho'e dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' Chios na' bide' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho', beenan' zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne'. ³ Na' nottez beena' ina Jesucristona' bi goke' ben' de beli chen, bi zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' chakzbanile' Cristona'. Na' ba nezile ba zoa wli'lao beena' gakzbanile' Cristona', na' naa ba chdakz ben' chon ka' yell-lioni.

⁴ Le' xiindawaa, ba nakle Chioza' toza, na' bich chajle'le che ben' wxiye'ka', la' beena' zoalene' le' napche' yel' wak xench aga ka dii xiwaa daa chda yell-lioni. ⁵ Ben' wxiye'ka' nogake' diika' na ben' yell-lioki, daan, zle che yell-lioniza choe'gake' dill', na' ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' xtilleeka'. ⁶ San cho' ba nakcho Chioza' toza, na' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' checho. Na' ben'ka' bi nakgake' Chioza' toza, bi chzenaggake' checho. Na' kan' chnezicho non cho'e dill' li daa chzajni Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' non cho'e dill' wxiye' daa chzajni dii xiwaane'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, chiya! gaki ljwellcho, la' kan' chon Chioza' chakile' ben'. Notteza ben' zoe' chaki ljwelle', nakbia' dii li nake' xiin Chios na' nombi'e Chioza'. ⁸ Na' beena' bi chaki bish' ljwelle'na' bin' gombi'e Chiozan', la' Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho'. ⁹ Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bselee Xiine'na' tlish' tyaj yell-lioni kwenche gonlilall'chone' na' gat' yel' mban checho dii bi te cheyin. ¹⁰ Kin nak yel' chaki daa nak dowalj; aga inacho cho'lan gokicho Chioza', san daa chaki Chioza' chon' bselee Xiine'na' wite' kwenche wdixje' saaxya chechoka'.

¹¹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi kan' chaki Chioza' cho', ka'kzan chiya! gaki ljwellcho. ¹² Ni to ben' bin' ile'ile' Chioza', per shi chaki ljwellcho, Chioza' zoalene' cho' na' yel' chaki che'na' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiya!. ¹³ Nezicho zoalencho Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho' daa ba nzoe' Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'choki. ¹⁴ Na' neto' ble'into' Xiin Chioza' na' choe'nto' dill' nan Xacho Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' kwenche yisle' ben' yell-lioni na' bi kwiayi'gake'. ¹⁵ Notteza ben' chajli'e na' cho'e dill' ne' Jesuza' nake' Xiin Chioza', Chioza' zoalene'ne' na' le' zoalene' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Cho' ba nezicho na' ba chajle'cho chaki Chioza' cho'. Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho', na' shi zoacho chakichone' na' chaki ljwellcho, zoalencho Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho'.

¹⁷ Na' shi ba chaki ljwellcho, chli'cho yel' chaki che Chioza' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiyali, na' bi illebcho llana' yizi'e cho' kwent, la' ka wda Jesucristona' ka'kzan chdacho chakicho ben' yell-lioni. ¹⁸ Gana' zoa yel' chaki che Chioza' bibi yel' chlleb de. Na' shi dii li napcho yel' chakina' aga wllebcho yel' zi'na' wsel' Chioza'. La' beena' chlleb, bin' gon xshin yel' chaki che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na' ka chiyal'.

¹⁹ Cho' chakicho Chioza', la' zigaate len' gokile' cho'. ²⁰ Shi zoa ben' ne': "Chakid' Chioza'", per chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', chziye'ze'n. ¿Nakran gone' gakile' Chioza', beena' bi chle'ile', len chle'itele bish' ljwelle'na' na' bi chakile'ne'? ²¹ Dgan nllia Jesucristona' bia' goncho: Beena' chakile' Chioza', lekzka' chiyal' gakile' bish' ljwelle'na'.

5

¹ Yog'lol' ben'ka' chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza', legaken' ba nakgake' xiin Chios. Na' yog' ben'ka' chakgakile' Xacho Chioza' lekzka' chakgakile' ben'ka' nak xiine'. ² Nezicho shi chakicho Chioza', choncho daa nllie' bia' goncho, lekzka' chakicho yog'lol' ben'ka' ba nak xiin Chios. ³ Shi choncho daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, ba chakichonen', shi naa. Na' diika' nllie' bia' goncho bi nakan zii sshab. ⁴ Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nakgake' xiin Chios chizogakile' bich chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni. Na' daa chonlilall'cho Jesucristona', chizoicho bi choncho dii mala' de yell-lioni. ⁵ Ben'ka' chajle' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chios, legaken' chzogakile' bi chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni.

⁶ Ka bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na' kana' betgake'ne'. Aga to wchoaze' nisan', san bene' diiki chopte, wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na'. Na' Espiritu che Chioza' choe' dill' ka daa gokə, la' len' zeelo cho'e dill' daa nak dii li. ⁷ Na' shon diika' choe'n dill' che Jesucristona': ⁸ Daa bidsoalen Espiritu che Chioza' le', na' daa wchoe' nisa', na' daa blalj xchene'na'. Na' toz ka choe'gakan dill'. ⁹ Chajle'cho dillaa choe' ben', per zak'chi dillaa daa choe' Chioza', na' len' cho'e dill' che Xiine'na'. ¹⁰ Beena' chajle' che Xiin Chioza', nezile xtill' Xacho Chioza' daa bi'e che Xiine'na' nakan dill' li. Na' beena' bi chajle' che Chioza' ba chone' Chioza' ka to ben' wxiye' daa bi chajli'e che dillaa bi'e che Xiine'na'. ¹¹ Na' dillaa bi'e nan: ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kani, na' bene'n daa nonlilall'cho Xiine'na'. ¹² Beena' nake' Xiin Chioza' tozə, de yel' mban che' zejli kani, na' beena' bi nake' Xiin Chioza' tozə, bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹³ Chzej' le' dill'ki, ka le' nonlilall'le Xiin Chioza', kwenche inezile ba de yel' mban chele zejli kani.

¹⁴ Nxenall'cho wzenag Chioza' checho kat' bin inabichone' shi nakan daa cheenile' gakə. ¹⁵ Na' daa nezicho chzenague' checho bin chnabichone', lekzka' nezicho gone' daa chnabichone'.

¹⁶ Na' shi chle'icho to bish' ljwellcho chone' dii mala' daa bi nak dii kwiayi'lene', chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' Chioza' gone' ka yiyakshao' yichjlall'do'ena'. Kan' goncho shi chone' dii mala' daa bi kwiayi'lene'. De dii mala' daa chon ben' daa wlliyi'n le', na' bi nia' inabile Chioza' gaklene' beena' chon daa nak ka'. ¹⁷ Yog' dii mala' nakan saaxya, per de saaxyana' daa bi wlliyi'n cho'.

¹⁸ Nezicho beena' ba biyak xiin Chioza' bich zoe' chone' dii mala', la' Jesucristona', Xiin Chioza', chap chwie'ne' kwenche dii xiwaa bich gak gox' wnizan le'.

¹⁹ Nezicho nakcho lall' na' Chioza', na' yog' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza' nakgake' lall' na' dii xiwaa.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' nezicho ba bid Xiin Chioza' na' bidzajniile' cho' kwenche nombia'cho beena' nak dowalj Chios. Na' ba nakcho lall' nee daa nonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. La' Jesucristona' nake' dowalj Chios, na' chone' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ²¹ Le' xiindawaa, mara gonlilall'le chioska' chon benecha'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' ljwellchoki nonlilall' Crístona' chzej' li', noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka'.* Na' le chakid' le', na' aga toz nad' chakid' le' san len yog' ben'ka' ba nombia' daa nak dii lin. ² Le chakid' le' daa ba nombia'cho daa nak dii li daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'choka' naa, na' soalenan cho' toshiizi. ³ Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, len Xiine' Jesucristona', gongake' ka gak wen checho, na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' cho', na' gongake' ka soacho mbalaz kwenche zejch gombia'cho daa nak dii li na' gaki ljwellcho.

⁴ Dii xen biba bizakid' ka wnezid' bal xiino'ka'† chdagake' lo nez li che Chioza', kon ka na Xachona' goncho. ⁵ Na' naa, nia' le' chiyal' gaki ljwellcho ganga. Dga nia' le' aga nakan dii zi' benicho, san dezd nechte wnezicho dga. ⁶ Dgan yel' chakina': goncho daa non Chioza' mandad. Na' dgan cheenile' goncho: soacho gakichone' na' lekzka' gaki ljwellcho kon ka ba benicho dezd nech.

⁷ Ben' zan ben' wxiye'ka' ba chda yell-lioni, na' bi chajle'gake' nan ba bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni goke' ben' de beli chen. Ben'ka' bi chajle', legaken' ben' wxiye'ka', ben'ka' chakzbangakile' Crístona'. ⁸ Wsak'gale kwenche bi gakedadz llinna' ba benle, san yizi'le banez do ka nak daa chido'le.

⁹ Nottezə beena' yilaa nez li che Chioza' na' bich zejlene' daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi zoalen Chioza'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen daa bli' bsemi Crístona', zoalen Xacho Chioza'ne' na' lekzka' Xiine'na'. ¹⁰ Shi no za' gana' zoale zidye'lene' le' dill' daa bi chidilin daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi wleblene' loo yoo lill-lena', ni bi wwaplene' chiox. ¹¹ La' beena' chlebe'ne', chone' txen dii mala' chone'.

¹² Dii zan dii cheenid' inia' le', per bi chaklallaa gona'n yishzə. San chbez' gat' latj yidkz' gana' zoale kwenche ile'i ljwellcho na' we'cho dill', na' yiyoll yido soacho mbalaz.

¹³ Ben'ka' nak xiin ben' bilo'na',‡ beena' wlej Chioza' gake' lall' nee, chwapgake' le' chiox.

* ^{1:1} Noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka': ben'ka' nsed nagake' daa na Juanna' ka' zejin ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta'. † ^{1:4} Bal xiino'ka': ben'ka' nsed nagake' zejin ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta'. ‡ ^{1:13} Xiin ben' bilo'na': Llekzka' ben'ka' nsed nagake' zejin ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' zoa Juanna'.

Kart wyo_{ni} daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' ljwellchoki nonlilall' Crístona', chzej' li', Gayo, nako' ben' chakid' do yichj do lallaa.

² Ben' bish'dawaa, ch_nabid' Chioza' kon ka mbalaz nak yichjlall'do'na' lawe'na', ka'kz gak wen cho' lao yog'lo_lte na' so' shi'a shao'. ³ Le biba bizakid' ka bid ba_l ben' bish'choka' na' wnagake' zoachecho' lo nez li che Chioza'. ⁴ Bich bi de dii chonan ka yiba yizakchid' ka daa inezid' nan ben'ka' nak ka xiin' zejgake' lo nez li che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben' bish'dawaa, le wen chono' daa chakleno' bish' ljwellchoka' chon xshin Crístona', la'kzi naggake' ben' zit' ben' bi nombi'o. ⁶ Lao ben'ki lle' ni nonlilall'lenchogake' Crístona' ba be'gake' xtilloo daa le chakilo' legake'. Ben goklen, be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kon ka chaklall' Chioza' goncho, kwenche koochgake' nez. ⁷ La' legake' ba wloogake' nez kwenche gongake' xshin Jesucrístona', na' bibi be_x'gake' che ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Daan, chiyal' we'cho daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche gaklenchogake' we'gake' dill' li che Chioza'.

⁹ Ba bzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Crístona', per Diótrefeza' bi chzenague' daa nia' le' daa cheenile' toze' inabi'e. ¹⁰ Na' daan shi ba gokan yid' gana' zoale na' wsheshlenee, la' chde' biz chon chne' cha'. Na' leyi bi chlebe' bish' ljwellchoka' chla' gana' lle'le. Na' ben'ka' cheeni wleb legake', chsej chllone', na' chibeje' legake' bich cho'e latj idop illaglengake' le' txen.

¹¹ Li' bish'dawaa, bi leno' gono' dii mala', san ben daa nak wen. Beena' chon daa nak wen nake' Chioza' txen, san beena' chon dii mala' bin' gombi'e Chiozan'.

¹² Yog'zə ben' choe' xtill' Demétriona' daa chone' wen, na' nakbia'cha chzenague' dill' li che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' choe'nto' dill' ka wen chone', na' nezkzilo' dill' lin choe'nto'.

¹³ Na' dii zan dii cheenid' inia' li', per bi cheenid' gona'n yishzə, ¹⁴ la' chbez' yob gat' latj yidkz' gana' zo' kwenche ile'i ljwellcho na' we'cho dill'.

¹⁵ Chioza' gone' ka soashgo' mbalaz. Ben'ki nllaguicho chwapgake' li' chiox. Bwapgach chiox to to ben'ka' nllaguicho gana' zo'.

Kart daa bzej Júdaza'

¹ Nad' Judas, nak' wen llin che Jesucristona' na' lekzka' nak' ben' bish' Jacóbona'. Chzej' le', ka le' chaki Xacho Chioza', le' ba gox wñabe', na' chap chwia Jesucristona' le'. ² Chioza' yiyesh'lall'shgaile' le', na' gonshgue' ka soachle mbalaz na' gone' ka gakbe'chile' ka chakile' le'.

³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le ba goklall'chga' wzej' le' na' we'len' le' dill' ka nak daa ba ben Chioza' bisle' cho'. Per chonchan byen wzej' le' kwenche gonle ka dii le shajle'le kwasloł dill' li che Chioza' daa bkwaanlene' cho' che toshiizi, ka cho' nakcho lall' nee. ⁴ La' ladjlena' do ngash'zə ba chda bał ben', na' legaken', kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwiayi'gake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' nagake' daa chiyesh'lalli Chioza' cho' wak goncho kon daa nan checho. Na' chzoagake' ka'lə Xancho Jesucristona', beena' zeelo chñabia' cho'.

⁵ La'kzi le' ba nezilen, cheenid' yisaa lall'le ka biyoll bibej Xancho Chioza' ben' Israelka' Egíptona', bliayee ben'ka' bi wyajle' che'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' bene' che anjlka', ben'ka' wlej yichjgake' yel' wñabia' che'ka' daa bene' lall' nagake', na' bchejgake' latj gana' lle'gake'. Chioza' ntakw ncheje' legake' zejli kani gana' shgasj shchol, na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla choo lla xenna' wchogloe' che yog'loł ben'. ⁷ Lekzka' ben'ka' wlle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana', na' yellka' nllaggakan, bengake' daa wnaz beli chen che'ka', na' wñelen ljwellgake', na' axt ben' byoka' biyat'len ljwellgake' na' bengake' dii zban ka daa bi chiyal' gonlencho beli chen chechona'. Na' Chioza' bselee yi'na' bzey bten legake'. Na' daa bene' chegake' ka', chsi'nile' yog'loł ben' nan de yel' zak'zi' zejli kani che ben'ka' bi chon wen.

⁸ Na' kan' chon ben' wxiye'ka' chda ladjlena', nazgake' chle'do'gakile', na' choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', na' bi cheengakile' no inabia' legake' na' bi nallgakile' chnegake' che anjlka'. ⁹ Kana' anjla' le Miguel, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen ladj anjlka', gokdił-lenile' dii xiwaa kwerp che dii Moiséza', bi biyaxjile' chishje' bia' blag' che dii xiwaa, san golle'n: "Chioza', beena' nak Xan', wsheshlene' li." ¹⁰ San ben' wxiye'ka', chnegake' che dii bi chajni'gakile'. Na' chontezgake' diika' na' beli chen che'ka', ka chon bayix' ba bi nteyi. Na' diika' chongake', leyen'gakannan' chlliyi'n legake'.

¹¹ Nyesh'laz gak che ben'kił, daa chongake' ka ben dii Caínna', na' daa chongake' dii mala' ni che yel' wzelall' che'ka', ka ben dii Balaama'. Na' daa nakgake' widenag ka dii Coréna', kwiayi'gake'. ¹² Ben'ki nakgake' ka dii bi nxe bi nzak' lengake' ladjlena' kat' chonle lnina' chole'la'o ljwell-le, na' lengake' le' cheej chaogake' ni bi chiyi chido'gakile'. Na' nakgake' ka to ben' chap bayix' na' bi zie' wñeyi chegakb, san lelgake' chap chwia kwingake'. Na' nakgake' ka bejka' ze xan yabana' diika' bibi nis yolla na' choa' be'na' legakan. Na' nakgake' ka yag zix dii bi chbia kat' chllin lla kwian. Latjin dii nan kwian, chilleelan chlall'te do loyin na' chbillan. Na' ben'ka' chon ka' axt chop shiilə ba mbiayi'gake'. ¹³ Na' nakgake' ka bli che nisdona' daa chas chat', na' yel' zto'ka' chongake' nakgakan ka bllin' besja' daa chchoon bli che nisdona'. Na' lekzka' nakgake' ka beljka' diika' chlaa xnezinka'. Na' daa chongake' ka' ba nchoglo chegake' soaga

ke' gana' zeelo nak shgasj shchol zejli kani.

¹⁴ Beena' wle Enoc, goke' ben' de galli lo dia che Adánna'. Wdixji'e daa goll Chioza' che ben'ki chon dii mala', wne': "Li wwiakachi, za' Xanchona' nchi'e ben' zan wal inlleb anjl che'ka' ¹⁵ kwenche wchogloe' che yog'loł ben', na' wsak'zi'e ben' malka' ni che yog' dii malka' bengake' yel' ben' mal che'ka', na' ni che yog'loł daa wchell wnegake' che'." ¹⁶ Ben'ki bibikzə chazlall'gake', na' lillinzi chwia chyigake' che ben', na' toshiizi choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka'. Na' chshalj chshon che kwingake', na' chole'la'o choe' dill'gake' ben' kwenchezə gongake' ben' gan.

¹⁷ Na' le' beṇ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṇ' zandawaa, ḷi ḷḷjadini dill'ka' be' postlka', beṇ'ka' ben Ḳancho Jesucristona' lall' na'gake' we'gake' cho'a xtilleena'. ¹⁸ Wnagake' le', "Kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, yid beṇ' wtitjgakile' che cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa chajle'cho, na' gongake' kon daa nazan chegake'." ¹⁹ Legaken' chongake' choḷə beṇ'ka' nonḷilall' Chioza', na' chongake' daa na beli chen che'ka' na' bi yoo Espiritu che Chioza' ḷoo yichḷlall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na' le' beṇ' bish'dawaa na' le' beṇ' zandawaa, ḷi soachech gonḷilall'chle Chioza', na' ḷi inabi Espiritu Sántonona' gaklene' le' we'ḷwill-le Chioza'. ²¹ Li gon ka cheeni Chioza', beena' le chaki le', na' ḷi gon lez llana' gon Ḳancho Jesucristona' cho' yel' mban zejḷi kanina' daa chiyesh'lallile' cho'.

²² Li yiyesh'lallii beṇ'ka' chakchopi. ²³ Na' zi bale', ḷi yislagake' lawi dii mala' kwenche bi ḷḷjayaake' lo yi' gabiḷa'. Na' ḷi yiyeshlallii zi baḷ beṇ' chon dii malka', per ḷi gakzbani saaxya che'ka' na' ḷi wsak' ki gonle ka chongake'.

²⁴ Shajla'oshga Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak gap wwie' le' kwenche bi ibixle lao dii mala', na' gone'ka' ḷḷjazele lawe'na' gana' yoo balaan xen che'na' na' yiba yizakile daa bibi xtol'le de. ²⁵ La' zeelo len' nake' Chios, na' bisle' cho' daa bselee Ḳancho Jesucristona', na' chidoḷee koochone' balaan na' we'cho xtillee nake' beṇ' choo beṇ' xen, beṇ' ḷiizelozi chnabia', na' beṇ' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, naa na' zejḷi kani. Kan' nakan.

Jesucrístona' bliile' Juanna' che diika' zi' gak

¹ Dgan blii Chioza' Jesucrístona' kwenche bliile' ben'ka' nonlilall' le' daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak. Na' Jesucrístona' bselee anjl che'na' kwenche bidzajniile' nad' Juan, nak' wen llin che'. ² Na' cho'a dill' che yog'lol' daa ble'id', na' nezid' nakan dowlj daa wna Chioza' na' daa bli'yi Jesucrístona' nad'.

³ Chakomba beena' chlab dill'ki, diiki na Chioza' zi' gak, na' chakomba ben'ka' chzenaggake' na' zegake' wneyi cheyin, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gaggakan.

Juanna' chwape' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' gana' mbani Ásiana'

⁴ Nad' Juan chwap' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Jesucrístona', le' lle'le yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana'. Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxw wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, na' espírituka' gall lle' gana' zoe' chnabi'e, gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz. ⁵ Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' gaklenshgue' le' na' wzoe' le' mbalaz. Len' beena' choe' dill' li che Chioza', na' len' ben' necha' biban ladj ben' wetka' na' bich bi yel' wit ile'ile', na' nape' yel' wñabia' lao yog'lol' ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Len' chakile' cho' na' ba bisle' cho' lao saaxya chechoka' daa blalj xchene'na', ⁶ na' ba bene' cho' yel' wñabia'na', na' ba none' cho' bxoz che Xe' Chioza'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e zejli kan. Kan' nakan.

⁷ Crístona' yiyede' ladj bejka' ze xan yabana', na' yog'lol' ben' ile'gakile'ne', lente ben'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' yog'lol' ben' lle' yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake' ka ile'gakile'ne'. Kan' nakan.

⁸ “Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxw wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z”,† kan' na Xancho Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxw wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' nak ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Juanna' ble'do'ile' Jesucrístona'

⁹ Nad' Juan, nak' le' txen, na' chñabia' Chioza' cho' daa nakcho Crístona' txen na' la'kzi dii zan dii chen chle'icho daa chonlilall'chone', lekzen' chaklene' cho' chizo chizakicho diika' chen chle'icho. Na' daa chyixji'a xtill' Chioza' na' xtill' Jesucrístona' bengake' nad' pres na' bsel'gake' nad' yell-liodo'ni le Patmos, dga lli lo niso'ni. ¹⁰ Na' gok to lla, llana' nak lla che Xanchona', Espiritu che Chioza' bene' ka benid' wne to ben' zillj inlleb koll'la', ka ga chbell to trompet. ¹¹ Na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga chle'ilo' to lee yish, na' bselaan lao ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Jesucrístona' yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana': Éfsona', Esmírnana', Pérgamona', Tiatírana', Sárdiza', Filadélfiana', na' Laodiceana'.

¹² Na' biyechj' kwenche ile'id' non chne nad', na' ka biyechj' ble'id' gall candeler de or chal'gakan. ¹³ Na' ladj candelerka' gall ble'id' to ben' nake' ka cho' benech, na' nakwe' to xe' dii ton dii ze koll' ni'ena'te, na' ngoo li'ena' to bad' de or blinten ka de cho'alcho'ena'.

¹⁴ Yish' yichje'na' nakan xtil ka xa xil' wa ka beyaa, na' jalawe'na' chzeeni'n ka bel' yi'.

¹⁵ Na' ni'ena' chep yesan ka daa ne' bronce dii ba benshawee lo yi'na'. Na' shi'ena' nenan sshag wal ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja'. ¹⁶ Nee de shlina' noxee gall belj, na' cho'ena' chchejan to spad dii nlatit chop laa. Na' cho'alawe'na' chna'titan ka chna'tit wbilla'.

¹⁷ Ka ble'idee, na' bgoonaa ka ben' wet xni'ena'. Na' bikwise' nad' kon nee de shlina', na' wne' nad':

—Bi illebo'. Nadaan zoa' kana' wxw wzil yell-lioni na' nad'kzan ni zoa' kat' te cheyin.

¹⁸ Na' nad'kzan ben' yaa ben' banna'. Betgake' nad', per biban' na' mban' zejli kan. Na' nap' yel' wak yisla' ben' lo yel' wita'. ¹⁹ Bzej dga ba ble'ilo', dga chak naa, na' daa

* 1:8 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 1:8

zi' gak. ²⁰ Kin zeji che beljka' gall daa noxaa lo na' de shłini na' che candelerka' gall diika' nak de or: beljka' gall zaklebin gall ben'ka'‡ chap chwiagake' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yellka' gall. Na' candelerka' gall zaklebin ben'ka' gall kwen.

2

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Éfesona'

¹ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Éfesona': "Ki na beena' nox' beljka' gall lo nee de shłina', na' zie' ladj candelerka' gall, diika' nak de or: ² Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle, ka chonchgale xshin'na' na' ka zoachechle. Na' nezid' bi chleble ben'ka' bi nsa' cheyin wen, na' ba biyiljni'ale ka chon ben'ka' naza nakgake' postl cha' na' ba gokbe'ile ben' wxiye'zgakan. ³ Dii xen ba benxenlall'le lao diika' ba ben ble'ile ni cha', na' bichga bshe'lall'le. ⁴ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: bich naple yel' chakina' ka daa wdaple dii nechte. ⁵ Li yiyakbe'i bich chonle dii wenna' benle kana'. Na' li yiyaj yileni na' li yiyon sto shii ka benle dii nechte kana' wzolole benłilall'le nad'. Shi bi yiyaj yilenile, na' yid' yikaa candeler chelena' gana' zoale. ⁶ De to dii ni chazlallid' chele: daa chakzbanile daa chon nicolaítaka', diika' lekzka' chakzbanid'. ⁷ Beena' cheni, chiyał' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonłilallee nad', wi'a latj gawe' daa llia lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', daa zoa latj che Chioza' gana' nak mbalaz inlleb."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Esmírnana'

⁸ 'Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Esmírnana': "Ki na beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' wit na' bibane': ⁹ Nad' nezid' yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile na' yel' yeshaa daa chak chele. Per de to dii zak'chi chele aga ka yel' wni'ana'. Na' nezid' dii mala' daa chbell chne ben' chele, ben'ka' nazgake' nakgake' ben' Israel, la'kzi dii lıcha lao Chioza' aga nakgake' ben' Israel, san nakgake' xonj ben' chzenag che dii xiwaa. ¹⁰ Bi gall illeble yel' zak'zi'ka' yen ile'ile. Dii xiwaa gonan ka koogake' bal-le lillyana' kwenche gonan ka bich gonłilall'le nad', na' tele lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi lla. Li soachech gonłilall'le nad' axt ni ka guetle, na' nad' gon' yel' mban chele zejli kani. ¹¹ Beena' cheni, chiyał' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonłilallee nad' bi ile'ile' yel' wit wchopina'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Pérgamona'

¹² 'Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Pérgamona': "Ki na beena' nox' spada' daa nlatit chop laate: ¹³ Nad' nezid' zoale gana' chnabia' Satanáza', per ni zoachechle nonłilall'le nad'. Na' bi wlej yichjle daa nonłilall'le nad', ni kana' betgake' Antípaza', beena' bi bsan wi'e cho'a xtillaana', beena' betgake' lall-lena' gana' zoa Satanáza'. ¹⁴ Per de to chop dii bi chazlallid' chele: ni lenza ladjlena' bal ben' bi cheengakile' yılaala'ogake' daa bli' bsemi dii Balaama' dii Balaca' kwenche wlooyelee ben' Israelka' bxinj blengake', na' wdaogake' yel' waoka' daa bliagake' lao lwaa lsak' diika' be'la'o ben'ka', na' wnelen ljwellgake'. ¹⁵ Lekzka' ladjlena' ni len bal ben' bi cheengakile' yılaala'ogake' daa chli' chsemi nicolaítaka'. ¹⁶ Na' daan, chiyał' yiyaj yilenile cheyi diika' chak ladjlena'. Na' shi bi yiyaj yilenile, lii za'tia' yidtil-len' le' kon spada' daa chchej cho'ani. ¹⁷ Beena' cheni, chiyał' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonłilallee nad', na' wwawee daa le

‡ 1:20 Ben'ka': Dill' griegona' nan angeloi. Zoa kat' dillii zejin anjl, na' zoa kat' zejin to ben' nsel' ben' lljwee rson wa lljtixji'e to dii lljtixji'e.

maná daa ngash'. Na' lekzka' wi'a to yaj llyish che' gana' da' to le kobe' daa kochno nombia', san toz beena' ikaan gombi'en."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Tiatira

¹⁸ Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Tiatirana': "Ki na Xiin Chioza', beena' chzeeni' jalawe'na' ka be' yi', na' ni'ena' nakan ka de bronca dii chnachga: ¹⁹ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Nezid' naple yel' chaki na' nonlilall'le nad', na' chaklenle ben', na' chzo chzakile bitteza dii chen chle'ile. Na' nezid' ba chonchle dii wenna' naa aga ka benle kana' zi' benlilall'le nad'. ²⁰ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: choe'zle latj zoa noola' le Jezabel ladjlena', beena' chonz ka ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. Na' daa chli' chsedile' chziye'lene'n ben'ka' chonlilall' nad', na' chone' ka chnelengake' ben' na' chaogake' yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' diika' choe'la'ogake'. ²¹ Nad' ba bi'a latj che' kwenche yiyaj yilenile' daa chnelene' ben', per bi cheenile' kwey yichje'n. ²² Na' ni cheyin wsak'zi'ane', na' lekzka' wsak'zi'chga' ben'ka' chongake'ne' txen chxinj chlēngake' shi bi yiyaj yilengakile' cheyi daa chonlengake'ne'. ²³ Na' wit' ben'ka' nak ka xiine' daa chongake'ne' txen. Na' yog' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' to to yell inezgakile' nan nadaan nombi'a do ka nak yichjlall'do' ben', na' gonid' to tole kon ka nak daa chonle. ²⁴ Na' ka le' lle'le Tiatirana' na' bi chonle txen diika' chli' chsedi noola' ni diika' nagake' chzajni Satanaza' legake' daa kochno nezi, bich bi dii yoblə inia' le' chiyal' gonle. ²⁵ Kon li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa nak wen axt kat'ch yiyed'. ²⁶ Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad' na' soe' gone' ka chazlallaa axt ni ka yiyed', na' wi'ane' yel' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e lao yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni, ²⁷ ka ben Xa'na', bene' nad' yel' wñabia'na'. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez ben' bi chzenag che', na' wlliyee legake' ka ben' chxoxj chtin to yes' yo. ²⁸ Na' lekzka' wi'ane' belj xsila'. ²⁹ Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'o nad'."

3

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Sárdiza'

¹ Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Sárdiza': "Ki na beena' ngoo lall' nee gall espírituka' nak che Chioza' na' noxee beljka' gall: Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle. Na' la'kzi zeyi chele le wen chonle, lawa'ni bibi zakii daa chonle. ² Li yiyakbe'i, na' li yiyon ka dii le kwenche bi yiyoll yido kwey yichjle dii wenna' ni chonle. La' nez nle'id' daa chonle bi nakan kwasloj ka cheeni Chios cha'na'. ³ Li ljadini diika' ba bli' bsedgakile' le' na' li wzenag cheyin, na' li yiyaj yileni. Shi bi chonle ka dii le, tokonganza yidsak'zi'a le', ka chon to wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'. ⁴ Na' la'kzi chonle ka', ni len bal ben' ladjlena' yell Sárdiza' ben' bi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'ena' dii mala'. Na' chidol'gake' soalengake' nad' na' gakwgake' to lech' xtil. ⁵ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wi'ane' to lech' xtil gakwe'. Na' biga yisol' lie'na' lee libr cha'na' gana' nda' le yog' ben'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kani. Na' we'len' Xa'na' dill' len anjl che'ka', yepgakee nake' nad' txen. ⁶ Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Filadélfiana'

⁷ Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Filadélfiana': "Ki na beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', beena' nap yel' wñabia' ka daa wdap dii Davina'. Daa chsalje', kono gak yisejan, na' daa chseje', kono gak yisaljan. ⁸ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Na' ba bsalj' ka to puert chele na' kono gak wsej wllon sho'le. Na' la'kzi xonjchgale nak, chonle ka na cho'a xtilaana' na' toshiizi chcheble nakle nad' txen. ⁹ Ka nak ben'ka' chzenag che Satanaza' na' chziye'gake' nazgake' nakgake' ben' Israel, nad' gon' ka yidchek' xibe'ka' laolena' na' gakbe'gakile' nad' chakid' le'. ¹⁰ Daa ba benle banez wzoachechle benlilall'le nad', na'

gapshii gapshawaa le' kat' illin lla yen ile'i yog'lo! ben' yell-lioni yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche wli'lawin non chzenag cha'. ¹¹ Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'. Li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa nak wen kwenche bi wnitle daa ba non' lkwez chele. ¹² Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', ka zoa pilarka' nox'gakan lill Chios cha'na', ka' soe' gana' zoa Chioza' na' yigaanlene'ne' zejli kani. Na' wda' le Chios cha'na' le', na' le yell che Chios cha'na', yell Jerusalenna' daa nak dii kob daa za' yaba che Chios cha'na', na' lekzka' wda' lia'na' le' daa nak dii kob. ¹³ Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Laodicéana'

¹⁴ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bselaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Laodicéana': "Ki na beena' na gakshga yog' daa na Chioza', beena' toshiizi choe' dill' kon ka nak dill' li che Chioza', beena' chnabia' lao yog'lo!te daa bxe bsil Chioza': ¹⁵ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle, nezid' bi chonle ka chazlallaa na' ni bi chbey yichjle nad'. Wenchlan shel'ka' gonle tozan. ¹⁶ Na' daa ni ton bi chchoglall'le gonle, kweyjichjchokl' le'. ¹⁷ Le' nazle nakle ben' wni'a, na' nale le wen chak chele na' bich bi de dii chyalljile. Na' bi chakbe'ile lao Chioza' nakle ka ben' bi chak wen cheyin, ka ben' yesh', ka ben' lchol, ka ben' chda gal'yid gal'bel'. ¹⁸ Na' daan, nia' le' chiyal' si'le lawa'na' or daa ba gokshao' lo yi'na', kwenche gakte dowalj ben' wni'a; na' si'le lawa'na' lech' xtila' gawle kwenche bich si'le zto' tale gal'yid gal'bel'le; na' si'le' rmecha' kaale jalaoleka' kwenche ile'ile. ¹⁹ Nad' chsheshlen' yog' ben'ka' chakid', na' chsak'zi'a legake' kat' bi chongake' wen. Na' daan, li gon ka dii le, na' li yiyaj yileni. ²⁰ Nad' chnia' le' ka to ben' ze to cho'a yoo. Shi zoa ben' guenile' chnia' na' wsalje', na' sho'a na' gaolenee txen. ²¹ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wi'a latj inabia'lene' nad', ka ben' nad', wzoachech' wzo wzakid' daa btil' na' ba chnabia'len' Xa'na'. ²² Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

4

Choe'la'ogake' Chioza' yabana'

¹ Ka biyoll bzej' diika' wne' nad', na' ble'do'id' nyalj to puert xan yabana'. Na' bizenid' bishbena' daa benid' dii nech daa nen ka ga chbell to trompet, na' wne' nad':

—Nilə wyep, na' wliid' li' diika' zi' za' gak.

² Na' ka wnie' nad', Espiritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'id' yabana' gana' llia to ben' chnabi'e. ³ Na' beena' llia na', chey cheeni'chgue' ka yaj wan daa le jasje na' daa le cornalina. Na' tcho'a tlawi gana' llie' ze to betyaa na' chna'titan ka yaj wan daa le esmeralda. ⁴ Na' gana' llie', ble'id' nechj zi tapichoa ben' lliagake' chnabia'gake', na' zoagake' do xtil na' nzoa twej corona de or yichje'ka'. ⁵ Na' gana' llia ben' necha' chep yes, na' chashj chtin, na' chak sshag inlleb. Na' lawe'na' ze gall yi' chal'ninan na' legakannan' espirituka' gall che Chioza'. ⁶ Lekzka' lao beena' llia chnabia' de to dii nak katekzo nido'na' na' nakan ka de vidr.

Na' gchol' gana' chi'e chnabi'e lle' tap ben' de yel' mban cheyin, na' dii zan jalaogake' llia, ka laoləgake' na' ka koll'ləgake'. ⁷ Ben' necha' nake' ka bell, na' ben' wchopina' nake' ka goon, na' ben' wyonina' nak cho'alawe'na' ka che benech, na' ben' wdapina' nake' ka bsia, ba chzo. ⁸ To to ben'ki zoa xop wej xilgake', na' zoa dii zan jalaogake' ka loolə na' ka koll'lə xile'ka'. Na' bi chsangake' ka wal' ka tella nagake':

Dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', nak Xancho Chioza',
 beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,
 beena' zoa ka wxw wzil yell-liona',
 na' lekzen' zoe' naa, na' zoakze' zejli kani.

⁹ Na' ben'ka' tap chgoogake' balaan beena' llia chnabia', beena' mban zejli kani. Na' choe'gake' xtillee nake' ben' zakii nlleb na' choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. Na' to to

ka chongake' ka', ¹⁰ ben'ka' tapichoa ch̄chek' xibe'ka' lao beena' mban zejli kani na' choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' chzal'gake' corona che'ka' lawe'na', nagake':

¹¹ Chios, li' nako' Xannto', na' chido_{loo} koonto' li' balaan na' we'nto' xtilloo nako' ben' zakii nleeb,
na' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.
Lin' bxe bsilo' yog'lo_lte dii de,
na' daa goklalloo soagakan, bxe bsilgako'n.

5

Yisha' daa ndos' gall sey

¹ Na' beena' llia ch̄n̄abia' noxee lo nee de sh̄lina' to yish dii ndobə, na' chop laaten' nyoj. Na' gana' biyoll bidoban ndosa'n gall sey. ² Na' ble'id' to anjl, ben' nap yel' wak xen, na' w̄nie' zillj inleeb, ch̄n̄abe':

—¿Notg zakii wxoxje' seyka' na' wselle' yisha'?

³ Na' kono bllel yabana' ni lo yell-liona', ni xan yell-liona', ben' gak wzeshe'n na' wwie' bin da'n. ⁴ Na' le wchellchga' daa kono bllel ben' zakii wzeshe' yisha' na' wwie' bin da'n.

⁵ Na'ch to beena' len ben'ka' tapichoa wne' nad':

—Bich kwello', la' beena' nsi'gake' Bell che Judá daa mbejlawe' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Davina', ba bene' gan dii mala' na' wak wxoxje' seyka' gall na' wzeshe' yisha'.

⁶ Na'ch ble'idee zie' gchol gana' llia beena' ch̄n̄abia' na' gana' nechj ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' ble'idee ka to xil'do', ba betgake'. Na' llia gall lozb na' zi gall jalaob, diikan' nak espírituka' gall daa nak che Chioza' daa nselee doxen yell-lioni. ⁷ Na'ch beena' ble'id' ka xil'do' wbiguee lao beena' llia ch̄n̄abia' na' wdoyoe' yisha' daa ndobə daa noxee lo nee de sh̄lina'. ⁸ Na' kon ka wdoyoe' yisha' daa ndobə, ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa b̄chek' xibe'ka' lao beena' ble'id' nak ka xil'do'. To togake' nox'gake' twejə arpa, na' lekzka' nox'gake' barser de or yoogakan yala' daa chzeygake', na' llen yala' zaklebin xtil' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', dill'ka' choe'lengake'ne' kat' choe'lwillgake'ne'. ⁹ Na' belgake' to dii kob dii chgoon le' balaan, na' ki nan:

Lin' chido_{loo} goxoo yishi ndobə na' wxoxjo' seyka', daa betgake' li',

na' daa blalj xcheno'na' biya'o bizi'o
ben' za' yog' dia, yog' yell na' yog' nación,
na' ben' ch̄ne wde wdeli dill',
kwenche nakgake' lo na' Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' ba nono' lall' na'gake' in̄abia'gake' lo yell-liona' na' gakgake' b̄xoz che Chios chechona'.

¹¹ Na'ch ble'id' anjl zan, na' benid' shi'eka'. Nechjgake' gana' llia beena' ch̄n̄abia' len ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' daa nakgake' ben' zan inleeb ni bi wbabid'gake'.

¹² Na' wnagake' zillj nleeb:

Beena' nak ka xil'do', beena' betgake',
chido_{lee} we'nto' xtillee nape' yel' w̄n̄abia' xen,
na' naki che' yog'lo_l yel' wni'a dii de,
nape' yel' sin' xen na' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,
nake' ben' zakii nleeb,
na' chido_{lee} we'la'onto'ne' na' koonto'ne' balaan.

¹³ Na' benid' wne yog'lo_l dii de yel' mban cheyin na' yog'lo_l diika' bxe bsil Chioza' yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni, na' loo niso'na', nagakan:

Beena' llia ch̄n̄abia' len beena' nak ka xil'do',
chido_l'gake' we'la'ocho legake' na' koocho legake' balaan zejli kani,
na' we'cho xtil'gake' nakgake' ben' zakii nleeb, na' napgake' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' tap nechj le', nagake':
—¡Kan' nakan!

Na' ben'ka' tapichoa b̄chek' xibe'ka' be'la'ogake' legake'.

6

Bxoxje' seyka'

¹ Na' ble'id' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' bxoxje' sey necha' lawi diika' gall, na' benid' w̄ne to ben'ka' tap lle' na', na' shi'ena' nenan ka ga chashj chtin. Na' wne' nad':

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

² Na' ble'id' to kabay llyish, na' beena' llia koll'ba' nox̄ee to xis wixit'. Na' bzoagake' to corona yichje'na', na' bcheje' lega ben' ben gan lo wdil na' zeje' sto shii lljene' gan.

³ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wchopina', benid' wna ben' wchopina', beena' len ladj ben'ka' tap:

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

⁴ Na' ble'id' bchej sto kabay, ba x̄na. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' gok loo nee gone' ka bich soalen ljwell ben' yell-lioni mbalaz na' wit ljwellgake'. Na' bi'ene' to spad xen.

⁵ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wyonina', benid' wna ben' wyonina' len ladj ben'ka' tap:

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to kabay gasj. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' nox̄ee to xig'libr. ⁶ Na' benid' w̄ne to ben' ladj ben'ka' tap, chi'e:

—Gono' ka sak' chop ya trígona' che shlla llin, na' x̄op ya cebádana' che shlla llin, na' bi wwal' wsilo' seta' ni vinona'.

⁷ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wdapina', benid' wna ben' wdapina':

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

⁸ Na' bwia', na' ble'id' to kabay, ba te, na' beena' llia koll'ba' lie' Yel' Wit. Na' daa le Hades* zjanon le'. Na' gok lo nagake' witgake' to kwart ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni lo wdil, lo wbin, lo yillwe' na' lao ba zniaka'.

⁹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gayi'na', ble'id' to dii nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwa'gake' lao Chioza', na' x̄ni'ayinna' lle' ben'ka' betgake' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' daa bi bsangake' we'gake' xtilleena'. ¹⁰ Na' w̄negake' zillj inlleb, che'gake':

—Chios, li' nako' X̄annto'. Nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao' na' nako' ben' chon yog' dii ch̄chebo', ¿bat gono' yel' jos̄chis che ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' na' yizi'o wzon daa betgake' neto'?

¹¹ Na'ch bi'e twej xa xtilgake', na' golle' legake' kwezgake' zi' xtit ax̄t ki yizaa yibab ben'ka' nalgake' txen, ben'ka' zi' witgake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Chioza'.

¹² Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wxopina', ble'id' gok to bedxo' xen wal. Na' w̄billa' biyakan dii gasj ka lech' gasj daa chakw ben' kat' chet to bish' ljwelle'. Na' doxen beo'do'na' biyakan dii x̄na ka chen, ¹³ na' b̄lib beljdo'ka' llia xan yabana', bxopgakan lo yell-liona' ka chxop yixwew yaa kat' chta be' wala' xyaguinna'. ¹⁴ Na' yabana' bidob̄lolan ka chidob to yish, na' yog'lōl yaaka' na' yog'lōl yell-liodo'ka' llia lo nido'na' b̄lla' xishna'inka'. ¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' ch̄nabia' lo yell-lioni, na' no ben' zakii, na' no ben' wni'a, na' no x̄an soldadka', na' no ben' mbejlawin, no ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' no ben' chon xshinkze', jakwash'gake' no loo blej, no ladj yajka' lle' lo yaaka'.

¹⁶ Na' che'gake' yaa yaoka' na' yajka':

—Li idakwtega neto', na' li kwwash' neto' lao beena' llia ch̄nabi'e na' lao yel' zak'zi' daa chon Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', ¹⁷ la' ba b̄llin lla wsak'zi'gake' ben', na' aga no so saki yel' zak'zi'na'.

7

Ben'ka' nak to guiyoa tapiyona mil

* 6:8

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, bizle'id' tap anjl zechagake' tap laate yell-lioni, chzag'gake' be'na' za' tap laate kwenche bibi be' se lo yell-lioni ni lo nisdona' na' ni lo yagka'.

² Lekzka' ble'id' sto anjl zee gana' chla'lə wbillə, na' noxee sey che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' besyaa anjli zilj inleeb wnie' anjlka' tap, ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' yel' waka' kwenche gak wlliyi'gake' diika' de lo yell-liona' na' loo nisdona', na' chi'e legake':

³—Bibi gonile yell-lioni, nisdona', ni yagdo'ka' shlak bin' wda'cho seya' loxga ben'ka' nonlilall' Chios chechona'.

⁴ Na' benid' ka'k' ben'ka' wda' seya' loxgue'ka', na' nakgake' to guioa tapiyona mil ben', ben'ka' nak shllin' kwen dia che dii Israela'. ⁵ Shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Judána', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Rubénna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Gada', ⁶ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Asera', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Neftalína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Manaséza', ⁷ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Simeónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Levína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Isacara', ⁸ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Zabulónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Joséna', na' zi shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Benjamínna'.

Ben' be ben' zil ben'ka' zoa do xtil

⁹ Ka biyoll dga, na'ch bwia' na' ble'id' ben' zan inleeb, ben' za' doxen yell-lioni, na' lo wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' za' yog' yell. Zegake' lao beena' llia chnabia' na' lao Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' kono ibabi legake' daa nakgake' ben' be ben' zil inleeb. Na' nakwgake' twej xagake' dii xtil na' nox'gake' twej zin. ¹⁰ Na' yog'lolz'gake' chosyaagake' zillj inleeb, nagake':

Chios chechona', beena' llia gana' chnabi'e,

na' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'

ba bislagake' cho'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lol'anjilka' nechjgake' beena' llia chnabia', na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' tap, b'chek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' axt lo yona' bllin loxgue'ka', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', ¹² nagake': jKan' nakan! Toshiizi we'la'ocho Chios chechoni, na' koochone' balaan,

na' we'cho dill' ka nak yel' sin' che'na', na' we'chone' yel' choxken,

na' we'cho dill' nake' ben' zakii nleeb, ben' chnabia' doxen, na' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen. jKan' nakan!

¹³ Na' to beena' len ben'ka' tapichoa wnable' nad':

—¿Nora ben'ki nakw lech' xtila'? ¿Gara za'gake', lla?

¹⁴ Na' goshee:

—Li'kz nezilo' daa, ben'do'.

Na' le' wne' nad':

Ben'kin ba bichej lo yel' zak'zi' xenna', na' ba biyib bixisi xe'ka' xchen Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' daan nakwgake' lech' xtila'. ¹⁵ Daan, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' zoe' chnabi'e na' ka wal' ka tella choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' Chioza', beena' llia chnabi'a soalene' legake' na' gap wwie' legake'. ¹⁶ Bich ibil' idongake', ni bich wzey wbilldo'na' legake', ni bich g'gak'g'kile' zey', ¹⁷ la' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' zoa gana' chi' Chioza' chnabi'e, gap wwie' legake'. Na' wchi'e legake' gana' chal nisa' daa nsa' yel' mbanna'. Na' Chioza' wkwase' yog'lol' daa chkwellyeshaan legake'.

8

Bxoxje' sey de gállina'

¹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gállina', goklli yabana' ka do gashj gor.

² Na'ch ble'id' gall anjlka' zegake' lao Chioza', na' bi'e legake' gall trompet. ³ Na'tech bla' sto anjl noxee to barser de or, na' jsie' kwit daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa zoa lao beena' chnabia'. Na' bi'ene' yal zan kwenche wze'ye'n lawinna', na' gakan toz xtill' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kat' choe'lwillgake'ne'. ⁴ Na' llen che yala' daa yoo loo barsera' nox' anjla' wyasan zejan lao Chioza' nakan txen xtill' ben'ka' choe'lwillgake'ne'. ⁵ Na' anjla' bexee barsera', wlo'en yi' galja' daa chi' gana' chey yala',

na' bzaleen lo yell-lioni. Na' goshj wtin, na' gok sshag, na' wyep yes, na' wxo' wnib yell-lioni.

Trompetka' gall

⁶ Na' anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' trompetka', wze kwasgake' wkwel'gake'n.

⁷ Na' anjl necha' bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' bxop lo yell-lioni yaj yaba na'ch yi' na' nchixgakan chen. Na' schoo yell-lioni wyey, zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə,* na' wyeylenan dii zan inlleb yag, na' doxen gana' de shga'.

⁸ Na' anjl wchopina' bkwell trompet che'na', na' bxop loo nido'na' to dii nak ka to yaa xen dii chal'nin. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nido'na' biyakan chen. ⁹ Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə bado'ka' lle' loo nido'na' witgakk, na' lekzka' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə barkwka' chda lo nido'na' wlliyi'.

¹⁰ Na' anjl wyonina' bkwell trompet che'na' na' bxop to belj xen chal'ninan, na' bxopan gana' de yaoka' na' gana' chal niska'. ¹¹ Na' belj xenna' len Dii Zla'. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nisa' gokan zla', na' ben' zan wit ni che nis zla'na'.

¹² Na' anjl wdapina' bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə wbill'a' na' beo'do'na' na'ch beljdo'ka' wnit beeni' cheyinka'. Na' bich bzeeni'gakan zi lat'zə ki gok shgobill na' gashj yel.

¹³ Na'ch ni zej chwia' na' benid' to bsia chzob gchol xan yabana' na' wneb zillj inlleb, nab:

—jNyesh'laz gak che ben' yell-lioka' kat' wkwel anjlka' tompetka' zi shon!

9

¹ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' ble'id' to belj dii bxop xan yabana' jet'an lo yell-liona'. Na' be'gake'ne' xiinya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj. ² Na' bsalje' cho'a yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj na' bchej lo'inna' llen ka che to gorn xen. Na' llenna' daa bchej lo'inna' bkwashaan wbill'a' na' xan yabana'. ³ Na' loo llenna' bllesh ba zan inlleb bish'zo na' bliljgakk doxen lo yell-lioni. Na' bene' kwenche gak gad'gakk ka chad' bexjoni'ka'. ⁴ Na' bi bi'e latj bi gongakib yix ga'na' daa de yell-lioni, ni tlish' dii nak shi'a shga', ni tlish' yag, san toz ben'ka' bi da' sey che Chioza' loxgue'ka' bzoazi'yaagakk. ⁵ Na' bi bi'e latj witgakk legake', san to wzoazi'yaazgakk legake' gay' beo'. Na' gana' god'gakk wlan ka chla gana' chad' bexjoni'na'. ⁶ Na' kat'ka' gak dga, ben' yell-lioka' gakkall'gake' guetgake' per bi guetgake'; na' selall'gake' bich soagake' per yel' wita' wxonj kwashiin legake'.

⁷ Na' bish'zoka' nakgakk ka kabay ba shaj lo wdi. Na' yichjbka' zoa twej dii nak ka corona de or, na' cho'alaobka' nakan ka cho'alaob ben'. ⁸ Na' yish' yichjbka' nakan ka yish' yichj noolə, na' leybka' nakan ka ley bell. ⁹ Na' daa nakwgakk nakan de ya na' chkweejan kwerp chebka'. Na' xilbka' chongakan sshag inlleb ka ga za' zan kabay ba ngoyo karret dii zej lo wdi. ¹⁰ Na' lo xbambka' zoagakan ka lew bexjoni', na' wchingakban kwenche wzoazi'yaagakk ben' yell-liona' gay' beo'. ¹¹ Na' anjla', beena' nak lall' nee yech zitja', chnabi'e bish'zoka', na' dill' hebrewa' lie' Abadón, na' dill' griegona' lie' Apolión, na' zevin Williyi' Williade.

¹² Na' biyoll yel' zak'zi' necha', per ni chyallj zi chopan.

¹³ Na'ch anjl, ben' wxopina', bkwell trompet che'na', na' benid' wne to ben' gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa llika lozdo'in to to schin daa zoa lao Chioza'. ¹⁴ Na' golle' anjl, ben' wxopina', beena' nox' trompeta':

—Bsell anjlka' tap, ben'ka' nchej cho'a yao xenna' le Éufrates.

¹⁵ Na' bselle' tapte anjlka', ben'ka' nzo'e' kwenche witgake' ben', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə* ben' yell-liona' betgake'. La' ba nllie' bia' gongake' ka' ka lo gora', lo llana', lo bewaa, na' lo yiza'. ¹⁶ Na' benid' nak chop guioa millón soldadka' lliagake' kabay.

* 8:7 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte. * 9:15 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

¹⁷ Na' ki nak kabayka' ble'do'id' na' beṅ'ka' lliā koll'bka': daa nkweej cho'alcho'eka' nakan dii xṇa ka yi'na', na'ch de azul ka yaj wan daa le zafiro, na' dii gush ka bishte daa ne' azufre. Na' yichj kabayka' nakgakan ka yichj bell, na' loo cho'abka' chchej yi' dii nchix azufre na'ch llen. ¹⁸ Zlat'zə ki gok gashjə† beṅ' yell-lioka' witgake' ni che shon yel' zi'ki: yi'na', llenna', na'ch azúfrena' diika' bchej cho'a kabayka'. ¹⁹ Na' kabayka', bchingakb cho'abka' na' xbambka' kwenche betgakb beṅ', la' xbambka' nakgakan ka bel, na' yichji daa zoa xbanka' daa nak ka bel bzoazi'yaagakan beṅ'.

²⁰ Na' beṅ'ka' bi biya gueti diiki, bi biyaj bilengakile' dii malka' chongake', ni bi wlej yichjgake' we'la'ogake' dii xiw'ka' na' diika' nongake' de or, de plat, de bronce, na' de yaj na' de yag, diika' bi chle'i ni bi chengakin, ni bi chak sa'gakan. ²¹ Ni bi biyaj bilengakile' daa chitgake' beṅ', daa nlangake' yel' willa'na', ni daa chṇelen ljwellgake', ni daa chzi' chbangake'.

10

Anjla' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh

¹ Na'ch ble'id' sto anjl, beṅ' nap yel' wak xen, chetje' yabana' zindobe' to bej. Yichje'na' xoa to betyaa, na' cho'alawe'na' chep cheeni'n ka wbillā', na' ni'eka' nakgakan ka bel yi' dii chzolla'. ² Na' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh, na' bzoe' ni'e de shlina' lo nisdona' na' de robesā' bzoe'n lo yell-liona'. ³ Na' besyaadie' zillj inleeb ka chosyaa to bell. Na' ka besyee, wṇe wziwaa gall shii. ⁴ Na' ka biyoll wṇe wziwaa gall shii, na'ch nan wzej' daa wnagakan. Per benid' wṇe to beṅ' yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Bi wzejo' daa wna wziwaa, san wlooshawaan loo yichjlall'do'na'.

⁵ Na' anjla', beena' ble'id' nzoa ni'ena' tḷaa lo nisdona' na' daa zi tḷaa lo yell-liona', blis nee de shlina' yabalə ⁶ na' bzoe' de taschiw beena' zoa zejli kani, beena' bxe bsil yabana' na' yog'lol' daa lliā xaninna', na' yell-lioni na' yog'lol' daa de lawinna', na' nisdona' na' yog'lol' daa lle' lo'inna', na' wne':

—Aga chillach gak daa lliā bia' gak. ⁷ San kat' wkwel anjl, beṅ' gállina', trompet che'na', na' yiyoll yido gak yog'lol' daa bliia Chioza' bia' gak, kon ka golle' dii beṅ'ka' wdixjee daa wne' kani'yi.

⁸ Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' wṇe yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Wyaj kwit anjla', beena' nzoa ni'ena' lo nisdona' na' lo yell-liona', na' jaxi' yisha' daa noxee.

⁹ Na' wya' kwit anjla' na' binabidee yisha'. Na' wne' nad':

—Ni den, wdawan. Na' idawilon' zix sia ka shin basera', per loo li'ona' yiyakan zichj zla'.

¹⁰ Na' bikaa yisha' lo na' anjla' na' wdawa'n. Na' bdawidaan zix sia ka shin basera', per ka bidon wdaw' na' biyakan zichj zla' loo li'ana'. ¹¹ Na' wne' nad':

—Chonan byen wi'o dill' daa na' Chioza' gak che beṅ'ka' lle' yellka', na' naciónka', na' beṅ' chṇe wde wdeli dill', na' beṅ' wṇabia'ka'.

11

Chop beṅ' wi'e dill' daa che' Chioza' legake'

¹ Na' bene' nad' to ya dii gak wchixid', na' wne':

—Wyaj na' jachix ka'k' nak yoodo' che Chioza' na' ka'k' nak gana' chzeygake' yala', na' blab ka'k' beṅ'ka' choe'la'o Chioza' na'. ² Na' bi wchixo' lesh' chyoodo'na', la' ba nakan lall' na' beṅ'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', beṅ'ka' wlej wshoshjgake' yell che Chioza' chopiyon beo'. ³ Na' wselaa chop beṅ' wi'e cho'a xtillaana', na' gakwgake' lech' zeshaa, na' to mil chop guiyoa guiyon lla chixje'gake' daa yepgakee.

⁴ Beṅ'ki chop zaklebgake' chop yag olívoka' na' chop candelera' zoa lao Chioza', beena' nak Xan yell-lioni. ⁵ Na' shi no bi goni legake', loo cho'eka' ichej yi' na' wlliyi'n

† 9:18 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

ben'ka' chakzbani legake'. Na' ka' kwiayi' nottezə ben' gaklallee bi gonile' legake'.
⁶ Ben'ka' chop napgake' yel' wak kwenche bi gak yeja' shlak chixje'gake' daa ye' Chioza'
 legake'. Na' lezkka' napgake' yel' wak yiyongake' nisa' chen, na' gongake' yiya dii
 wsak'zi'n ben' yell-lioki kon ka'k'to cheengakile'. ⁷ Na' kat' yiyoll chixje'gake' cho'a xtill'
 Chioza', daa nak ka bayix' znia daa ichej loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, goxaan
 legake' na' gonan gan witan legake'. ⁸ Na' kwerp che'ka' gat'gakan yawi nez che yell
 xenna' gana' bda'gake' Xancho Jesucristona' lee yag cruza', daa zaklebi Sodómana' na'ch
 Egípton'. ⁹ Na' ben' wde wdeli yell, na' wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na'
 ben' wde wdeli nación wwiagake' kwerp che'ka' shon' lla shgobill, na' bi we'gake' latj no
 wkwash' legake'. ¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' zoa lo yell-lioni yiba yizakgakile' daa ba witgake'. Na' daa
 le yiba yizakgakile' we' ljwellgake' dii chiza'lall'gake', la' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'
 legake' chiya dii bengake' kwenche bsak'zi'gake' legake'. ¹¹ Na' ka gok shon' lla shgobill,
 Chioza' bisbane' legake', na' biyasgake' sto shii. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'gakile' legake' le
 bllebgake'. ¹² Na' ben'ki chop bengakile' wne to ben' yabana', chi'e legake':

—Li yiyep nilə.

Na' biyepgake' yabana' to lo bej, chwiate ben'ka' gokzi' gokzbani legake'. ¹³ Na' ka
 chiyepgake' gok to bedxo' xen, na' bchinjan lat'* yella', na' wit galla mil ben'. Na' ben'ka'
 bi wit le bllebgake' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' llia yabana'.

¹⁴ Na' biyoll yel' zak'zi' de wchopina', per lii za'te de wyonina'.

Bkwelle' trompet de gállina'

¹⁵ Na' anjl, ben' gállina', bkwelle' trompet che'na', na' benid' wne ben' zan zillj inleeb
 yabana', w nagake':

Yel' wnabia'na' de yell-liona'

ba nakan che Xancho Chioza' len Críston',

beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e;

na' inabi'e zejli kani.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' tapichoa, ben'ka' llia lao Chioza', bchek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona',
 be'la'ogake'ne', ¹⁷ nagake':

Chonnto' li' yel' choxken, Chios,

ben' liizelozí nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ben' nak Xannto'.

Li'kzan zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wxe wzil yell-liona', na' zejli kani zo'.

Na' ba wzolo chnabia'leno' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cho'na'.

¹⁸ Ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba bllaa blokgake',

na' ba bllin lla wsak'zi'gako'ne'.

Na' naa gono' yel' joschis che ben' wetka',

na' wi'o daa chidol' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake',

na' ben'ka' nak lall' no', len ben'ka' chgoo li' balaan,

ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii;

na' wlliyoo ben'ka' chlliayi' ben' yell-liona'.

¹⁹ Na'ch byalj yoodo'na' zoa yabana', na' loo yoodo'na' nla' yiina' gana' lle' yaj taaka'
 gana' bzej Chioza' diika' bllie' bia' gon ben' Israelka'. Na' wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na'
 goshj wtin, na' gok to bedxo' wal, na' wche'chga yaj yabana'.

12

Noola' na' bayixaa nak ba xna

¹ Na' xan yabana' ble'id' to dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to nool ndobə beeni' che
 wbillla' le', na' zoa beo'do'na' xni'ena', na' nzoa to corona yichje'na' na' llian shllin belj.

² Na' noa' noola' to bdo', na' chosyee daa chllagloe' chaz besa' sane'b'. ³ Na'ch bizle'id'
 xan yabana' sto dii chon ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to bayix' xen inleeb, ba xna, na' llia gall
 yichjb na' zi shi lozb, na' twej corona zoa to to yichjba'. ⁴ Na' bta xbama' bshibb zan

* 11:13 Lat': literalmente la décima parte.

beljdo'ka' llia xan yabana', zi lat'zə ki gokan gashj,* na' bzaɫ'b ɫegakan lo yell-lioni. Na' wze bayixaa lao noola' beena' san, kwenche guebb xiine'na' kate galjb'. ⁵ Na' noola' wxane' to bi' byodo', bi'na' inabia' doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni na' gom' byen wzenaggake' cheb'. Na' Chioza' lii bigoyotie'b' ziyajb' gana' chi'e chnabi'e. ⁶ Na' bxonj noola' zeje' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana' ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii gawe' to mil chop guioa guiyon lla.

⁷ Na'tech gok to wdil yabana'. Anjl, beena' le Miguel, na' anjlka' ngoo lall' nee wdil-lengake' bayix' xnana'. Na' bayix' xnana', daa nak dii xiwaa, len anjl cheyinka' wdil-lengakan legake', ⁸ per bi wzogakin gongakan gan. Na' bich bi latj chegakin got' yabana'. ⁹ Na' wlejgake' bayix' xnana', daa nak bel kani'teyi, daa le dii xiw' na' Satanás, daa chziye' doxen yell-lioni. Bzaɫ'gake'n yell-lioni len anjl cheyinka'.

¹⁰ Na' benid' wne to ben' zillj inleeb yabana', wne':

—Ba bllin lla bisla Chios chechona' ben' yell-liona', ba bli'e yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na' na' yel' wnabia' che'na', na' yel' wnabia' che Crístona', beena' wleje' inabia'lene' txen. La' ba bibejgake' dii xiwaa daa chao xya che ben'ka' nakcho txen, daa chao xya chegake' lao Chios chechona' ka tella ka wal. ¹¹ Ba bengake'n gan daa chonlilall'gake' Jesucrístona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' blalj xchene'na' ni chegake'. Na' bi bllebake' be'gake' xtilleena', san bzani kwingake' guetgake'. ¹² ;Ka le' zoale yabana', li yiba yizaki! Per jnyesh'laz gak chele, le' lle'le yell-liona' na' lo nido'na'! La' dii xiwaa ba betjan gana' zoale na' chllaa chlokan nall inleeb daa nezin bich bi latj xen cheyin de.

¹³ Na' ka gokbe'i bayix' xnana' ba bzaɫ'gake'b lo yell-liona', na' blagdob noola' wxan bi' byodo'na'. ¹⁴ Na' bzoa Chioza' chop xil noola', ka xil bsia xen, kwenche bxonjile' dii xiwaa na' lljsoe' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana' ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii gawe' shon yiz yoo gashjə. ¹⁵ Na' dii xiwaa, daa nak bayix' xnana', bem ka bchej nis zil loo cho'aba' gokan to yao kwenche nan wa'n noola'. ¹⁶ Per yell-liona' byaljan kwenche goklenan noola', na' wdeban yawa' daa bchej loo cho'aba'. ¹⁷ Na' daa gok ka', bllaa blokchga bayix' xnana' noola' na' wyajb jtil-lem xiin dia che'na' bgaan, ben'ka' chzoa dill' daa nllia Chioza' bia' gongake', ben'ka' zoachech chajle'gake' cho'a xtill' Jesucrístona'. ¹⁸ Na' wze bayix' xnana' cho'a nido'na'.

13

Bayixaa bchej loo nido'na'

¹ Na' ble'id' bchej loo nido'na' to bayix' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb. Na' to to lozba' zoan twej corona, na' to to yichjba' llian leba' daa zeji chon kwim ka Chioza'. ² Na' bayixaa ble'id', nakb katekzə bell tigr*, na' ni'a naba' nakan ka ni'a na' oso, na' cho'aba' nakan ka che bell líón. Na' bayix' xnana' be'b leb yel' wak na' yel' wnabia' cheba' kwenche inabia'b. ³ To yichj bayixaa zoalejan byaljan to we' daa nan guetib, na' we'na' biyakin. Na' yog' ben' yell-lioka' bibangakile' na' bengake' bayixaa txen. ⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' bayix' xnana', daa be' yel' wnabia' cheba' bayixaa nak ka bell tigr, na' lekzka' be'la'ogake' bell tigma', nagake':

—Kono zoa sto ka bayixii, na' kono so saki til-lem.

⁵ Na' kono bsej bllon be'b dill' cha'sibə na' wneb zban che Chioza', na' wnabia'b chopiyon beo'. ⁶ Wneb zban che Chioza', na' biz ben wneb che', na' che yabana' gana' zoe', na' che ben'ka' zoa yabana'. ⁷ Na' gok lo na'b til-lem ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bem legake' gan. Na' lekzka' gok lo na'b inabia'b lao yog'loɫ ben' za' yog' dia, ben' lle' yog' yell, ben' lle' yog' nación, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill'. ⁸ Na' yog'loɫ ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' bi da' leinna' lee libr che Jesucrístona', we'la'ogake' bayixaa. La' kana' wxe wzilte yell-lioni, Jesucrístona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' daa betgake'ne', bzeje' lee libr che'na' le yog' ben'ka' gat' yel' mban cheyin zejli kani.

* 12:4 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

* 13:2 Bell tigr: literalmente leopardo.

⁹ Beena' cheni dga nia', chiyal' wzenagyeneen. ¹⁰ Beena' wche'gake' wsejgake', shajshaze' gatee lillyana'. Na' beena' ba nakan guetile' yesyana', guetshazile'n. Na' daan, ben'ka' nak lo na' Chioza' chiyal' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹¹ Na'tech ble'id' sto bayix' bchejb loo yell-liona' na' llia chop lozb dii nak ka che to xil'do', per chneb ka bayix' xnana'. ¹² Na' wdapb do ka nak yel' wnabia' che bayix' necha', na' ba necha' be'b latj wnabia'b kwenche bem byen yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni be'la'ogake' ba necha', bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa nan guetib. ¹³ Na' lekzka' bana' bchej loo yell-liona' bem yel' wak xen daa benan ka bibani ben', axt bem ka betj yi' xan yabana' bxopan lo yell-lioni chwiate ben' yell-lioka'. ¹⁴ Na' ni che yel' wakki gok lo na'b gom gana' llia ba necha', wxiye'b ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni kwenche bzenaggake' che ba necha', na' bem byen bengake' to lwaa lsak' ba necha' bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa bsalj yesyana'. ¹⁵ Na' bayix' wchopina' wdapb yel' wak kwenche wloob bishbe daa nak lwaa lsak' bayix' necha', kwenche gak inen na' gonan ka witgake' yog' ben'ka' bi we'la'o len. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' bem byen yog' lol ben' sho' nee de shlina' wa loxgue'na' to sen, ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii, ka ben' wni'a ka ben' yesh', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' ka ben' chon xshinkze'. ¹⁷ Na' kono gok wit' wde bi dii de che' wa si'e bi dii chyalljile' shi bi yo'e sen che bayixaa daa nak leb wa número daa zeji leba'. ¹⁸ Chyalljicho yel' sin' kwenche shajniicho dga. Beena' shajniile'n na' yiyiljni'e número che bayixaa daa nak to número che ben'. Na' número na' nakan xop guioa guiyon xop.

14

Daa bel ben'ka' to guioa tapiyona mil

¹ Na' ble'id' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zie' lo yaana' le yaa Sión. Na' lene' to guioa tapiyona mil ben', na' da' loxgue'ka' le Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' le Xe'na'. ² Na'ch benid' to sshag wal za'n yabana', na' sshaga' nenan ka nen yao xenna' daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka nen kat' chashj chtin. Daa benid', nenan ka shii dii zan arpa dii chsillgake'. ³ Na' cholgake' to dii kob lao beena' llia chnabi'a na' lao ben'ka' tap zoa xilin, na' lao ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' koch no ben' yoblə gok gol daa cholgake', san toz ben'ka' nak to guioa tapiyona mil, ben'ka' bisla Chioza' ladj ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni. ⁴ Ben'kin wdapshii kwingake' na' bi bdi'gake' nool, na' nogake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gattezə zeje'. Na' bisla Chioza' legake' ladj ben' yell-lioka' kwenche gakgake' lo nee na' lo na' Jesucristona'. Na' zaklebgakile' ka to dii nech dii chizi' chilap ben' cho'en Chioza'. ⁵ Na' biga bchej dill' wxiye' cho'eka', na' ni to bibi nda' nchengake' lao Chioza'.

Dill' daa be' anjlka' shon

⁶ Na' ble'id' sto anjl chzoe' xan yabana', na' chyixji'e dill' wen dii kob che Chioza' daa bi te cheyin lao ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka', yog' yell, ben'ka' za' yog' dia, na' ben'ka' chne' wde wdeli dill'. ⁷ Na' wnie' zillj inlleb, chi'e:

—Li illeb Chioza' na' li kwee balaan, la' ba bllin lla gone' yel' joschis che to to ben'. Li we'la'o beena' ben yabana' len yell-liona', na' nisdona', na' gana' chal niska'.

⁸ Na' no sto anjl le', na' ne':

—Ba wlliyi' Babilóniana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi, yella' gana' wlle' ben'ka' zaklebi noola' chsolli ben' kwenche gonlen ljwellgake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wlooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' jano sto anjl legake', ben' wyoni, na' wnie' zillj inlleb, wne':

—Nottezə ben' we'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba', na' wi'e latj sho' sen cheba' loxgue'na' wa neena', ¹⁰ yen ile'ile' do ka nak yel' chllaa che Chioza'. Na' sak'zi'e lo yi' gabiła' daa nak ka yina' nchix azúfrena' chwiate ben'ka' nak anjl che Chioza' na' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'. ¹¹ Na' llen che yi'na' gana' sak'zi'gake' chasan zejli kani. Na' ben'ka' choe'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' ben'ka' we'gake' latj sho'gake' sen cheba', bibi yel' wixi'lall' gat' chegake' ka tella ka wal. ¹² Na' daa

gak ka', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' na' chzoagake' xtilleena', na' zoatezi zoagake' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza', chiyal' so sakgakile' daa yen ile'gakile'.

¹³ Na' benid' wne to ben' yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' nak Xancho Jesucristona' txen, ben'ka' guet naa na' ben'ka' zi' guet ni che'.” Kan' nakan, —na Espiritu che Chioza'—, legaken' yizi'lall'gake' che yog' dii ben ble'gakile', na' yog' dii wenka' bengake' bi gal-lallii Chiozan'.

Chioza' yitope' ben' yell-liona' ka ben' chizi' chilap

¹⁴ Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to bej llyish, na' lo beja' chi' to ben' nake' ka benech. Na' nzoa to corona de or yichje'na' na' noxee to garbat dii nlatit. ¹⁵ Na' bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza', na' chosyee zillj inlleb chi'e beena' chi' lo beja':

—Bchin garbata' daa noxoo na' bizi' bilap, la' ba gol' yizi' yilapo' daa de yell-liona'.

¹⁶ Na' beena' chi' lo beja' bizi' bilape' daa de lo yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Na'ch bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza' zoa yabana', lezkza' noxee sto garbat dii nlatit. ¹⁸ Na' bchej sto anjl gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala', na' nak lo nee yi'na'. Na' wnie' zillj beena' nox' garbata' daa nlatit, chi'ene':

—Bichogui garbata' noxoo uvana' de yell-liona', la' ba wegakan.

¹⁹ Na' anjla' bichoguile' garbata' uvaka' de lo yell-liona' na' bizi' bilape'n, na' bleeen gana' chsigake'n. Na' zevin Chioza' bitope' ben' yell-lioka' bi nakgake'ne' txen, na' wlo'e legake' gana' sak'zi'gake', gana' yen ile'gakile' ye' chllaa che'na'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' zaklebi uvaka', wzak'zi'gake' cho'a yella'. Na' gana' blee legake' wlalj dii zil inlleb xchene'ka' na' wyasan ka to ze cho'a kabaya' na' bliljan shon guioa kilómetro.

15

Anjlka' gall

¹ Na' ble'id' yabana' sto dii wal, dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' zi gall ye' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-lioni kwenche yiyoll yido ye' chllaa che Chioza'.

² Na' lezkza' ble'id' daa nak ka nido' de vidr nchixan yi'. Na' ble'id' ben'ka' bizo bizaki bi be'la'ogake' bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' bi be'gake' latj sho'gake' sen cheba', zegake' cho'a nido' de vidra' na' nox'gake' twej arpa daa be' Chioza' legake'. ³ Na' cholgake' to dii be' dii Moiséza', beena' ben ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa be' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', nagake':

Le nak diika' chono' na' chongakan ka chibaninto',
Chios, ben' nak Xannto', ben' ye' wak choo ye' wak xen.

Yog' diika' chono', chono'n ka chiyal',
li' nako' ben' wñabia' che yog' ben' yell-lio.

⁴ Biga zoa ben' bi gall illebe' li', Xan'.

Biga zoa ben' bi kwe' li' balaan.

La' tozo' lin' nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

Na' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidgake' we'la'ogake' li',
daa ble'gakile' diika' chono' nakan shlichia.

⁵ Na' ka biyoll dga, bizle'id' byalj yoodo' che Chioza' yabana', latj gana' yooshao' ley che Chioza' daa bzeje' lee yaj taaka'. ⁶ Na' loo yoodo'na' bchej gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' gall ye' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-liona'. Nakwgake' twej lech' xtil dii chey cheeni' na' ngoo li'eka' twej bad' de or blinten ka de cho'alcho'eka'te. ⁷ Na' to ben'ka' tap, ben'ka' zoa xilinna', bi'e to to anjlka' twej kop de or nakgakan tolla' ye' zak'zi' che Chioza', beena' zoa zejli kani. ⁸ Na' loo yoodo'na' gokan tolla' llenna' ni cheyi balaan xen che Chioza' na' ye' wak choo ye' wak xen che'na'. Na' kono gok yiyoo loo yoodo'na' axt ki biyoll bido gallte ye' zak'zi'ka' daa nak lo na' anjlka' gall.

16

Yel' zak'zi'ka' gall daa yoll loo kopka'

¹ Na' benid' wne to ben' zillj inlleb loo yoodo'na', chi'e anjlka' gall:

—Li shaj na' li lljalatj lo yell-liona' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' diika' yoll loo kopka' gall.

² Na' wyaj anjl necha', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo yell-liona' na' yog'lol ben'ka' yoo sen che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba' byaljgake' we' dii wyoll guull' na' wyey wlagake'.

³ Na' anjl, ben' wchopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo nido'na', na' nido'na' biyakan ka xchen ben' witi yesya, na' wit yog'lol dii de yel' mban cheyin loo nido'na'.

⁴ Na' anjl, ben' wyonina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yaoka' na' yog' ga chal nis, na' biyakgakan chen. ⁵ Na' benid' wne anjla' blalj yel' zak'zi'na' lo nisa', wne': —Chios, lin' nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. Lin' zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wxw wzil yell-lioni. Lin' chono' daa nak shlichada ba bchoglo' che ben'ki kon ka chiya' gak. ⁶ La' legake' blaljgake' xchen ben'ka' nak lall' no' na' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake', na' ba be'gako'ne' chenna' yeejgake', ka chidol'kzə gak chegake'n.

⁷ Na' lekzka' benid' wna beena' ze kwit daa nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwa'gake' lao Chioza', ne':

—Kan' nakan Chios, ben' nak xannto', ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, li' ba beno' yel' joschis kon ka chiya' gakan.

⁸ Na' anjl, ben' wdapina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo wbilldo'na', na' bzeyan ben' yell-liona'. ⁹ Na' yog'logake' wyeygake' nall inlleb. Per bi biyaj bilengakile' lao Chioza', ni bi be'la'ogake'ne', san wnelgake' zban che' daa bi'e latj chak yel' zak'zi'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' gana' lliia bayixaa chnabia'b, bana' bchej loo nido'na', na' gok shgasj shchol doxen gana' chnabia'b. Na' ben' yell-lioka' non leb txen wdaoyaa lolleeka' daa le wyey wlagake'. ¹¹ Na' wnelgake' zban che Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', daa chey chlagake' ni che we'ka' lliagake', na' bi biyaj bilengakile' dii mala' chongake'.

¹² Na' anjl, ben' wxopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yao xenna' le Éufrates, na' biyeej yao xenna' kwenche gok wde ben' wñabia'ka' za' gana' chla'lə wbillla'.

¹³ Na' ble'id shon dii xiw' dii nak ka bloll. Ton bchej loo cho'a bayix' xñana', na' ston bchej lo cho'a bayixaa bana' be'la'o ben' yell-liona', na' ston bchej loo cho'a bana' chziye' ben', cho'eb dill' daa che' bayixaa sto leb. ¹⁴ Na' dii xiw'ki chongakan yel' wak. Na' bchejgakan jatopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni kwenche yiyakgake' toz til-lengake' Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kat' illin lla choo lla xen che'na'. ¹⁵ “Li se wneyi, nad' zizaa tokonganzi, ka chon to ben' wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'. Chakomba beena' ze wneyi na' nakw xe'na' kwenche bi te gal'yid gal'bel'ze' na' si'e yel' zto'.” ¹⁶ Na' dii xiw'ka' btopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' latja' le Armagedón de dill' hebreo.

¹⁷ Na' anjl, ben' gállina', blatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo llazə. Na' loo yoodo'na' zoa yabana', gana' lliia Chioza' chñabi'e, wñie' zillj, wne':

—Ba gok daa chiya' gak.

¹⁸ Na'ch wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na' goshj wtin, na' bnib yell-liona' ni che to bedxo' xen inlleb dii nakch zibia' ka yog' bedxo'ka' ba gok shlak wzoa ben' lo yell-lioni. ¹⁹ Na' yell daa le zeyi cheyin gokan shon laalə, na' yellka' lle' yell-lioni wlliyi'gakan. Na' ngoo yichj Chioza' wsak'zi'e Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, kwenche ben'ka' lle' na' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xen che'na' daa le bshaagake' le'. ²⁰ Na' yog' yell-liodo'ka' lliia lo nido'na' na' no yaaka' binitlogakan. ²¹ Na' xan yabana' bxop yaj yaba dii yel' inlleb na' ziigakan wdeli choa kil. Na' ben' yell-lioka' wnelgake' zban che Chioza' ni che yaj yabana' daa gokan to yel' zak'zi' xen inlleb.

17

Nool wdana' beena' llia koll' bayix' xnana'

¹ To anjla', beena' len ben'ka' gall, ben'ka' nox'gake' kopka', bide' gana' zia' na' wne' nad':

—Da, wliid' li' yel' zak'zi'na' ile'i noolə wdana', beena' zaklebi yella' le zeyi cheyin daa llia gana' chde yao zan. ² Ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba benlengake'ne' txen lo yel' wdana', na' ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba lenzgake' nak ka ben' chzoll chniti daa chongake' dii malka' chone'.

³ Na' anjla' bchi'e nad' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' Espíritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id' to noolə llie' koll' to bayix' xna, na' doxem da' dill' daa chne zban che Chioza', na' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb. ⁴ Na' noola' nakwe' to lech' de morad na' dii xnalil, na' le nonilen' nchine' or, yaj wan na' perla. Na' noxee to kop de or daa nak tolla' dii zbanka' na' yel' wdana' chone'. ⁵ Na' loxgue'na' da' to lie' daa kono wyajni bin zejín, na' nan: “Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, xaxna' yel' wdana' na' yog'lo' dii zban daa chak doxen lo yell-lioni.” ⁶ Na' gokbe'id' wzolli noola' daa weeje' xchen ben'ka' bete', ben'ka' benlilall' Chioza' na' ben'ka' be' cho'a xtil' Jesús'a'. ⁷ Na' anjla' wne' nad':

—¿Biche chibanzilo'? Na' inia' li' bi zeji daa ble'ilo' noola' na' bayixaa, bana' llie', bana' llia gall yichjin na' zi shi lozb. ⁸ Bayix' xnana' ble'ilo', leban wzoa kani'yi, na' bich zoab naa. Na' wiyedb sto shii ichejb loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj kwenche kwiayi'b toshiizi. Na' ben'ka' lle' lo yell-lioni, ben'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban chegake' zejli kani kana' zi xe silte yell-lioni, yibangakile' ile'gakile' bayixaa, bana' wzoa kana', na' bich zoab naa, per wibam sto shii.

⁹ 'Nin chyaljicho yel' sin'na' na' yel' chajniina'. Yichjbka' gall, zaklebin gall yaaka' gana' llia noola', ¹⁰ na' lekzka' nakgakan gall ben'ka' chñabia'. Gay'gake' bich chñabia'gake', toe' chñabi'e naa, na' beena' sto zi' solo inabi'e. Na' kat' solo inabi'e, xtitzan inabi'e. ¹¹ Na' bayixaa, bana' wzoa kani'yi na' bich zoab naa, leban' ben' wñabia' de wxoni'na'. Na' lene' ben'ka' gall, na' ba nakten kwiayi'tekze'.

¹² 'Na' lozbka' shi, diika' ba ble'ilo', zaklebigakan shi ben'ka' zi' solo inabia', per shlollzan inabia'lengake' bayixaa. ¹³ Na' ben' wñabia'ki shi gaggake' toz, na' we'gake' bayixaa yel' wñabia' che'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' til'-lengake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' Jesucristona' gone' legake' gan, la' len' Beena' zeelo nak Xan yog'lo' ben', na' Beena' liizelozi chñabia' lao yog'lo' ben'. Na' ben'ka' zejlen le' txen nakgake' ben' wlej Chioza' na' zoachehgake' nonlilall'gake'ne' do yichj do lallgake'.

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' wna anjla' nad':

—Yaoka' ble'ilo' gana' llia noolə wdana', zejín ben' zan inleeb, ben' za' yog' yell na' yog' nación, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill'. ¹⁶ Na' bayixaa na' ben' wñabia'ka' zaklebi lozba' shi gakzbangakile' nool wdana'. Na' gaggake' txen choonlall'gake'ne' gal'yid gal'belee na' gaogake' xpeleena', na' leyi wzeygake'ne' lo yi'na'. ¹⁷ Chioza' ba bzoel' loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa cheenile' gongake', na' gaggake' toz we'gake' yel' wñabia' che'ka' bayixaa na' yiyoll yido gak daa wna Chioza' gak. ¹⁸ Na' noola' ba ble'ilo', len' zaklebi yell daa le zeyi cheyin, yella' chñabia' lao yog'lo' ben' chñabia' yell-lioni.

18

Kwiayi' yell Babilóniana'

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' dga, na' ch ble'id' sto anjl chetje' yabana', na' nsa'chgue' yel' wñabia' xen inleeb, na' beeni' che'na' bzeeni'n doxen yell-lioni. ² Na' besyaadie' ne':

—¿Ba wliayi' Babilóniana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi! ¿Ba wliayi'n! Ba biyakan lill xlatja' dii xiw'ka'. Ba biyakan ga lle' lla' chiya dii xiw' na' ga lle' lla' yog'lo' ba chda xan yabana' ba nak zban, ba chpani ben'. ³ La' yella' wlle' ben'ka' zaklebi noola' chsolli ben' kwenche gonlen ljwellgake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wlooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka' len ben'ka' chñabia' legake' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'.

Na' ben'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni biyakgake' ben' wni'a ni che yella' daa chit' chdegake' diika' zeelo chibayi ben'ka' lle' na'.

⁴ Na' benid' wne sto ben' yabana', ne':

—Li yichej yell Babilóniana', ka le' nakle lall' na', kwenche bi gonle txen saaxyaka' chongake', na' bi ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'ka' ile'i ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁵ La' saaxyaka' chak yella' nakan dii zan inleeb, na' ngoo yichj Chioza' dii malka' chongake'. ⁶ Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' ben', ka'kzan sak'zi'gake'. Yel' zak'zi' xench yen ile'gakile' aga ka daa ba bengakile' ben', axt choplə ka daa bchi' bsak'gake' ben' yen ile'gakile'. ⁷ Ka to ba be'la'o kwingake' na' ka to ba biba bizakgakile' bengake' daa nazan chegake', ka'kzan illaglogaken' na' kwellyesh'gake' lao yel' zak'zi' che'ka'. La' loo yichjlall'do'eka' nan: “Ni zoanto' ka ben' wñabia'. Bi naknto' ka ben' ba bzeb na' biga kwellyesh'nto'.” ⁸ Na' daa nagake'ka', shllazə yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ki: balgake' guet, na' ben'ka' yigaan kwellyesh'gake' na' ibil idongake', na' sheygake' lo yi'na', la' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen nak Xancho Chioza', beena' ba bchogloe' chegake'.

⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni ben'ka' ben legake' txen bengake' yel' wdana' na' biba bizakgakile' lawi daa na beli chen che'ka', kwellyesh'gake' ni che yell Babilóniana' kat' ile'gakile' chasan llenna' daa cheyan. ¹⁰ Na' segake' zit'lə daa chllbegake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inleeb chak cho', yell Babilonia, li' le zeyi cho' chñabi'o! La' tolbe' ba bla' yel' zak'zi' cho'ni.

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni lekzka' kwellgake' na' gakyesh'gakile' ni cheyin, la' kochno zoa no si' diika' chit' chdegake', ¹² diika' nak de or, de plat, yaj wan, perla, lech' shao' de lino na' de sed, lech' morad na' dii xnalil, na' biya yagla' dii chla' zix, no diika' chongakile' loshj lefantka' na' de yagla' diika' nak mbalaz inleeb, na'ch de ya, na' de yajes. ¹³ Na' lekzka' chit' chdegake' canel, clab pimient, yal, set zix, nill' che yag dii chla' zix, vino, set, yezj widi, trigo, bayix' ba choa' yoa', xil', kabay na' karret daa chgoyogakk, ga biyollin axt chit' chdetegake' ben' gon xshin ben'. ¹⁴ Na' ye'gake' ben'ka' lle' yella':

—Bichbi yel' shao' cheleka' de, diika' bibaile. Ba binit yel' wni'a cheleka' na' bichga ile'ile' dii wen dii shao'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' bet' bde chiya diika' bsa'gake' na' bni'agake' daa bet' bdegake'n yella', zit'lə segake' daa chllbegake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' kwellyesh'gake'.

¹⁶ Na' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inleeb chak che yella' le wzeyi cheyi, gana' gokwgake' lech' shao'ka' nak de lino, na' lech' morad na' dii xnalil, daa da' or, perla na'ch yaj wan! ¹⁷ jLa' tolbe' binit yel' wni'a cheyinna'!

Na' yog' ben'ka' chsa' barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' choogake'n, na' ben'ka' chon llin loo barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' chon llin lo nido'na' kwenche cheej chaogake', segake' zit'lə wwiagake'n. ¹⁸ Na' ka ile'gakile' chey yella' na' gosyaagake', inagake':

—jBichga zoa sto yell dii zaklebin yelli dga le zeyi cheyin!

¹⁹ Na' yillee bishte yona' yichje'ka', leyi kwellyesh'gake', na' gosyaagake' inagake':

—jNyesh'laz inleeb chak che yelli dga le zeyi cheyin! Yog' ben'ka' wdalen barkwka' lo nido'na' bni'alengake' yel' shao' cheyinna'. jNa' tolbe' ba wlliyai'n!

²⁰ Ka le' lle'le yabana', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', na' ka le' bselee we'le xtilleena', na' ka le' nakle ben' wdixjee daa wna Chioza' le', li yiba yizaki, la' Chioza' ba bizi'e wzonna' daa bchi' bsak'gake' le'.

²¹ Na'ch to anjl, ben' wal, blise' to yaj xen inleeb na' bzaleen loo nido'na', na' chi'e:

—Kan' gak che yell Babilóniana' daa le zeyi cheyin, na' bichga llia ile'i ben' len. ²² Bichga yeni ben' chsillgake' árpana', ni ben' chkwel no bllej no trompet lawinna'. Ni bichga soa ben' wlan wde wdeli llin, ni bich gak sshag che yaj molinna'. ²³ Bich bi beeni' che yi' kandil gat' lawinna', ni bich bi lni che wishagna' gat' lawinna'. La' ben'ka' bet' bde bi de cheyin lawinna' gokgake' ben' choo ben' xen yell-lioni, na' ben' Babilóniaka' wxiye'lengake' yel' willa' che'ka' yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni. ²⁴ Na' lawinna' betgake' ben'ka'

wɔxjɛe daa goll Chioza' legake' len ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' ndobgakile' yel' wit che yog' ben' ba betgake' doxen lo yell-lioni.

19

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, benid' chosyaa ben' zan yabana', nagake':

¡We'la'ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chioza', beena' chisla ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne',

chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e toshiizi,

² la' len' chone' yel' joschis kon ka chiya' gakan.

Ba bliiayee yella' daa le wzeyi cheyi.

Yelli zaklebin nool wdana' daa wlooyel'gake' ben' yell-liona' bengake' legake' txen bxinj blengake'.

Ba bizi'e wzon che ben'ka' nak lall' nee, ben'ka' betgake'.

³ Na'ch wiznagake' sto shii:

—¡We'la'ocho Chioza'! Ba wliayi' wliade yella' toshiizi.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' zi tap, ben'ka' zoa xilin, bchek' xibe'ka' na' yichje'ka' bllinan axt lo yona' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' llia gana' chnabi'e. Na' nagake':

—Kan' nakan. We'la'ocho Chioza'.

⁵ Na' gana' llie' chnabi'e benid' wne to ben', na' ne':

Li we'la'o Chios chechona',

yog'lol-le le' nakle lall' nee na' chall chlleblene',

ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

Yel' wishagna' che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'

⁶ Na' benid' shii ben' zan inleeb, na' nenan ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka ga chne to wziw' xen inleeb, nagake':

¡We'la'ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', ba wzoloe' chnabi'e.

⁷ Yiba yizakicho dii xen wal na' koochone' balaan.

La' ba bllin lla wshagna' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' le' ba ze kwasgake' chbezgake'ne' ka chon noola' llana' wshagnee.

⁸ Na' ba bi'e twej xagake' de lech' shao' dii nxi nyech na' chep cheeni'n.

Na' lech' shawaa zaklebin dii wenka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' gox wñab Jesucristona' soagake' kat' gak yel' wishagna'na'.”

Na' wne':

—Diikin dill' li che Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' bchek' xibaa lao anjla' kwenche nan we'lawaane', na' wne' nad':

—¡Bi gono' ka'! La' lekzka' wen llin che Chioza' nad', ka nako' li' na' ka bish' ljjwello'ka', ben'ka' zoachehgake' chajle'gake' che Jesúsza'. ¡Be'la'o Chioza'!

La' ben'ka' choe' dill' li che Jesúsza', zoa Espíritu che Chioza' chzajniile' legake' kwenche we'gake' xtilleena'.

Beena' llia koll' kabay llyisha'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' nyaljə yabana' na' bli'lao to kabay llyish. Na' beena' llie'b lie' Ben' Chon Kon Ka Ne' na' Cho'e Dill' Li. Na' chchogloe' che ben' kon ka chidol' gone' chegake', na' chdil-lene' ben'ka' chidol' til-lene'. ¹² Jalawe'na' chzeeni'gakan ka bel' yi', na' nllin yichje'na' dii zan corona. Na' da'n to lie' daa toze' le' nombi'e. ¹³ Na' nakwe' to xe' dii nak ka dii wleej chen, na' lie' Cho'a Xtill' Chios. ¹⁴ Na' nchi'e wen wdi' che'ka', ben'ka' lle' yabana', na' nakwgake' lech' shao' daa nxi nyech, na' kabayka' lliagake' nakgakb ba llyish. ¹⁵ Na' chchej cho'ena' to spad dii nlatit kwenche wliayi'lene'n ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez ben' bi chzenag che'. Na' lo yel' chllaa che Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', wsak'zi'e legake' gonile' legake' ka chon

to ben' chlej chshoshj uvana' kwenche chzin. ¹⁶ Lee lechaa nakwe' ka do lee xichje'na' da'n lie'na', nan: "Ben' zeelo nak Xan yog'lol ben', na' Ben' liizelozi chnabia' lao yog'lol ben'."

¹⁷ Na' ble'id' to anjl zie' lo wbilldo'na', na' chosyee, chi'e yog' baka' ze xan yabana':

—Li yidop yillag kwenche yeej gaole to xshe' xen daa ba ben Chioza' chele. ¹⁸ Na' gaole xpel' ben' wñabia'ka', na' che ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' wen wdilka', na' che ben' walka', na' gaole xpel' kabayka' na' che ben'ka' chbiab. Na' gaole xpel' yog'lol ben', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' ka ben' chon llin chekze', ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

¹⁹ Na' ble'id' bayixaa, bana' bchej loo nisdona' len ben' wñabia'ka' chñabia' lo yell-lioni na' wen wdil che'ka' bidop billaggake' kwenche til-lengake' beena' llia kabaya' na' wen wdil che'ka'. ²⁰ Na' bex'gake' bayixaa bchej loo nisdona' len bana' chyixjee xtill'ba', bana' ben chiya yel' wak gana' llia bayixaa. Na' daa bem ka' wxiye'b ben'ka' be' latj sho'gake' sen che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba'. Na' shi'a shbangakb bzalee chopteb lo yi'na' chal'nin daa nchix azúfrena'. ²¹ Na' ben'ka' len legakb, beti beena' llia kabaya' legake' spad daa chchej cho'ena', na' yog'lol baka' ze xan yabana' belj blla'gakib xpeleeka'.

20

Wseje' dii xiwaa' to mil yiz

¹ Na' ble'id' to anjl chetje' yabana', na' noxee xiinya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj na' noxee sto gden xen. ² Na' anjla' bcheje' bayix' xnana', bana' nak bel kani'teyi, leban dii xiwaa na' Satanáza', na' bcheje'n to mil yiz. ³ Na' bzaleen loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, na' bsejtipe'n kwenche shejan to mil yiz na' bich siye'n ben' yell-lioka'. Ka yiyoll gak to mil yiz na' yiselle'n xtit.

⁴ Na'ch ble'id' gana' llia ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' gongake' yel' joschisa'. Na' lekzka' ble'id' ben'ka' bchoggake' yene'ka' ni cheyi daa be'gake' xtill' Jesúsza' na' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Legaken' bi be'la'ogake' bayixaa bchej loo nisdona' ni bi be'gake' latj ta' sen cheba' loxgue'ka' wa neeka'. Na' bibangake' sto shii na' wñabia'lengake' Crístona' to mil yiz. ⁵ Legaken' ben' nechka' yiban ladj ben' wetka'. Na' ben' wetka' sto, ka biyollch bza' de to mil yiza' bibangake'. ⁶ Chakomba ben'ka' yiban nech ladj ben' wetka', la' ben'kan' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' bi ile'gakile' yel' wit wchopina', san gagkake' bxoz che Chioza' na' che Crístona' na' inabia'lengake'ne' to mil yiz.

⁷ Kat' yiyoll iza' de to mil yiza', yiselle' Satanáza' gana' ncheje'n. ⁸ Na' tan siye'n ben'ka' lle' tap laate yell-lioni, ben'ka' zaklebgake' ben'ka' lle' yellka' le Gog na' Magog, na' wtopan legake' kwenche shajlengake'n lo wdila', na' gagkake' ben' be ben' zil ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nisdona'. ⁹ Na' bllesh bcheengake' doxen lo yell-lioni na' wyechjgake' yella' daa le chaki Chioza', gana' lle' ben'ka' nak lall' nee, nan wlliyi'gake' legake'. Per Chioza' bletje' yi'na' xan yabana' bisya bislenan legake'. ¹⁰ Na' bzalee dii xiwaa, daa wxiye'n legake', lo yi' gabila' daa nchix' azúfrena', gana' bzalee bayixaa bchej loo nisa' na' bana' wdixjeeb xtill'ba'. Nan' illaglogakan yel' zak'zi'na' ka tella ka wal zejli kani.

Chioza' gone' yel' joschis che ben' wetka'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' gana' llia Chioza' chñabi'e, nakan to dii llyish na' to dii xen. Na' lawe'na' binitlo yell-lioni len yabana', na' koch no ble'i legakan. ¹² Na' ble'id' ben' wetka', ka ben' zakii na' ka ben' bi zakii, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' llie' chñabi'e. Na' bsalje' librka', na'tech bsalje' sto libr yoblə gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani. Na' bene' yel' joschis che ben' wetka' kon ka choe' librka' dill' ben to toe'. ¹³ Na' biban yog' ben'ka' wit loo nisdona', na' ben' wetka' lle' latj che yel' wita' gana' le Hades, * na' yog'loglake' gok yel' joschis che'ka' kon ka ben to toe'. ¹⁴ Na'ch lekzka' bzal' Chioza' yel' wita' na' latja' le Hades lo yi' gabila'. Na' lo yi' gabilan' nakan yel' wit wchopina'. ¹⁵ Na' bzalee

* 20:13

lo yi' gabila' ben'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani.

21

To yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob

¹ Na'ch ble'id' to yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob, la' yaba necha' na' yell-lio necha' binitlogakan na' lekzka' nisdona'. ² Na' ble'id' yell che Chioza', yell koba' le Jerusalén chetjan yabana' gana' llia Chioza'. Ba none'n xochi ka to noolə ben' ba nakwe' xe'na' kwenche wshagna'lene' ben' che'na'. ³ Na' gana' llia beena' chnabia', benid' wne to ben' zillj inleeb, ne':

—Chioza' ba zoe' ladj ben' yell-lioka' naa. Na' soalene' legake', na' gakgake' yell che', na' kwin Chioza' soalene' legake' na' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁴ Na' gone' ka bich gat' daa gonyeshiin legake'. Bich bi yel' wit gat', ni kochno kwell, ni koch no gakyeshii, ni koch no shey la, la' ba wde che yog' diika' got' lo yell-lio necha'.

⁵ Na' beena' llia gana' chnabi'e wne' nad':

—Nadaan chikob' yog'lolte.

Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bzej dill'ki, la' nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak wxenilall' ben'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Ba gok daa chiya'gak. Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxw wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z.† Nad'kzan bxe bsil' yog'lol dii de, na' nad'kzan gon' ka te chegakin. Na' beena' chbili, wi'ane' nis daa nsa' yel' mbanna' na' bibi sakile'n. ⁷ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', gaki che' dii wen dii shao' daa ba wnia' gaki che', na' nad' gak Chios che' na' le' gake' bi' cha'. ⁸ San ka nak ben'ka' bllieb gon nad' txen, na' ben'ka' bi wyajle' cha', na' ben'ka' chongake' daa chakzbanid', na' ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' chnelen ljwellin, ben'ka' nlan yel' willa'na', ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', na' yog'lol ben' wxiye'ka', legaken' chidol'gake' shajgake' lo yi' gabila' daa nchix azufrena', na' lennan' yel' wit wchopina'.

Yell Jerusalenna' daa nak dii kob

⁹ Na' gana' zia' bid to anjl beena' len anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' gall kopka' nakgakan tolla' yel' zak'zi'ka' zeelo, na' wne' nad':

—Da, wliid' li' xool Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁰ Na' Espiritu che Chioza' bene' kwenche wyaalen' anjla' to lo yaa xen na' dii sibə, na' bliile' nad' yell Jerusalenna' daa nak yell che Chioza', chetjan yabalə gana' zoe'. ¹¹ Na' yella' chey cheeni'n daa yoon yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' chna'titan ka to yaj wan daa zakii daa le jaspe, daa chep yes ka vidr. ¹² To zee xen dii sibə nechjan yella' na' zoan shllin puert xen, na' to to cho'a puertka' ze twej anjl. Na' lekzka' to to lee puertka' llia le tkwen dia che dii Israela'. ¹³ Na' tap laate zeena' nechj yella' zoan shon wej puertka'. ¹⁴ Loo len zee xenna' nechj yella' yoon shllin yaj, na' da'gakan le shllinte postl che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁵ Na' anjl, beena' bshaljlene' nad', noxee to dii nak ka xis de or kwenche wchixile'n yella' len puertka' na'ch zee daa nechjan. ¹⁶ Na' yella' toz ka nakan de tonlə na'ch de zlag'lə. Na' bchix anjla' yella' na' nakan chopo mil chop guiyoa kilómetro, na' toz ka nakan ka de tonlə, ka de siblə, na'ch ka de zlag'lə. ¹⁷ Na'ch bchixe' zeena' na' chillan to guiyoa tapiyon llit.‡ Kon ka chchixə nottezə ben', ka'kzə bchix anjlan'.

¹⁸ Na' zeena' daa nechj yella' nakan de yaj wan daa le jaspe, na' yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr. ¹⁹ Na' yajka' yoo loo len zeena' nakan xochi, nakan de biya yaj wan. Dii necha' nakan yaj wan daa le jaspe, de wchopina' nakan yaj wan daa le zafiro, de wyonina' nakan yaj wan daa le ágata, de wdapina' nakan yaj wan daa le esmeralda,

* 21:6 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 21:6 Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len omega. ‡ 21:17 To guiyoa tapiyon llit: nakan ka do guiyon gay' metr.

²⁰ de gayi'na' nakan yaj wan daa le ónice, de wxopina' nakan yaj wan daa le cornalina, de gállina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisólito, de wxoni'na' nakan yaj wan daa le berilo, de gayina' nakan yaj wan daa le topacio, de shiyina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisoprasa, de shnejina' nakan yaj wan daa le jacinto, na'ch de shllinina' nakan yaj wan daa le amatista. ²¹ Na' puertka' shllin nakgakan shllin perla, to to puertka' nakan de toz perla. Na' nez daa chde yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr.

²² Na' ni to yoodo' bi ble'id' yella', la' kwin Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zoagake' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ²³ Na' yella' bi byalljin wbilla' ni beo'do'na' kwenche wzeeni'gakan lawinna', la' yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza' na' che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', chzeeni'n lawinna'. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' za' doxen lo yell-liona' soagake' lao beeni' che Chioza' de yella'. Na' ben'ka' chnabia' yell-lioni wsa'gake' yel' zakii che'ka' na' balaan che'ka' yella'. ²⁵ Na' puertka' zoa yella' toshiizi iyaljgakan, la' bichbi wal gat' na'. ²⁶ Na' yisa'gake' yella' do ka nak balaan na' yel' zakii che naciónka'. ²⁷ Na' biga sho' ni to dii nda' nchen dii mal, ni nottez ben'chon dii chakzbani Chioza', ni ben' chziye', san toz ben'ka' da' lie'ka' lee libr che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani.

22

Yao daa nsa' yel' mbanna'

¹ Na' bli'yi anjla' nad' to yao dii nxi nyech yollan nis daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' nakan nis xtil inlleb ka'kzə vidr. Na' chchejan gana' llia Chioza' chnabi'e len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', ² na' chden gcho' neza' daa chde yella'. Na' chop laate cho'a yawa' zoa yagka' nsa' yel' mbanna', na' ze tbeo' wej chbiagakan dii zixka', na' shllin shii chbiagakan twiz. Na' xlaguinka' nakgakan bell rmech che ben' yell-lioka'. ³ Na' bibi daa nashj bia' blag' cheyin gat'ch yella', la' nan' kwia Chioza' inabia'lene' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁴ Na' ile'gakile'ne' kon ka nakyenee, na' ta' lie'na' loxgue'ka'. ⁵ Aga bich bi wal gat', ni bich bi yi' kandil iyallgakile' ni beeni' che wbilldo'na', la' beeni' che Xancho Chioza' wzeeni'n gana' soagake', na' inabia'gake' zejli kani.

Ba zoa yila' Jesucristona'

⁶ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Dill'ki nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak wxenilall' ben'. Xancho Chioza', beena' chxoa xtilleena' cho'a loll' ben'ka' chyixjee daa chi'e legake', ba bselee nad' nak' anjl che' kwenche wliid' ben'ka' nak lall' nee daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak.

⁷ —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'!

Chakomba beena' ze wneyi dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' ba wna Chioza' gak.

⁸ Nad', Juan, ben ble'id' diiki. Na' ka biyoll ben ble'ida'n, bchek' xib' nan we'lawaa anjla', beena' bli'yi nad' diika'. ⁹ Na' le' wne' nad':

—jBi gono' ka! Nad' nak' wen llin che Chioza' ka li' na' ka bish' ljwello'ka', ben'ka' cho'e cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' ka yog' ben'ka' zegake' kwent wneyi daa llia lee libri. Toz Chiozan' chiyal' we'lawoo.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bi kwashoo dga ba bzejo' lee libri, dga chyixje'n che diika' wna Chioza' gak, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gakan. ¹¹ Ben' mala' shajlenshaze' dii mala' chone', na' beena' nda' nchen saaxyana' shajlenshaze' saaxya che'na'; na' ben' wenna' soatezi soe' gone' wen, na' beena' nak lall' na' Chioza' soatezi soe' gonche' daa cheeni Chioza'.

¹² —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'! Na' wi'a daa chidol' to to ben' kon ka nak daa ben toe'. ¹³ Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' daa

* 22:13 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa.

zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z, † Nad'kzan bxe bsil' yog'lo] dii de na' nad'kzan gon' ka te cheyin.

¹⁴ Chakomba ben'ka' chnabgakile' nad' yixis yiyib' yichjlall'do'eka', kwenche idol'gake' gaogake' dii zixa' llia lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' sho'gake' cho'a puert che yella'. ¹⁵ San bi gak sho' ben' malka', ben'ka' nlan yel' willa'na', ben'ka' chnelen ljwellin, ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' choe'la'o lwaa lsak' diika' non chios chegake', na'ch yog' ben'ka' chibayi siye'.

¹⁶ Nad', Jesús, ba bselaa anjl cha'na' kwenche bzajniile' li' diiki ba bzejo' na' wi'on dill' lao ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Nad' nak' xiin dia che dii Davina', na' zaklebid' belj xsila' daa chna'tit.

¹⁷ Na' Espíritu che Chioza', na' cho' zaklebicho noola' wshagna'lene' Jesucristona' daa nonlilall'chone', che'chone':

—¡Bida!

Na' beena' yeni dill'ki yeene':

—¡Bida!

Nottez' ben' chbili, wak yide' na' yeeje' nisa' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' aga bi sakile'n.

¹⁸ Nad' chsi'nid' yog' ben' yeni dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak: Shi no chixoatelə cheyin lo dill'ki, Chioza' wdie'ne' lao yel' zak'zi'ka' ba bzetje' lee libri. ¹⁹ Na' shi no yikwas bal dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak, Chioza' bi wi'e latj gawe' dii zixa' llia yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', ni bi wi'e latj sho'e yell che'na', diiki choe' libri dill' cheyin.

²⁰ Jesús'a, beena' bzajniil nad' diiki, ne':

—Dii li, ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'.

Kan' nakan. ¡Bidagach, Xan' Jesús!

²¹ Na' yel' goklen che Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgan yog'lo]tele. Kan' gakan.

† 22:13 Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len omega.